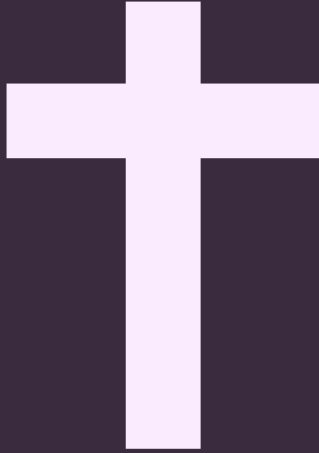


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	7
Matiu	117
Mak	165
Luk	194
Jon	242
Aposol	273
Rom	313
1 Korint	333
2 Korint	353
Galesia	366
Efisz	374
Filipae	381
Kolosia	386
1 Tesalonika	391
2 Tesalonika	395
1 Timoti	398
2 Timoti	404
Taetus	408
Filimon	411
Hibru	413
Jemes	429
1 Pita	434
2 Pita	440
1 Jon	444
2 Jon	449
3 Jon	450
Jud	451
Nzaelwapxngr	454
Letz Ngr Natqgu	477
Nzalvztr-ngrng	478

**Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam**

in cooperation with

**The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms**

**in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands**

The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.

Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrllzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwz mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmz ate. A' da kcong tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprztzing mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmz mz mzliir yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmznc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwx murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng tewa. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kcong nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rllrdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nznginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atraktilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmcti-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. * Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. *

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kcong tqxpepxle. Dekk Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmzcp, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. *
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmz-cpx xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. *
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrpx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrpx-lzbqkr Kxnmz-cpx, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. *
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrde nide nzngini-krde kxnmzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnczlbz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmzcp lc trmnczlpwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. *

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcong tqmcpzng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrde lr mrkzbleng kcong trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi lrdrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnmzcp trarlappwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapp-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kcong tzlxngitilr nide.

Kzdung Lr Israel Nznmncng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng tewa. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kcong nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rllrdrng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nznmctilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcong, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

* : Livae 25:25-34, 47-55 * : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 * : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 * : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 * : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 * : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzrka-kr-mopwzle nzklukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kcng nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalkzpemqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tektqr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztle nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpihz Naomi kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrllz-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlze nzbllx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbllx-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlrpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpihz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rlirmu."

¹⁶ A' rpihz Rut kx, "Bzkq rtultr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krgi o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzngr txpwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi." ¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncdr, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepewzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrllzblr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcing nzling nzvzng olvzng mzli kx nzkrllz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrhzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwrlvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzrpipehr kx, "Doa lcing, Naomi yzlupem!" ²⁰ A' rpihz Naomi badr kx, "Bzkq rpiamamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi 'mrlzvxii.' A' kqle-ngrmamamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrpe nzbllxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzkq rpi-ngrmamamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxii. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqng, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be agidrr ngr Naomi mz nyzylu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrqpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai tzkqngrr nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbprpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwz.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzbale mz nourla, Rut rpihzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzmrikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpihz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxng, sa tqmrlz ye."*

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatipte drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztipte leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpkilzmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrng. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kcng, nzkrllz leplz nzmrikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcedepwz, sc tqkrlztipte kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcedepwz, Boas rkalm Betleem x kaputrhzlr mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxitibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!" ⁵ Boas kc tqweapebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpihzle kx, "?Doa olvz lcomr ne neke?" ⁶ Rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmle kc Moab. ⁷ Rpihle bange kx, '?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmrikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?' X sa tqbrngzti-zpwxle nzmrikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrbcne."

* 2:2 Mz lou sc Mosis, kxnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzngiscung nzmrikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, “Lalztqm bange, kx inyxnge. Rpix naokatrpno nim. Bzqk rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzkq rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng.” ⁹ Mcpwz mrkc trzpakng ncblo lcnq bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kcng tzrtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcnq kx bzkq nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmmqtr mz belue kcng tzungqbatipe ncblo kcng.” ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrnzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpibezle kx, “?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc.”

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, “Da amrlx kcng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqmq krdr blepx.” ¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzclubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz zamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmncnzpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrg, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mncclzbz mz nabx lxede.” ¹³ Rpibz Rut kx, “Trteng, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabzng mz nzymne-nivzlrpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszlzle olvi nem kcng tzewztrpzng bam.”

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpibz Boas mz Rut kx, “Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz.” Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcng, Boas kabzle bade kcng bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmncrtpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpibz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, “Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzkq amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngro bade. ¹⁶ A' vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzkq lclvzbzmu.”

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrd Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krzlbzle mlzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqme. X ka-kzpz Rut dakxnzng kcng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, “?Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrlc nim.” Zbz sc tqpibez Rut mz lxede kx, “Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas.”

²⁰ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, “Eu, rlxtibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzclubeng x kxnzbpeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrd nzxpepx-krde drtc' nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu.”

²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, “Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, ‘Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzrkqng bali x wit.’”

²² Naomi rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge, mrlzvxitx nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr.” ²³ Mz zbq kang qqlu, Rut sc tqmncr-zvzle badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzrkqng bali x wit. X nzmncpwzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztle Boas

¹ Mzli lcede, rpibz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, “Inyxnge, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim.” ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqq olvi kcng tzewztrpzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxngr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzkq krlztle nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzmu-krde x nzmng-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzlike mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzlbz lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmncztrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq.” ⁵ Rpibz Rut kx, “Sa na-alex nikeng pitime.”

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcng tqpibz lxede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzmng-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkiopebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmnozpe mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzlbzle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmncztrpebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcpe mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmncele kzdq olvz nzmncz-krbzle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, “?Nim neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Ninge

kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawwpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rkk kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbze nqvi lr ncblo rnge.”

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpiwb Boas kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodukrm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngnr nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzngnr lc, myaszlzle nzaodukrm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamuz mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzmuz kxngisc o kxtr-rngiscu, a' mcpwxpq ninge. ¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da kcng amrlx tqrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrzlzlr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvx. ¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbz bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzmuz kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi tpxwz mrka mz nrckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krzlpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzmuz kx tqrpilzle nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzmuz kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqilu, kx nayrlztiwx nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzlbzle mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc.”

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbz mz nanycde krlzlbzle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpile mz nide esz'-krde kx, “Bzkq kx rkrzlzti nzmncr olvz lc mrka.”

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpzle bade kx. “Aolz nzkq scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc.” Prlxtole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzkqlu-krde esolzlbz mz kilo kx nznpu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglzlpzlebzle mz nabz Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, “?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?” Zbz sc tqpipebzle da kcng amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kzpzle kx, “Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpihle bange kx, ‘Bzkq vz-nrbalqzbzme mz lxem, a' twzbz bali lc bade.’” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpilzle Naomi kx, “Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzmuz trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe.”

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krkc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcpze nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqlepwxpele nzrpi-krbze kx, “Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc.” Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxme lrtzlvz nznpu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpiwbzle badr kx, “Nawxbuku ena x okatrapamu nigr.” ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpilzlebzle mz mzlede lc kx, “Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdmz kx drtwrge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqtsuti drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncngnr lrtzlvz ngrgu lcng, badr mrlx lcng. Kx tqtsuti drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzmuz kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzngr kx takitrde nzxpepxngnr drtc' lc, a' nim tpxwz, x krli ninge.” X ayzlbzle natqde kx, “Sa naxpepxbo.”

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, “Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdrr Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr.” *

⁶ Rpiwbzle mzlede lc kx, “Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trpengr nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamncpxle ninge x trpnzngr da kx na-aprcho mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtakitrpepleu ninge.”

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkapwxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngnr x nzaprcngnr dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdq ncblo nzmuz kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwax-ngrde kx drtwrdrr lrlzldr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebzle mz lrtzlvz x leplz kcng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbze kx, “Mzbq ka mcpamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbze mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, kcng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdrr Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr; a' drtqde nadcpwxwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu.” *

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpiwbzlr kx, “Euz, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrplzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nzngrng-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nanginim bcnyr x

* 4:5 Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzngr nzvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai.

✧ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28

namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble.”

Boas X Rut Nzrningeng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztiipe Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ Nzrpibz olvz kcng tzmnng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, “Naomi, takitrde nzrglqzng Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmlle drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nzngini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxzkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim.”

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, “Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo.” X nzyrlqbzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

† **4:22** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbsz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nanginide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzcymetr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlpxmqng nzngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcnq tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nznggr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krngu Gct x nzkrka'-krbzkude. Sam nzkrzlr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcnq.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcnq x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcnq trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcnq mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpiablz 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkrxtr nzrpiablz kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrklvzng, x rblx nzrpingr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcnq Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzkxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
 - 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
 - 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
 - 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
 - 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
 - 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
 - 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzb Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
 - 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
 - 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxng kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qxtubq x nqm qx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
 - 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
 - 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.
- Mzli kc tzwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr lr lxbllr. X ngaldr lcnq nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngaldrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krngu kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lralvc' nzkrz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcnq nztakitrdz nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krzamu nzmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngaldrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kx natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputnrg nipna.'

Nim lralvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcnq nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztekqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlle letz ngr alfabet segu. Delc nzxlr-krnguleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngz mz nzymne-krngu. Mz drtq Sam lcnq, kzdq natq kxtpwz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpiabzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwznglr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztekqtrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcnq nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

- ¹ Nzmnnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm̄q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnaleng alwx.
X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnxztrnga-ngrdr Yawe.
- ² A' nzabrtzngr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr sc Yawe,
X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- ³ Lepzl lcn̄g nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue,
X leu rdr trnzbloung.
X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.
Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.
- ⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwillru.
Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngengr.
- ⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.
X trnaprtrpwzung mz kxntubqng.
- ⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxng.
A' Yawe acvebzle nnti r leplz kxntubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcp̄x Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

- ¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.
Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkatigr nide.
- ² King rdng x kxnzrmailz rdng nzyrlwr-lxblrng
Mz nzoligti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcp̄x nede. ✱
- ³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axtzbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,
Mz nznikix-kr̄gu nqvi kc tze-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."
- ⁴ A' King Yawe kc tqm̄ncom Heven yr̄palelvzle nidr,
X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.
- ⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,
X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kx̄pq.

Natq Yawe

- ⁶ Murde rp̄ile kx, "Yrlq̄pex King kc tqm̄c̄px̄pex Jerusalem
Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznḡe."
- ⁷ X King kc tqm̄c̄px̄ Gct, rp̄ile kx, "Napibo n̄ike pim Yawe bange.
Rp̄imle kx, 'Nim Mrlx̄nge, abzo mzbq̄ ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-
kr̄nge Trtem. ✱
- ⁸ Rlx̄tim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.
- ⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mr̄nyzdr mz n̄zxpl̄r-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tq̄rniglc botol.'" ✱
Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

- ¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu,
X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.
- ¹¹ Narnrctrp̄zmu mz nzamrlue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-kr̄bzmu bade.
- ¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrl̄x̄de,
Murde ma tqodatile nimu,
Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tq̄wou.
A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrp̄zng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Kratk (3)

Nou Nzarl̄apx̄ngr X Nzaovxionḡr

Nabz ne Devet,
kc tqyrle mzli kc tq̄dwasz-ngrde mrl̄x̄de Absalom.

- ¹ Yawe, enq̄mi r̄ngeng nzkql̄u-zlwzng,
X nztutitr vz̄z nardr ninge.
- ² Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxti-krdr ninge kx,

✱ **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26 ✱ **Sam Krali (2):7** Aposol 13:33; Hibru 1:5 ✱ **Sam Krali (2):9** Nzaelwapx̄ngr 2:26-27

“Gct trtxpnzngr nzokatr-krde nide.”

- ³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.
- ⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzokatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqnge mz newz kxtr nyzm.
- ⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.
- ⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge.
- ⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, “Yawe, Gct rnge, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng.”
- ⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxngr,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrtpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

- ¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.
X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.
Delc naycng' mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqnge.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x nzpokianger?
- ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpxle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx nanginedeng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzluome natqnge.
- ⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu mz nrckxbq.
✱
- ⁵ Zbz na-abtrtpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq kc tqkapxme bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzklung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- ⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxznng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq,
Murde nim kx acve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqnge,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqnge sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trngnipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzngr nzmncr-krbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-krbzlr mz mzpq.
- ⁶ Odatiq kxznzpokianger.

✱ **Sam Krapwx (4):4** Efszsz 4:26

X obqszo-zvzq kxnzrnibqng x kxnzesabrting.

Kxntubqng

⁷ A' Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqngr nim.

⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rngc nzkqlu-zlwzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.

X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz
Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. *

¹⁰ Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
Mz nzprtz-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.

Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxntubqng

¹¹ A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.

Acive-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
Murde nabilvzlr nim.

¹² Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxntubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm nya,
A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
² Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
X axplr mou nrkrdrtnge murde yagox-zlwz.

³ ?Rnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxl,
X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

⁴ Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

⁵ Murde mz nzbzngtr trpengr nzrglqlzngtr nim.
X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

⁶ Drtqngc mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
X mz nrckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
nzlrpr-ngrdr drle mzke'.

⁷ Mzke' vaotxtrpebz x tropxpeu,
Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

⁸ Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
Murde Yawe sa tqalaltqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.

⁹ Xlrpeme nike rlxitibo,
X sa na-ayzlumle natqngc.

¹⁰ Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxl,
X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkat-ngrde nide.

* Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- ¹ Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcnq tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- ² Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzngr kx naokatrle ninge.
- ³ ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqngc alele dq da kxtrtubqu?
- ⁴ ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlaxp-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- ⁵ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
- X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtzdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplax Kxnvz-rbrng

- ⁶ Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcnq tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- ⁷ Arylwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzaclve-krm nidr Heven.
- ⁸ Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo ham murde nabzngc opx x tubq.
- ⁹ Aesaki nqmq krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.
- ¹⁰ Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrnr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcnq nabzdr tqdq.
- ¹¹ Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplaxngr kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqmq Nr Drtwrm

- ¹²⁻¹³ Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqmq krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- ¹⁴ Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvlczm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqzbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- ¹⁵ Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- ¹⁶ Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcnq tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtqdr.
- ¹⁷ Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

- X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.
- ² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.
X natqdr ailvzole nzrpbqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. *
- ³ Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,
Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcnq tqwz-ngrng.
- ⁴ ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- ⁵ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,
X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.
- ⁶ Yrlqq nidr mz nzaclve-krdr da kcnq tqwz-ngrn,
X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. *
- ⁷ Nzaclvelr animol krbzq,
X animol kzpeto kz.
- ⁸ X nidr kxnetung r utc x nc,
X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

**⁹ Yawe, nim Kxetu ngr,
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.

Ale-zvzq da keng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

² Angrlvzx drtqm.

Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

³ Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi nge mz nzmc-krde nim.

Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.

⁴ Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.

Clevq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

⁵ Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.

Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x

Drtqdr na-amrbtx-alobzme.

⁶ Doa ngr alwx lcngr nzyrkrtrpeng.

Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrng.

⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.

Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.

⁸ Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,

Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.

⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxznobqszong.

Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.

¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Itoto x doa amrlx keng tzrtangrtlr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.

¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxznmc-mrbrng da keng tqale Yawe.

Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.

¹² Jsle krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da keng tqtrka tzalelr.

Kxznmcng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpze badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.

¹³ Kxetu, nyc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng.

Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.

¹⁴ Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrlr nzglqlz-krnge nim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gg kx nzekqtllr.

Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr; nzdwatr-moung elr.

Mz trtxki kx zamwilr; nzprtzm mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.

¹⁷ Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,

Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.

¹⁸ Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtrtrkr drtwr Gct nidr.

Nzobqtipxngr kxtrnzngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.

¹⁹ Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnetung amrlx ngi brmrda.

²⁰ Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.

Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

¹ Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.

Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.

² Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxznkxpung.

Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.

³ Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.

Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.

⁴ Rblx nztangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.

Rblx nzmrti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.

⁵ Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.

Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.

⁶ Sc tqrpipale kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,

- X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr.”
- 7 Sc tggqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngr. ✱
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxes'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtengzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatikrde nzmncr kxnxkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex.”
- 12 Wztitpxbx nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnxkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, “Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge.”
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnxkxpung kcng tzrtangtilr nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnozqszong.
- 15 Yawe, katxpxbx zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwx.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxntubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzlrltilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnozqszong x kxnxkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngngr.
- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, “Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxntubqng,
Mz nznznz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnbzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku.”
- 4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxubube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxntubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X pxtxpx-ngrde nzmncgr kxznznribqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpg.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngngr.
- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxznzmlzng nzayrkrxtxtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxznzpokianger,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nznrpilr kx, “Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrgu.

✱ (10):7 Rom 3:14

X trpnzngr kx naetum bagr.”

⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, “Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangggxkr kxnmwati drtwrgr.

Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.

Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le.”

⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtbq tqql.

Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleni-ebirngr mz nyr.

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,

X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbtrtitr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

² ?Nelzng navzdz-alopem?

?X drtwrgr navz-alope?

?X namncz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krng murde ma tqbzx.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krng.

⁵ Murde abrtpr drtwrgr mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlvz-ngrme nzarlapx-krm ninge.

⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlvzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Leplz kxnznqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, “Trpnzngr Gct.”

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlvz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Yawe mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✱

⁴ Delc tqrpngr Yawe kx, “Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?”

⁵ A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrvlvti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.

⁶ Vz zvv nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

⁷ Sutitx zlvz drtwrgr kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalz.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?

?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

- 2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.
Nqm̄q krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
- 3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
X bzkq pikitile kxnsesotrpzng bade.
- 4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
A' na-amatqle kxnamrluelr Yawe Gct.
Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,
Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
- 5 Narlxtile kxnzrbilqngr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
Bzkq pokiatitrlle mrlx kxtubq,
Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitrz drtwnrge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu rnge
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvlz zvz.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnmncng mzlxlxl,
X trnkrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nznngini-krme bange trtenge.
- Nzqlz-krnge Yawe*
- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabznge mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpz zvz mz drtwnrge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycnglrlle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrge.
- 9 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwnrge tqelalz-ngrmlle.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrqtngne mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.
X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqng murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabznge.
- 2 Mzli kc napix-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwnrge
X obqplxq nabznge mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwnrge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 TralewXu da kx nzrtultrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16):11 Aposol 2:25-28, 31; 13:35

Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.

⁵ Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng;

Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.

Kxetu, xlrn natqng.

⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

⁸ Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.

X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.

⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzl x tznibqlr ninge,

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Trpnzng nzyrcngr mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.

A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.

¹¹ Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.

¹² Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr

Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.

Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcnng mz zmatq ngrm.

Arlapx ninge x ayrkrxttr nidr.

Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.

Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,

Navz navz nakrlzble doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.

¹⁵ A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, nchlo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmalbz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlax-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

¹ Yawe, mrlztix nim

Murde axplrq ninge.

² Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

³ Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,

X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁴⁻⁶ Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde ycp e pipz nzbz-krnge.

Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,

Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.

A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

⁷ Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.

Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.

Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.

⁸ X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.

X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpx.

⁹ Lvxppe bongavz,

X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.

¹⁰ X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.

Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.

¹¹ Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa

- Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.
 12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
 Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqptipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
 13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
 X natqde nzxlr mz nrlic tulvzo.
 14 Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
 Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
 15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
 Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,
 X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlic.
Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge
 16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
 Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.
 17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpno mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
 A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
 18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-ngrng.
 A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrng.
 19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
 X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.
Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe
 20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
 X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzngc lqngi.
 21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqmq kr Gct rnge,
 X tresablqtiwxu nide.
 22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
 X aoti zvz drtwrngc natqdeng.
 23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,
 A' yrlqpx-lzbqngc mz nzalengr alwx.
 24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,
 Murde nabzngc lqngi mz nzobq-krde.
Yawe Badr Lepz
 25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.
 X amrlzq krkcng nqmq krdr tqmrlz.
 26 Tubqzbme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
 A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.
 27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
 X avzoq krkcng tzglqz-lzbqng.
 28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
 X aykrpxq da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x nyr kxpxq.
 29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
 X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngaletr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc nyzdr.
Nzmyapxkr Yawe
 30 Nqmq kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvz.
 X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.
 31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
 X butqbr nyzgu.
Kxokatr
 32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
 X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.
 33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycngc
 Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.
 34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
 Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.
 35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrngc kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrngc. Vzome murde namyalzx.
 36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
 X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.
Kxaovxio
 37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,

- Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.
 38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
 X trpnzng kx tulzm.
 39 Axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
 Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.
 40 Nim kx rngi-batr p nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
 Murde naodatix krkcng tzpctxp-ngrdr ninge.
 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
 A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.
 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
 X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.
King KxmcpX Yawe
 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
 X yrlqq ninge mz nzacive-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
 Murde lr mrkzbleng namncizmng mz zmatq rnge.
 44 Nzyrngzomng bange
 X nzvz-nqblqr natqng.
 45 Nzrnrcitr-lzbqmqng bange.
 Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmetsmqng bange.
 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
 Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
 X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
 X tu-zvzme mz nihrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
 49 Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
 Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✱
 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
 Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lringe, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
 X dalr bongavz amrlx.
 2 Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
 Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.
 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzng naode x nepi trycmneu,
 X trpnzng natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrcl tulvzo. ✱
 Gct yrlqzle nrckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz ate.
 X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nzngrlr-krde mz bongavz.
 Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakirole.
 X zyzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
 Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.
Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz
 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukur nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
 Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycnglr.
 8 Natq Gct aelalzme drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
 Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.
 9 Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.
 Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr vzv.
 10 Delc nzsutikr drtwr nge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,
 Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzng kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng tqbrngzvxi.
 11 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.

- X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.
¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
 Murde rblxm bange nzmnc-krngeleng.
¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,
 Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx
 Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
 Murde nabznge natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.
 Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.
 X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.
 X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.
² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,
 Acive x axplr nide.
³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbze bam.
 X suti drtwrgr nzalal-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle mz olta nyzm.
⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqsuti drtwrde,
 X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.
⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.
 X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.
 Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

- ⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.
 X mzli ka krlzpep kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.
 X sa na-ayzluome natqngne mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,
 X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.
⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,
 X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.
 Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.
 A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Leplz Amrlx

- ⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.
 X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- ¹ Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.
 Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
² Da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
 X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
³ Vzpepe bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.
 X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
⁴ Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
 X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
⁵ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlr nra ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
 X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.
⁶ Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
 X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
⁷ Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrtzpo drtwrnge bam,
 Murde namnc-zpwx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Leplz Nzqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtrtrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzng r kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nznzn-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.
- Lepz Amrlx*
- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtigr X Nzrlxngitigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxznzngng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngrn ninge? ✧
?X memule tqpxt-xpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x tralaltqpepqu mz nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitigr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr bam.
Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.
- 5 Nzmnx-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.
Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.
- Nzrlxtigr*
- 6 A' nzapusnrg ninge brmrda.
Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.
- 7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✧
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✧
- 8 Nzrpinlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr Gct nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitigr

- 9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcng mzk', krlzmlc mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcng mzk',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
- 11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtigr

- 12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X nznprilr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
- 13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
- 14 Nzxplr-krnge yrkrpxe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
Mkrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxplctipeng, x nqmqr nr nabzngc baonepe.
- 15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krme nzbz-krnge.
Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnga brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi. ✧
- 16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,
X sc tzmaplxtitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✧
- 17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtpe.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):1 Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7 Matiu 27:39;
Mak 15:29 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7 Luk 23:35 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15 Jon 19:28
✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16 Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25

- X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.
 18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,
 X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc. ✱
 19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlru.
 A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcong,
 Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.
 21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr
 Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.
Nzrlxngitingr
 22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng,
 Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlehgeng da kx aleme bange. ✱
 23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, "Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!
 Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krgr nide!
 24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzkxpu-krngung,
 Murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqgung."
 25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng.
 Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.
 26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
 kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.
 X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.
 Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
 27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr bam.
 X neidu lcong amrlx sa na-angioldr nim,
 28 Mz nznngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr
 Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.
 29 Delc kxnzeting badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,
 Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.
 30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpznng bam,
 Mzli kc naxlrr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
 31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
 "Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng."

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacive Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
 X trtxpnzngr da kx mnctpx-ngrne.
 2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng r lue x dakxnzng,
 Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.
 3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
 X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.
 4 Nctoko scm tzmlc nztu bange.
 X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.
 Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
 a' trtxpnzngr da
 kx namwxlrltix.
 Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
 5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,
 Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.
 Aelubzme narngc tolo,
 X drtwrnge elalzm.
 6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
 X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde

Nabz ne Devet.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibiru 2:12

Neke Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- ¹ Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,
X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. *
- ² Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
- ³ ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzb bade nzvzdzbbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrde nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- ⁴ Lepzl kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrdr nzodutr-lxbl-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- ⁵ Lepzl kxnmulr lcong nztubqzbng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- ⁶ Lepzl lcong nztangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrdr nzxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- ⁷ **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**
- ⁸ ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- ⁹ **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**
- ¹⁰ ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)*Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau*

Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C**Nzkrka'ngr*

- ¹⁻² Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrngc bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzqqlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzqqlr nzamyatimlr drtqngc.
- ³ Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncdz, mrlz nzmyakr drtqde.
- ⁴ Da kx sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrngc bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqmqq krmqng amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- ⁵ Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krngc natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rngc kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrngc nim.
- ⁶ Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- ⁷ Ippq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.
Ippqx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqmqq Kr Yawe

- ⁸ Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnzaleng alwx, murde nao-zliir nzti rm.
- ⁹ Kxrmailz, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.
- ¹⁰ Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxzbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.
Lepzl lcong nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
- ¹¹ Ma-nqblq natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzippqx-krm alwx rngeng,

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1 1 Korint 10:26

- Murde nzklqlu-zlvzng.
 12 Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
 Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
 13 Olvz x ncblo lcnq sa namnc-zpwxng.
 Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.
 14 Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
Nzkrka'ngr
 15 Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
 Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 16 Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
 Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.
 17 Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.
 Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxkpu-krngeng.
 18 Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxkpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqnge,
 Vz m x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.
 19 Wx-nzlongr nabzng nzklqlu-zlvzkr enqmi rngeng.
 Wzpx zlvz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.
 20 Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
 X bzqk rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge, murde nim me rlakitr.
 21 Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabzng lqngi.
 Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
 22 Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz
 Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,

X abrttr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

² Obqtr angidr mz nabzng,

X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqm q nr drtwrnge.

³ Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,

X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.

⁴ Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.

X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokiang.

⁵ Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.

X drtqnge sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Yawe, ycpqx mqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,

X naprttrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.

⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr

Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxitng.

⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mrkc tzmengr nzmyalz-krm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrd rnzayrplapxngr,

Bzqk apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,

X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngi,

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.

Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.

¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzilir leplz nemqng

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngr Kx Namwxlritx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngr kx namwxlritx.

Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrne murde nim lrpalc nyznge.

2 Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcnq sa nataong.

3 Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

4 Yawe, da kx rlxtitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma nyzm.

Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

5 Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krnge.

X na-amnc-kapq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nznigini-krm butqbr kx rlakitr.

6 Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X sa namalq-zlwzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

7 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.

X nacy mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-kme natqng.

8 Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."

X ayzlubo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."

9 Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxanzaw nem.

X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

10 Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxttxdr ninge,

A' nim la tqaclve-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

11 Alvztrp nqm q krmqng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztilr ninge.

12 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokiatitr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymcne-zngya-krdr.

13 Yawe, krlzpx kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlzml ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

14 Mzleingeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlngiti-krngule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,

A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acive Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.

Murde ma tqbz nzm naxp-ngrn nzxlrng nzyrni-krnge.

2 Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, x glalz mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrn natqng x okatr ninge.

3 Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

4 Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplax-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzrtrkalrng kcng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.

5 Murde matirpe drtwrdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namiltxo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

6 Yawe, glqlz-lxblrkr nim

Murde aylume natqng mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

7 Nim lrpalc nyzng x temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrng nipna.

Abtrpo drtwrnge bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.

Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrnge

X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngrng.

8 Yawe, nim lrpalc nyzgr kx rlakitr.

- X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpxbzme.
 9 Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlax-krm nigr;
 Mz nznngini-krgr sip nemqng kcnq tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
 Mz nzmc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
² Napipxamu kx takitrd n zamrluengr drtqde,
 Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.
³ Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
 Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
⁴ Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
 Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
⁵ Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
⁶ Natq Yawe aycnglrlle newz nyzgung,
 Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
⁷⁻⁸ Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
 X bzlrmei ngrde aycnglrlle peto.
⁹ Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
 X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiong nrzpilir kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm
 glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
¹⁰ Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
 Mz nznngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
¹¹ X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
 Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
 Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilvzlr ninge.
² Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtngge.
³ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
 Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtngge trnavzopeu mz gq.
⁴ Yawe, tr-esz'ngn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
 Mz nzawi-krbzkzr bam da kx aletiqng.
⁵ Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
 A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
 Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrlckxbq,
 A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyzlr mz nourla kxtpowz.
⁶ Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
 "Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlrltix."
⁷ Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tu-ngalelvzle ninge.
 A' mzli kc tqprt-zngn da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlrl-
 zlwzpx.
⁸ Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
 X rlxlibo nyzyluti-krme ninge.
⁹ Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngn nsvzo-krnge mz gq,
 Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprxm mz nzbz-krnge.
 X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,
 Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.
¹⁰ Yawe, xlrn natqngge mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.
 Kxetu rnge, okatrp ninge."
¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnge,
 Mz nztekqtr-krbzme nsvzkr drtwrnge mz nzabrtz-krnge.
¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.
 A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X NztaIvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitrx.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

³ Mz nznngini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxng,

AcIve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtz-krnge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitrx.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

⁵ Yawe, aprcbo mqngngrge mz mqm. ✧

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpex-krm ninge.

⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrnge bam,

A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioler mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.

⁷ Drtwrnge sa naelalm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzliir nzetqkr drtqnge x nzlxpu-krngeng.

⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznge mz nzvzne-krnge.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrn ninge murde nabznge talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlwz-krnge x nrkrdrtqnge mewetxpengr.

¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrnge x drtqnge satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.

Drtqnge yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.

¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztir ninge

X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

¹² LepIz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpex.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlz mz nzxlz-krnge nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹⁴ A' Yawe, nim Gct rng,

X abrttrpo drtwrnge bam.

¹⁵ Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotir ninge,

Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.

¹⁶ Amrlz ninge, kxznawz nem,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

¹⁷ Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzqkle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.

A' amyatubz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁸ X na-aesakile natq kxznpxkiang x kxznqlqpx-lzbqng,

Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxznztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹⁹ Myatpx zIwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlqq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx acIve-zpwxq krkcng tzlatrpnzng bam.

²⁰ LepIz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdng x nznelvztingr nidr,

Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.

²¹ Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.

Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalc nyznge, mnc-zpwx x mz nzetukr nivz lrm.

- 22 Mwxlr_x murde op_{xm} k_x maszlr_{px}-ngr_n ninge.
A' xlr_{me} nz_{kqle}-kr_{nge} n_{im} k_x naokatr_q ninge.
- 23 Nigu lepl_z neng Yawe naka-lz_{bq}z_{ku} bade.
Murde acl_{vele} k_{xnzvz}-n_{qblq}-z_{pw}xl_r nide, a' ayr_{plati}p_{le} k_{xnzgl}q_{px}-l_{zbq}ng.
- 24 Bz_{kq} nabz_gu tz_{prl}zm, a' natu-am_{qng}iku
Mz nzb_{rtikr} dr_{twrgu} nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)

Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr

Kzdq nzaongr dr_{twr} k_x yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa k_x nz_{ipq} m_z al_{wx} ngr_{de}
Drt_{wrde} elal_z-zl_{wzm}.
- 2 Murde m_z nzob_{qkr} Yawe tr_{vz}-r_{br}peu.
A' pl_{zpxle} al_{wx} rdeng murde ma t_{qyc}-k_{apq} da k_{xtr}ka m_z nabz_{de}. *
- 3 Yawe, mzli k_c t_{qpx}t_{px}-ngr_{ne} nz_{plzpx}-kr_{bo} al_{wx} r_{ngeng} bam,
Drt_{qnge} sat_x z_{lwz} m_z nzet_q-z_{vz}-kr_{de}.
- 4 X dr_{tqnge} t_{ropx}-pn_{zu} m_z nzay_{rplapx}-kr_m ninge ngr_{lx} x m_z nrl_{ckxb}q.
X yang_{rngat}p_{ex} nz_{apu}-kr_{nge} l_{xbi} k_{cng} t_{qngibr} m_z nepi.
- 5 Pnz_{pe} dr_{twr}ng_e k_x nap_{lzp}x_{bo} al_{wx} r_{ngeng} bam.
X m_z nz_{plzpx}-kr_{boleng}, tr_{pnz}ng_r k_x yr_{lq}-k_{apq}bo bam.
- Delc t_{qipqpe}-ngr_n ninge,
X kat_{px}-ngr_{bzme} nzm_{rlepukr} al_{wx} r_{ngeng} am_{rlx}.
- 6 X nigr lepl_z nem_{qng} nak_{rka}'bz_{kr} bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli k_c nz_{kxpungr} na-ap_{une}-ngr_{mle} nrc k_c t_{qoda},
Tr_{txpnz}ng_r nz_{krlz}-kr_{mrlr} nigr.
- 7 Nim me rlak_{itr} x ayr_{bqpxq} ninge m_z da k_{xprt}z.
Mzli lc t_{qxl}rx nabz k_{xyl}vi k_x nim nou nz_{rlap}xng_r.
- Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe*
- 8 Rpim Yawe k_x, "Sa na-ael_{wa}-ngr_{bo} bam lrp_{zki} k_c nao-z_{liq},
Mz nz_{mailz}-kr_{nge} n_{im}.
- 9 A' bz_{kq} apu_q h_{csi} k_x nar_{de} m_{qngi},
K_x vz-n_{qblqle} me pn_z dr_{twr} nc_{blo} m_z nq_{vi} k_{cng} tz_{petrpz} bade."
- 10 Kx_{drka}'ngr_{ng} sa na-ay_{rplapxng} m_z al_{wx} ngr_{drng}.
A' nigu k_{cng} t_{qbri} dr_{twrgu} Yawe sa nam_{cku} k_x a_{odu}-z_{vzle} nigu.
- 11 Nigu k_{xnz}t_{ubqng} na-an_{grlvz}-ngr_{gu} Yawe.
Na-ab_{rtz}-ngr_{gu} nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelal_{vzku} Yawe, nigu k_x nzt_{ubqng}.
Murde mrl_{vxi} nz_{glqpx}-kr_{gu} nide.
- 2 Na-an_{grlvzku} nide m_z nabz k_x yr_{lvi} m_z nzawing_r,
X m_z nzay_{rni}-kr_{gu} gita x uk_{zlele}.
- 3 Nang_r-ngr_{bzku} bade nabz k_{xmrna},
Mz nz_{malqlvz}-kr_{gu} nide.
- 4 Murde nat_{qdeng} am_{rlx} t_{ubq}-esz'ng_r,
X da am_{rlx} k_{cng} t_{qaletileng} takit_{rd} nzb_{rtikr} dr_{twrgu}.
- 5 Mrl_z bade da k_x mrl_z x t_{ubq}.
X m_z nrl_c t_{ulvzo} nza_{odukr} Yawe t_{qvzpe} t_{qvzpe}.
- Kxrpaz*
- 6 Yawe wz-ngr_{de} bongav_z m_z nat_q k_x kap_{le},
X nepi, tem_z, x vr_i am_{rlx} m_z nzyc_{mne}-kr_{de}.
- 7 Ata-lx_{blrtrle} dcp_{we} me esz',
X yr_{lqbzle} bz ngr pr_{la} am_{rlx}.

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32):2 Rom 4:7-8

- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxnztotpwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,
X mz nzkapx-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqmq nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpzle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
15 Ngi batrpzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr,
X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrg.
16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkx ami nede.
X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
X nzbrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
19 Arlapzle nidr mz nzbzng,
X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
21 Abrtzlvzku nide,
X drtwrgu abrtzlvzku mz drtqde kxtr.
22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)*Kxrka X Kxokatr*

Nabz ne Devet,
mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc
tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.
2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng,
Murde nimu kx nzaetqbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqaleleng.
3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
4 Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpez Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.
Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqng.
5 Elr! Na-abrtzlvzamu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,
X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapzle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtz-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nznrgiscng da amrlx.
Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
10 Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrlzlr nzbrtaleng,
Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.
11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqnamu bange,
Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?
?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
13 Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.

- Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
 14 Prszpx nqm̄q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.
 X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
 15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
 X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
 Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr; ani txpwx nzmrbrtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ✱
 17 Takitrde nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
 Murde ngi nqm̄q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
 X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
 19 Wzpxtx zlwz nzxpkur ncblo kxtubq.
 A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
 20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
 Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✱
 21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxntubqng.
 X nqm̄q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
 22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
 X trpnzng rzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
 X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
 2-3 Yrlqzbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrnr nipna,
 X twzm popz' x nipna scm̄qng,
 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
 X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.
 4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
 X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatiqlr ninge, nabzdr nzmu natalvzo x nadwaszlr nim.
 5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
 Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
 6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
 Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
 7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
 A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
 8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
 Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrng Mz Da Kxtrka

- 9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
 X drtwrnge elalmz mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 10 X mz nabzng atwrnrng; sa narpix kx,
 "Trpnzng kx apule nim.
 Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxpung mz mq kxnzxpung,
 X kxtrpnzng scdr zmatq mz kxnzngiscng zmatq."
 11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx talewxu.
 Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzng dalr nzxpxung.
 12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,
 Kx talvzongr nabzng.
 13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrnge.
 X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,
 X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krng nidr,
 Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.
 Murde yc-zlvzng drtwrnge nidr;
 Apule kx vzng drtwrnge x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.
 15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzxpxung,

Nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrzlwxung delcng tzatrkatl-zvzlr ninge.

16 Nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtilzlvng ninge,
X nzmadvqtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatlngr ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?

Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcvng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng

Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.

19 Leplz lcvng nzpdxpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude. *

Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpxu-krngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrge.

20 Trnzkrzlru nzymnengr mz nrwx.

A' nzpikiti-zvzlr krkcvng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.

21 X nzpibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzirpi-krdr kx,
“Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq.”

Ayrplapx Nidr!

22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.

Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.

23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,

X ota-ngrbz ninge.

24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.

A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzyrlq-krm drtwr.

25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzirpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,

X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.

26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcvng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqngeng.

Krkcvng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmu namya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x namanepeng.

27 A' kztengeng kcvng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz badr nzmqlvz-krdr nim,

Mz nzirpi-zvz-krdr kx, “Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr kxnzawz nem.”

28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,

Mz nzangrlvz-krngeng nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

1 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,

X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Bzkq amrlueamu Gct.” *

2 X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

Murde nzirpilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

3 Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.

Delc trtxpnzng nzaile-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

4 Mz nrllcxqbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzyrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.

Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzi kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

5 Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. *

6 Nzubq-krm vdz krzbzle newz kxnmzalng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

Murde acive-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlng.

7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlvzm bagr,

Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcvng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.

8 Mz nzrka-zvz-krm nagr daxxznng, daxxznng lcvng yctpxng zvz.

Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.

9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr;

Kc tqapu-zvzmlle bagr nzyrlelvz-krm aulz.

10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcvng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,

Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35):19 Jon 15:25 * Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):1 Rom 3:18

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):5 Sam 57:10; 71:19; 103:11; 108:4

- 11 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznrlvzolzr ninge.
12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
Ale da kxmrlz x abrtprz drtwrm bade,
Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde mzli trnaboioi x sc tzbzpeng.
Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

- 5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzmrc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr kxtrka.

Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
X abrtprz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
Murde da lcnq li ma tzkatrpnzng bam drtwr kxtrka.
Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr,
A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboioi x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbzpeng.
Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmrc-krmleng.
Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpeler toki r vea x popz' scdr.
Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,
X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.
Jzs Yawe krkcng tzyrylqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng
X nzmadtqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.
Jzslc nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,
X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

- 16-22 Kxetu Yawe acive-zvzle kxnzavz-nqblqlr nide,
X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.
Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,
X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.
Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqpiclqom
X enqmi r Yawe lcnq sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.
Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,
Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.
Murde Yawe sa nakatxpbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.
Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxngr, x trnzkrzlzlu nzrka-niwzlrngr.
A' kxnzmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnzamzo-mzleu.
Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngde da kx mrlzting amrlr kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

A' leplz kcnq tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

²³⁻²⁶ Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dtzdeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrnrtrpzwng nadr dakxznzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,

X mailz-zvzle krkcnq tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxznabrtzplr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxznmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

³⁰⁻³³ Takitrd kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng,

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxznmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

³⁴⁻³⁶ Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrmamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

³⁷⁻⁴⁰ Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxznmikamz neidu lrde nzkglu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa naykrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxznztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbtrt drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtq mz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,

A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

² Murde nipna scm qng tupe bange,

X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.

³ Xngitxtr-zlwzpx nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

X yangrngazlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.

⁴ Zmrlepu r alwx lcnq sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,

X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.

⁵ Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqng,

Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.

⁶ Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.

Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.

⁷ Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrtqng.

X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.

⁸ Nzetqkr drtqng wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.

X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqng rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

⁹ Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.

X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.

¹⁰ Mzli ka drtqng mewepe x nyzcmini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,

X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.

¹¹ Kztengeng nznangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.

X kxnginingeng trzesotrpepqngqu bange.

¹² Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,

Nzamwipelr trtxki rng.

X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqng, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

Enqmi

¹³ A' opxm kx trxlrwxu nyzcmnekr enqmi rngeng.

X trkrlzwxu nyzcmnengr.

¹⁴ Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtdqde ngq,

X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.

¹⁵ Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzlubzle nike nzalemlr bange,

Mz nznigini-krm Gct rngc kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.

¹⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqng.

X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.

¹⁷ Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,

X nzetq-zvzkr drtqng tryrkrtpxpeu.

¹⁸ Naplztppx nvz-rbr-krngeng,

Murde nzbatrplr nzcxnekr drtqng.

¹⁹ Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng,

X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdn ninge.

²⁰ Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlu mlr mz da kxtrka.

Nzpxtppx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.

²¹ Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,

X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlr.

²² Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,

Murde nim Mevalu rng.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Leplz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

¹ Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzxpu-krngeng.

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.

² X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,

A' nzxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzng.

³ X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzngc mrilvzole ninge.

X mzli kc tqrbxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrppebo bam kx,

⁴ "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavpx-ngrbzme nzxpu-krnge?

?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"

⁵ Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

⁶ Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzngn nrade.

X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngn dztudrng kx natwzlr.

⁷ ?Kxetu nike naobqtipxx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?

Mwx namrlz nzbtri-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.

⁸ Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,

X kxnzhlukurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.

⁹ Mzli ka, dcpuxe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzxpxu-krngeng.
Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.

¹⁰ A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,
Murde ycpē pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

¹¹ Mz nazyrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme ztudrng kcng tqmrlzlbz badr.
Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

¹² Yawe, xlrn nzkarka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbcckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

¹³ Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqngē x aotpxbxz drtqngē,
Murde mxw na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Xlrme Nzkarka'-krnge

¹ Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkarka'-krnge.

² Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmna mz nzrglqlzng nim.

X mzli kc naxlrng leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-abrtztrpplr drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁴ Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtztrpplr drtwrdr bam,

Krkcng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng x apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz zamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz' trpz nzrlwxng da lcngr amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm nzkarka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzkarkxng alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwx drtwrm nzkxr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtrtqngē bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

⁸ Gct rnge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzngē lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." *

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlax-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

¹¹ Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

¹² A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.

X alwx rngeng nzmrilvzlr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.

Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszplr nqnginarngē.

X nabzngē tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

¹³ Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, nrekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40):8 Hibru 10:5-7

- 14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
- 15 X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
- 16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
- 17 Kxetu, trxpwrwx x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
Bzkg mbrbrt mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
Bzkg asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngnrg.

Kxnzokatrng

- 1 Namrlz bz mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
Murde Yawe sa naokatrlr nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.
- 2 Sa na-aclevezle nzlu-krdr.
X trtxpnzng nzrlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
Delc tzrpi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.
- 3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrtqdr
Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
X na-amrlz mou ninge.
Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzng
Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
- 5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbttxtr mz drtwr nide?"
- 6 Kzdung leplz lcnq tzokatimlr ninge, nzpokatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr ninge.
A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzkxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz mztea amrlx.
- 7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
- 8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtilz-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."
- 9 Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
X tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrk' Gct

- 10 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrtqng murde na-ayzlu-mopw' da kcng tqtrka tzalemlr bange.
- 11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
Sa nakrlz-angidrpex kx abrtzlvzq ninge.
- 12 Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

- 13 *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*
Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabzngc Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim
Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.
- 2 Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxbao.
?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?
- 3 Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.
A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, "?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"
- 4 Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutz zlwz. A' dcpX mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Mzli lcede abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.
- 5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.
Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.
- 6-7 Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzlzpe-krpou Israel.
?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?
Nzvzd-zkrm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplavzlor ninge.
X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.
X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.
A' nadcpX mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,
Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodz n x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.
- 8 Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.
X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.
- 9 Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne
Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?
- 10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, "?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"
X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlilvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.
- 11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.
Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

- 1 Gct, pipxzbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.
Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.
- 2 Nim me rlakitrX. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne
Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?
- 3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyvlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,
Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.
Murde nakrlzlvzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,
- 4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
- 5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.
Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

- 1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.
- 2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.
X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.
- 3 Melrmqgr lcngr trnzaovxioleu enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

- A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.
- 4 Gct, nim King rnge.
Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.
- 5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.
X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.
- 6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge
Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.
- 7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.
- 8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.
X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- Enqmi Rgung*
- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrxt-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmlr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzme,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng keng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtqngc mya vzv.
- 16 Murde xlrx natq kxtrka keng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.
- Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct*
- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzes'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtxpekru nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznznbrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli kzetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.
- Nzkrka'-krgr*
- 20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwxu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip keng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqng nigr. *
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrg esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztangqgxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng
1 King rnge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44):22 Rom 8:36

Nabnzge esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.
 X nznqgpx-krm natq mz naonge
 Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.
 2 Nzobq-krm lngipx-esz'ngr.
 X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
 Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

3 Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlvz mz nzotangr.
 Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
 4 Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.
 X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
 5 X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
 X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnmcpx

6 Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
 Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
 7 Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.
 Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcppe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszl-krm kztemqng.

X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,

Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. *

8 Lrpzmng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrt mrlzvx.
 X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam

Murde na-aelalzml drtwrm,

Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.

9 X olvi kc nangi kwin ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzngr mz
 gol kxpnapr.

Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

10-11 Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x acvetio-lzbq.
 Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlvzng drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr mzpq,
 Mncclzbz bade mz nzngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
 X bzkq matq-zlvzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.

12 Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
 A' bzkq nzbatrpzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.

13 Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
 X lrpzmng nzkxsilvztitr gol.

14 Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.

X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.

15 Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
 Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlvzamu.

Mrlxmng

16 King rngc, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai
 melrmqdrng mzli kc.

X ngr-batrpzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.

17 Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,
 X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitru

1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitru x axplrle nigu,
 X mz nzklqle-krqu nide mz mzli kx nzxpungr, okatrlle nigu.

2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq ayengrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
 X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,

X newz nzyngrlr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,

A' trmwxlruu murde abrtzpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45):7 Hibu 1:8-9

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- ⁴ Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzngr bagu,
Mz nznngini-krku lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmlle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
- ⁵ X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrle nigu mz zbg kxmrna.
- ⁶ A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amrlx.
- ⁷ **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- ⁸ Obqmamul! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
- ⁹ Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
- ¹⁰ X rpilc kx, "Bzqk ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge txpwz Gct.
X ninge txpwz kx myatxlz bz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
- ¹¹ **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)*Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr*

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- ¹ Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
- ² Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nznngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
- ³ Batrpzle nzaovxio-krku lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmnczl-krmlr bagu.
- ⁴ Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.
- King Rgu*
- ⁵ Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiong,
Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krku nide.
- ⁶ Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.
Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.
- ⁷ Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁸ X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.
- ⁹ Kxnzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.
Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmqz (48)*Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct*

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

- ¹ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrdc nzglqlz-krku nide
Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.
- ² Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.
X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.
- ³ Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx nakx mz drtqgu,
Mz nzmncpx-krmgu badr mz lrpalvc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.
- ⁴ Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.
Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.
- ⁵ A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
Nzktipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlz,

6-7 Kc tqprtilzle nidr

Apule zvetaq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

X nznrcti-lzbqng

Apule lcsu kxrctnegr srkau ngr nouneng.

8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,

Sc tqmcp-e-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.

X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,

Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melmqgung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

9 Gct, aoti vzv drtwrgr nzaodu-krm

Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.

Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.

11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz

Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.

12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,

X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.

13 Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalc ngrdeng,

Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.

14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqngr mz mzteadau lc.

X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narnchr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

1-2 Lalztqmamu x xlrmmamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo,

Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngiscung.

3 Murde natqng otppx,

X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,

4 Mz nzpwx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.

Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.

5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,

A' trmwxlrxu.

6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcngr nzabrtz-krdr drtwrdr mz trau,

X nzglpwx-lzbqng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyrng.

7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkrz nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.

Murde ncblo trtakitrdcu nzkpax-krde narnchr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq Gct,

Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.

Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

10 Leplz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.

X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.

11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nznnginyzng drtc',

A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-aloep-krdr elr.

12 **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.**

Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung keng tzabrtlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz dztudrng,

Ykrtpxpwz mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,

Mz nzapu-krdr sip.

X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.

X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyr-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.

15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,

Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.

16 Bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzm-c-krmu bcnyrng,

X nzkqlunepxkr dztudrng.

17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.

Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrtq la namibi.

- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr;
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
20 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpwzu.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

- 1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.
X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.
A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,
Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,
X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.
X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
4 Navzmng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,
Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.
5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,
X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmnr bange blz krdr, murde nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr
ninge."
6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzacive-krm rsakrlrng.
Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

- 7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrمامu natqnge.
Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.
8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,
Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.
9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange
Gout x kzu kxnchlongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.
10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,
X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.
11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,
Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.
12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rxpwc'u bamu da.
Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.
13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.
X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.
14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**
X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrمامu bange.
15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrمامu,
Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlax-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdenu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu Loukxtr
scnge,
Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngkrxtrng.
17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrمامu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,
X rtctx-ngrمامu natqnge.
18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng;
Mrlzbx bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,
X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.
19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,
X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.
20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,
X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.
21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.
X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.
A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 “Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm̄q̄ kr̄mu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq̄ m̄rbr̄tr m̄z dr̄twrm̄u nzamatq-kr̄mu ninge.

23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-kr̄mamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-kr̄nge nimu, m̄z nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄mu ninge.”

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle m̄z nibr̄ nzym̄cne-pl̄t̄titr-kr̄bz Profet Neitzn m̄z nzm̄wimi-kr̄de Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, nayc m̄z dr̄twrm̄ ninge,

X atubq̄tim̄ nzvz-r̄br-kr̄ngeng, murde aodu-zvzq̄ ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge m̄z alwx̄ r̄ngeng am̄rlx̄

Kcnḡ tzatrk̄at̄ilr̄ ninge.

3 Murde op̄xpe m̄z m̄zke'̄ nzvz-r̄br-kr̄ngeng.

X pl̄zpx̄bo nzesabl̄q̄ti-zvz-kr̄nge nim,

4 X myap̄x̄bz nim kc̄ tq̄xp̄q̄br̄lr̄-ngr̄ne

Mz̄ nzn̄zlvzo-kr̄nge Louk̄x̄tr̄ scm̄.

Delc, tubq̄q̄ m̄z n̄zr̄pi-kr̄me bange kx̄ vz-r̄br̄x̄,

X m̄z n̄zyrl̄q̄-kr̄m̄ nzayr̄plap̄x̄ngr̄ ninge. ✱

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrl̄zm̄ bange nzale-kr̄nge alwx̄

Murde mzli kc̄ tq̄m̄nc̄be-ngr̄ne m̄z nelz̄ lx̄enge, alwx̄ r̄nge yc̄pebz.

6 A' suti dr̄twrm̄ kx̄ nabznge navz-nq̄blq̄le nzm̄nc̄ngr̄ angidr̄.

Delc, na-alvztr̄-ngr̄n̄ ninge murde nayr̄plap̄xx̄.

7 Wzti-angidr̄bz nabznge,

Murde n̄zpr̄ki-kr̄nge namyasz̄px̄le nq̄bya r̄ nrc.

8 Ipq̄ ninge murde na-abrt̄zx̄,

X dr̄twr̄nge kc̄ tq̄avz̄bzmē naelal̄z-mop.

9 Bzkq̄ ob̄q̄tr̄peq̄ n̄zmyak̄r̄ dr̄t̄q̄nge m̄z alwx̄ r̄ngeng,

A' ip̄q̄x̄bz alwx̄ r̄ngeng am̄rlx̄.

Tekq̄tr̄pz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekq̄tr̄pz nabznge murde natubq̄x̄,

X am̄rnalē m̄q̄ngr̄nge murde navz-nq̄blq̄x̄ nim.

11 Bzkq̄ masz̄lr̄px̄-ngr̄n̄ ninge m̄z nzm̄nc̄tr̄-kr̄bo bam.

X bzkq̄ kat̄x̄px̄q̄ nzokatr̄kr̄ M̄q̄ngr̄m̄ ninge.

12 Okatrp̄ ninge murde na-abrt̄z-mou-ngr̄ne nzarlap̄x̄-kr̄m̄ ninge,

X dr̄t̄q̄ngē navq̄ m̄z nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr̄ natq̄m̄.

13 Zbz̄ sa na-alvztr̄pō nqm̄q̄ kr̄mq̄nḡ m̄z kx̄dr̄ka'-ngr̄nḡ,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr̄ bam.

Nawztr̄po Bam

14 Gct, bzkq̄ ayzlu-mope'̄ bange n̄zrn̄ibq̄-kr̄nge n̄c̄blo,

Murde na-angrl̄vz̄x̄ nim m̄z nzarlap̄x̄-kr̄m̄ lc̄ ninge.

15 Kx̄etu, okatrp̄ ninge

Murde nagl̄ql̄z-ngr̄ne nim nivz̄ lrm̄.

16-17 Trabrt̄z-ngr̄wq̄ n̄zangco-ngr̄m̄ blz̄ m̄z oltā nyzm̄.

A' blz̄ kx̄ m̄rlz̄bz̄ bam nabz̄ leplz̄ kx̄ avzo-lzbq̄ x̄ pl̄zpx̄lē alwx̄ ngr̄denḡ.

Delc tr̄na-angco-ngr̄pwc'̄u blz̄ m̄z oltā nyzm̄,

A' avzo-lzbq̄-zvztx̄pwō bam.

Blz Kxtubq

18 Kr̄ka'-ngr̄bo bam kx̄ naokatr̄pe'̄ nigr̄ leplz̄ nemq̄nḡ

Mz̄ n̄zam̄q̄ngi-mou-kr̄gr̄ dr̄kq̄ ngr̄ Jerusalem̄.

19 Murde n̄zangco-kr̄m̄gr̄ blz̄ m̄z oltā nyzm̄

navz̄px̄m̄ m̄z n̄zka-lzbq̄-kr̄bz̄kr̄ bam.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51):4 Rom 3:4

X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbze mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbze kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

¹ Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,

a' bzkq glqpx-lzbq mz da kxtrka keng tqaleq,

Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.

² A' ryrlyq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.

X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.

³ Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.

X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.

⁴ Nim Mepokia,

X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.

⁵ Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.

X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.

⁶ X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.

X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

⁷ "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.

A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatikrde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde."

⁸ A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc Mangr-nzangiong,

Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.

⁹ Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da keng tqaletiqng.

X sa napixbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."

Leplz lcnq nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzng leplz lcnq kxtubq.

² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzm-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzng nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✧

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, "Leplz lcnq tztrkang tznbqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.

Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgru nidr.

X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

⁶ Sutiix zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,

mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"

¹ Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,

X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nihrnge.

² Xlrm natqng

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

³ Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,

X krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

⁴ A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,

Mz nznigini-krm Kxetu nge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.

X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

⁶ Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

⁷ Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx,

X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mz nzayrningr gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.

X bzqk drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.

² Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqng,

Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

³ Enqmi rngeng nzkatrpqng bange nzxpungr,

Mz nznngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge,

X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.

⁴ Nelzng vzdz-zlwzm,

Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,

X nrkrdrtqng esz'pe-ngrde.

⁶ X rpix mz drtwrnga kx, "Nzmu nabzng naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,

Nalvcx x nartangr me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.

⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,

X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.

⁸ Na-anitxpw nztangrti-krnge me narlakitrx

Mz tewa x nouneng."

Nzkrka'ngr

⁹ Kxetu, akixp kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvti-krbzme natqdr.

Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.

¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq

Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrngr lou x nzxpungr.

¹¹ Nzodangr prtz-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.

X me nzamwangr da tresakixpuu nzpokianger x nzangqngutinger leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztinge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krgi,

X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiongr Gct.

A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi nge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,

A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.

X trngiu kxpptxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,

A' krlc nim, mrlxkztinge.

Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi nge ninge

Nabzng trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqng,

A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,

Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrnga.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹⁵ Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcng nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,

Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁶ Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,

Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.

- 17 Murde sa naxlrme natqnge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabznge.
18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlung, a' mzli kcpa naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.
19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqnge lcnq mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.
Murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztেকqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,
X trnzamrlue-kzlrz nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 20 Mrkxktenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxesz', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzesz'tikr
drtwrgr badr.
A' se tqrtwztiptele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,
A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzycmne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 22 Yawe, napixbxzkr nzkxpu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxnztubqng nzaaxt-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr nim.
23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkcnq tzrnibqng x tzpokiang,
Mzli lc tznginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngngr,
mzli kc tzlolvzng Ir Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

- 1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkat-krdr ninge,
Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge.
3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
4 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,**
Nim Gct kc tqglqz-zvzx.
5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr ninge,
Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzxpungr bange.
6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 8 Krlz-angidr q nzrkrkxkr drtqnge.
Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz buk scm.
9 X krlz-zpwxkx kx mz nzqle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng nadwaszlr ninge.
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
10-11 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,**
Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqz-zvzx,** x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.
12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.
13 Awi mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,
X trmetxpou badr.
Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrn ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,
Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlr nzcxpungr kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczbz mz nabx lxede,
Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,
Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrn mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqnge Heven mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolz ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,
X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr npapulr nqngi kx malc,
X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzng talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge br,
A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzpep nim.

⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.

¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krzlvzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. *

¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. *

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹ ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrngr angidr?

² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,
Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.

³ Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.

⁴ Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikr-krmu leplz.

⁵ X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

⁶ Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.

⁷ Mrlzvxitx nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrb-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbqlqo mz drtc'.

* Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57):10 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 103:11 * Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-r-
limz (57):11 Sam 108:1-5

⁸ X mrlzvxī kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqłrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nziokr nepi le.

X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.

⁹ Gct, mzli kc tzłube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,

Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁰ Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-złwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kxdrka'ngr lcnq.

X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.

¹¹ X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz leplz kxnztubqng,

Murde nzacłve-krm lr nrłc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,

mzli kc King Sol tqatwzłr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet, murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

¹ Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,

X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.

² Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcnq,

Tzkrłzlr nznribqngr leplz.

³ Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcnq tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.

A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' se tzolıqłtlr nztz-krdr ninge.

Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng.

X bzłq ycng drtwrm krkcnq tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.

⁶ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**

Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzłclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.

⁷ Drtwrdr nzamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.

Mz drtwrdr nzyrplr trpnzng kx rkrłztrpz x trpnzng nzyrplapxngr nidr.

⁸ A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnzmnc-mrbr lcnq,

X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomgr

⁹ Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.

¹⁰ X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,

Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.

¹¹ Yawe, nim temz ngr lomgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpłx mz drtwrdr

Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx.

Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.

¹² Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.

Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzyrpbqtingr x nzyrpbkiangr.

¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqacłvele lr Israel x lr nrłc tulvzo.

¹⁴ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**

Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzłclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.

¹⁵ Nzyrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,

X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrłc-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalc Nyznge

¹⁶ A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,

Mz nzyrpbx-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge

Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzyrpbng.

¹⁷ Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami
ngr lr Edom nzprrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlwa ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle
ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

¹⁻³ Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxznrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqtix-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

⁴ Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

⁵ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

⁶ Gct, natqmng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiong, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar Luejodz nrlir.

⁷ Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

⁸ A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge

Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc pxtpxpe-ngrn nigr,

X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

¹¹ Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.

Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

¹² X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-khme bagr,

Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,

X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.

² Kqlx nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzng talvzo zlwz.

Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.

³ Murde nim lrpalc nyzng,

Me rlakitrx mz mq enqmi rngeng.

⁴ Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.

Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxede.

⁵ Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.

Murde krlc takitrd leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

⁶ Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,

Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.

⁷ Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmnc lz-krbo mz zmatq ngrm.

Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.

⁸ **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

¹ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

² **Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.**
Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.

³ Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxpwrpewxu.
X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.

⁴ Ryrllqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.
X abrtlvzamu nzpokiatitr-krmu ninge.

Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,
A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

⁶ **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitr drtwrnge.**
Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.

⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,
Mz nznngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitr.

⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

⁹ A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxznzeng o leplz txneng.

Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrekr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' ngnigu da-nrbalq.

¹⁰ X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-krmu leplz x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.

X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.

¹¹ A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krng natq lng.

Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.

¹² X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqlle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrmge Nzxplr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

¹ Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.

Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpx-zpwxkr drtwrmge.

Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrmge nzmnc-trbo bam.

² Suti drtwrmge nzxngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongrr
Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.

³ Nzkrz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.

⁴ X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam

Mz nzglalz-krbo mqng m z nzkra'-krbo bam.

⁵ Drtwrmge sa naesatpx zpwx nzmnc-trbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrivi.

- 6 Mz nrkckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,
Vz vz nrk ngrltxpx.
- 7 X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 8 Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- 9 A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkng tzabtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnzpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtil-zlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngrtrkr leplz nzycmne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nzpnz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmnnc-kapqng mz nzpnz-krdr kxnztubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmxwlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatil-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzrkrkzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxbl-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krgr leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krgr lc da kvxz-rbr trpnzng kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtzlpzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrm nzkkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- 4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrk tulvzo.

- X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
7 Aog nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. *
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- 9 Gct, acive-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti vzv mz da kxmrlzting.
12 X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x yce pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

- 1 Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,
2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrivi.
3 X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzcktitxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmetxpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.
4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangiokr nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- 5 Nadcpx mz drtwrgu da kx nzcktipxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodz
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
7 Murde acive-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq vzv mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxppqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- 8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
9 Murde nide kc tqacive-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleri, x zblqki rde navztx.
11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznznbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzcxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqngc mz mzli nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxnclongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiong.
Murde zsikapu ngrdr navzdzvz,

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7 Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

- 16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangiokr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
- 17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoligti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
- 18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
- 20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- 1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
- 2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqmq krm
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.
- 3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzacive-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
- 5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzkqlzngr dakxznng.
- 7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzacive-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzmyalzk Gct

- 1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
- 2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
- 3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krku x nzmqlvz-krku nide mz nzelangr.
- 4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krku drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvoom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgu nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
- 5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnzbzszng x acive-kzle olv kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
- 6 Kxnzmncng esz'-krdr amnc-tr-lxblr-kzle ng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzle ng.
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.
- Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke* *
- 7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmilz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.
- 8 Nide Gct r Lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnzetung nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naptr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipbz Yawe Badr *

- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzrnciscung amncle ng mz drtc' lc,

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6 Nzrlaszng 13:17—19:19 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):8 Josua 6:1—11:23

Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr:

Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr *

- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
 Kx olvz kxnzklung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
 12 “King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
 X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.
 13 Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzng miz silvz x gol.
 ?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdr miz vea?
 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,
 X namz ngrdr nztwz bene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz.”

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde *

- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde miz Newz Saeon,
 Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
 A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde miz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
 “Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
 X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrng,
 16 A' bzkq obqszoq newz kc tqmcpx Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
 Murde sa namnc alo elr.”

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

- 17 Gct vom miz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
 Mz nzprpx-krmlc miz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
 18 Kxetu vzdz-ngrde wq,
 X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
 X nzkabzlr da bade, miz nzmctx-krbzlr bade,
 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. *

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplax-krde Nidr *

- 20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
 Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmlc nigu miz mq enqmi rgung.
 21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
 Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.
 22 Rpimle bagu kx, “Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng miz newz
 O drive keng miz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.
 23 Murde navznenamu miz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
 X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwx miz nznrmq-krdrle.”

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekeae *

- 24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.
 25 Dzbe kxnzngrng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayrlewzng nrasrpwale.
 X kxnzayrning gita nznrmr-ngrmqng.
 26 Kxmu nzngr-krdr nide sele,
 “Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, miz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru.
 Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop.”
 27 Neidu lcnz tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
 Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,
 X miz nibrdr kxnzctung r Judz x leplz nedrng.
 X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng miz nort, kxnzctu r Sebyulon x Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

- 28 Gct, aelwapx-moungz zmatq ngrm,
 Kc tqaelwapx-ngrm tqokatr-ngrm nigr mzli kc.
 29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,
 Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.
 30 Ayrplax ljipt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm miz nabr kc tqivcpulzm miz
 nqivi lr Lue Nael,

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):10 Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):14 2 Samwel 6 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):18 Efisz 4:8 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):19 1 King 21:19; 2 King 9:24, 36 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):23 2 Be Ngrdr 30

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcnq,

Navz navz nakrlzble mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

³¹ Murde kxnzetung ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

³² Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

³³ Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

³⁴ Napixku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

³⁵ Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrng r x zmatq. Takitrde nzrglqlz-zvzng r nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nabzpx

¹ Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"

Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

² X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpx, murde trpnzng r me nakcblztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqngc satxpe x drtwrncg kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbtxtrepebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Engmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpxtxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzng r noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarncg.

Nzpokiati trlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! *

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwxung bam.

⁶⁻⁷ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqngc.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioldr nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzncg,

X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrncg Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. *

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. *

¹¹ Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

¹² Lr mztea nzpikitinedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

¹³ Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

- Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ✱
- 14 A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.
X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrm nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.
- 16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqng murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
- Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
A' okatr ninge, murde nabzng talvzo.
- 18 Vzm bange
X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
- Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng*
- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqng.
- 20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabzng.
Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
- 21 A' nzkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,
X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzkamqng mqng waen kxrkk. ✱
- 22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongrr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm.
Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngdrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr.
- 23 Akcbz mztr,
X ayangrnge-zvzbz nrkrdrtdqr. ✱
- 24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngdrdr.
- 25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,
Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✱
- 26 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
A' nzrtxlvlz-moplr nzetqkr drtqng.
- 27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,
Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
- 28 Bzkq yroq drtdqr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,
Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✱
- Nzrglqlzng Gct*
- 29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqng,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- 30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.
- 31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim
Namyaszlze nzangc-krbo blz bam.
- 32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.
- 33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzrgiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.
- 34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.
Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.
- 35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mzteadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.
X kxnzwtzrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.
- 36 X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,
Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlapx-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13** Asea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28** Luk 10:20

- 1 Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 2 Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnrpplr na-abzlr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdrdr ninge.
- 3 X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge drtqdr namya
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
- 4 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
- 5 Yawe Gct, trxpplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzngr scnge zmatq.
Vz-anim, kx Gct.
Murde nim txpww Mevalu rnge.
Bzkkq asaqq nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdz Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

- 1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krm mz nibrnge.
X bzkkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 2 Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
- 3 Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.
Murde nim butqbr x lrpalcv nyznge.
- 4 Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Kcng tzrpplr naodatilr ninge.
- 5 Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnga, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnga bam.
- 6 Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,
Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

- 7 Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rxx ngr da kxtrka,
A' nim lrpalcv kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
- 8 X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.
- 10 Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnctr-ngdrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,
- 11 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."
- Arlapx Ninge*
- 12 Gct rnge, bzkkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- 13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzrpplr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.
- 14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.
- 15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzkkqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz nzarlapx-krm
leplz.
- 16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpww kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpwx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

- 17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkkctitpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz amrlz.

19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. *

X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.

20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzcxpu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-mowq nzlu-krnge,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.

21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,

Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnge.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo gita x ukzlele.

Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidme bagr.

23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,

X mz nabzngc atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde krlcng trzpilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzaclevr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

1 Gct, batrprz nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,

X okatprz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.

2 Murde nzacle-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,

X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.

3 X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,

Mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclevr king rgr.

4 Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,

X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnzakxputilr nidr.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

5 Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,

Da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr nepi x temz.

6 X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,

Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.

7 Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,

X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqaclev

8 Nzacle-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,

Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.

9 Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,

X nayrngzobzng bade.

10 King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,

Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.

11 King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,

X leplz amrlx sa na-angioldr nide.

Nivz Lrde

12 King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da, mz nzklqle-krdr nide.

X naokatrlc kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.

13 Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzxpung x kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq.

X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.

14 Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,

Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacle-krde

15 Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide

Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,

Mz nwrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.

X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4
(72): Jiszsa sa na-angidati-zpwxle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li

16 Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrnr dakxznzg.

X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.

X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz

Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.

17 King lc nadcpz vzv mz drtwr.

X drtqde naye vzv mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.

Murde sa naninide nou nzamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,

Mz nzkrlyz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

18 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmgung.

Nide txpwz kxnzktipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.

19 Navz navz vzv nzangiongr drtqde.

Nzrglqlzng nide navz navz vzv.

20 Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,

X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq."

2 A' nabzng ngrgo.

X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.

3 Murde mcx nznrgisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,

X kcmnztx-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcnq.

4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nzxngritr,

A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.

5 Leplz lcnq trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,

X trnzrmctilru nzxpungr.

6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngdrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.

7 Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,

Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxpplikr kxpqbu.

8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.

X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.

9 Nzymne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,

X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Leplz Neng Gct

10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlaltzqpe-kzpzng badr,

Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.

11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamumu nigr,

Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."

12 Krlc nqmj kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.

X kxmule-esz' nznrgiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.

13 Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.

X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.

14-15 Murde drtqng etq vzv mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge."

A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,

Murde ma tqmailz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'ngrng Sa Naodating

16 Rblxm bange nzkrlyz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng nzkxpu-krdr,

A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.

17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,

Sc tqkrlyz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq trpnzng nzymnctr-krbzlr bam Heven.

18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc tqbatrpzle nzodatingr nidr.

- Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani tpxwz,
 X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
 Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.
Nabznge Ngrgo
 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqnge,
 X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztzne,
 22 Apux poi kzpeto
 Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narngc x nzngqngu-krnge.
 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
 Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqngc.
 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
 Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.
Brti Drtwrnge Gct
 25 Trpnzngdr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
 Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim tpxwz, Trte.
 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
 X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnctrpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
 Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
 Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqmj krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxnzakxpu Nemqng
 Nabz ne Asaf.

- Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx*
 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
 Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
 2 Nadeqpx mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpqxng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlaxp-krbzm nigr mz
 mq kxnzakxputilr nigr,
 X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
 Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr mrlcde mz
 nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
 5-6 Nztaglctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzing amrlx mrlcde,
 Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.
 8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
 Murde narnzlvo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
 X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpxungr lc.
 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?
 ?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alope-ngrbzmz nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?
 11 Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
 A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.
Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr
 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.
 X nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
 13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.
 X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijijt.
 14 Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdng,
 X kabzme nrkrdrdqdr nangq animol ngr lzke.
 15 Sc tqaglwq mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.
 X apz-kzq me nakawicngr Luejodz.

- 16 Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlickxbq,
X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.
- 17 X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',
X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.
Arlapx Nigr!
- 18 A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngdrdr nim,
X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
- 19 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.
- 20 Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzes'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnmnc-kapqngeng mz nzlo.
- 21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpu,
Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng r scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.
- 22 Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngdrdr nim.
- 23 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nim.
A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-kreme bagr.
Aleg da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.
- 2 Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpez mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.
X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
- 4-5 Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
- 6 Murde trpnzng r me vzkixm nzarmyalzng
Mrka mz nrlc.
- 7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnztubqng.
- 8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzng r kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' naykrxtlxm.
- 9 A' trtxpnzng r nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
- 10 Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunexbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

- 1 Lr Israel nzangioler Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.
- 2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
- 3 Mrlc deka tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

- 4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
X myaszlzq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
- 5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.

Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.

Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.

⁷ Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,

Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzngr kx nayatrpz.

⁸⁻⁹ Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,

Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,

Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng

X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

¹⁰ Lepz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.

Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trribqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,

Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.

¹¹ Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.

X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing mz Gct kc tzmyatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.

¹² Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.

X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlrtri-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Yrnibo mz Gct.

Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.

² Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mz Kxetu.

Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlckxbq, a' trxngipwc'u nzamqtr-ngrm drtwrnge.

³ Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabzng ngrgo.

X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtng

⁴ Nzxpnu-krnge aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,

X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.

⁵ Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz

X yiz kcng bqnc.

⁶ X drtwrnge ao-zlwz mz nrlckxbq.

A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,

⁷ ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa naptxpx-alope-ngrde nigr?

?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?

⁸ ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alope?

?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?

?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?

¹⁰ Xngitxtr-zlwz

Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwaxpex-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

¹¹ Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,

X da kxnzktipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.

¹² X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetutng

Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.

¹³ Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,

X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.

¹⁴ Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzktipxng,

Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmckrdr nzxpnr-krm.

¹⁵ Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jepok x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

¹⁶ Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,

X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.

- X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
 X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
 Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
 X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
 Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
 A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
²⁰ X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
 Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78)

Bzqk Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecpx-lzbqmqng Mz Gct
 Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

- ¹ Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
 Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
² Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
 X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrlz. ✱
³ Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
 Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
⁴ Bzqk yrqk-kapqbzkung mz doa negung,
 A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
⁵ Yawe yrqkbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
 Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
⁶ Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
 X na-alvztr-kzpplr mz doa nedrng.
⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
 X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxznkctipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.
⁸ X bzqk na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
 Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng bade.
Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ✱
⁹ Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng mz popz' x
 nipna scdrng,
 A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
¹⁰ Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
 X nzpntxpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
¹¹⁻¹² **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,**
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxznkctipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc ljipt.
¹³ Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rilil atule apule nztukr drkq,
 Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
¹⁴ X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mzvz dcbz,
 X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
 Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.
 Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatxpx zpwx
 Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' vz vz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalzesz'ngr,
 Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
¹⁸ Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzngr Gct,
 Mz nzka-krbzle dakxznng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
 "Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,
 A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxznng,
 Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxznng Kxvzom Heven ✱

- 21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzycmne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.
 X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.
- 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,
 X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlrz bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.
- 23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
 Mz nzatwzlrro-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. *
- 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
 Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
- 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
 Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.
- 27 X nenq lcnq li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,
 X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
- 28 Kio lcnq nztatiomqng mz drtc'
 O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
- 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
 Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.
- 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
 X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
- 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
 Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.
 Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx *
- 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng alwx.
 X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzkcipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru nide.
- 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
 Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.
- 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzclubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
 Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
- 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqnninr nide butqbr nyzdr,
 Kc tqarlaxp-zvzle nidr.
- 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatiilr nide
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
 X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
- 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdrng.
 X nzwrdde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr drtwrde.
- 39 Murde krlzle kx nigr leplz x nzkrzlr nzbzng,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.
- Mzli Kc Lzke **
- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
 Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
- 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
 Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
 Mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkcipxng**
Mz nzvzmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.
- Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt **
- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,
 Murde lr Ijpt ma tzmnnqng lue.
- 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
 X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
 Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
- X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
 Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-krmleleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr

* Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-rtqmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 * Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-rtqmz (78):31
 Nzkqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21 * Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-rtqmz (78):39 Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzkqlu-krdr
 11—16; 20—21; 25 * Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-rtqmz (78):43 Nzrlaszng 7—15

Mz nznngqti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.

- 49 X mz nznngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt keng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrnrngr nedrng,
 Nidr keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt *

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrle nidr, x trnmwxlru.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng mz drtc' lc.
 X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-
 alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan *

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzymne-plztitlr
 x nznxpbrrl-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nznpxpx-krdr natqdeg.
 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr keng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr
 bade.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 X mz nzyrnzgo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaetilr, ngwati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 X sc tqpxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
 Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr,
 Kc tqngi rlx ngr zmatq x nzymapx-esz' ngr-krde.
 62 X mz nznngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
 X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
 X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzng ngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr namz ngrdr.
 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
 Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet *

- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
 X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
 68 A' mcpx-alzule neidu lr Judz,
 Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwz bz bade.
 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
 Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
 70-71 X mcpx-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
 X kapxmle nide mz nzaclve-krde sip neng trtede,
 Murde nanganide king r lr Israel,
 Mz nzaclve-krde leplz neng Gct.
 72 X nzaclvekr Devet nidr tubq,
 Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

* **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14–15; Josua 11:6-23 * **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):55** Josua; Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; 1 Samwel; 2 Samwel * **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):66** 1 Samwel 16:11-12

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- ¹ Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- ² Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- ³ Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqrl namz ngr kztedrng.
- ⁴ Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- ⁵ ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele nigr?
- ⁶ Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- ⁷ Murde sc tzhibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- ⁸ Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
A' nayc mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- ⁹ Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
- ¹⁰ Mz nzrpi-krmrlr bagr kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?" *
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- ¹¹⁻¹² Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
- X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
- ¹³ Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxpnr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- ¹ Gct, myaszlqz enjrl kxnzeturng.
X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
- ² X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
Vzm mz nzxpnr-krm mzli ka
X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
- ³ **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxpnr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

- ⁴ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,
A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
- ⁵ Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79):10 Sam 22:8; 42:3; 44:16; 115:2

6 Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr
X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.

7 **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

8-9 Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.

Murde mz nzvzmpx-khme nigr Ijijt,

Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,

Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.

10-11 X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtme bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,

Vz krlz bzle Lue Yufretis.

X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnetung,

Vz x krlz bzle Prla Meditrenia.

12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlkiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,

Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.

13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,

Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.

14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.

X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,

15 Kc tqpetiq

Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.

16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,

Mz nztu-zvz-khme mz nibrg, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

19 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqng

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Naglqpxku Gct

1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale

Mz nzng-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

3 Trpu navxutr mz nzkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnetuting,

Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.

4 Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,

Mzli kc tqatrkat-ngrde lr Ijijt.

X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,

Xlrx kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.

6 Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatxobo da kxmrlepu kcng tqglqamu.

X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijijt.

7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.

X sc tqokatpele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.

X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke

Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

8 "Naxlrnamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.

X nalalztqnamu mz natqngc.

9 Bzkq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,

Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.

10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, *

Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijipt.

X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abrtmamu drtwrmu bange.

11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzpxtpx-krmu ninge.

12 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,

X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.

13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm q krnge.

14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung

Mz nzota-krgr badr.

15 X Krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmu bange,

X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.

16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,

Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,

Murde napixle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.

2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Nzacleve-krmu leplz narsakrlrng.

A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxntubqng.

3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da x doa kxnbzszng,

X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzplung.

4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzng scdr zmatq

Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

5 Ngqngu-plxstramu x trpnzng da kx krlzamu, murde nqm q krmung amrlx trka-zlwzng.

X trpnzng da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.

6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzmmlz-krmu.

X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ng. *

7 Kxmule-esz', a' mbrtr mz drtwrmu

Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrz nzkrlz nzkrlz-krmu,

Da kc tzwai nzkrlz-krmu ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.

X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."

8 Gct, vzm mz nzacleve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbnzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,

Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.

X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.

4 Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzd;

Murde drtq Israel namrbtrtr alo mz drtwr."

5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti

Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Lot.

Kxnztupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:

Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,

Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.

X lr Asiria kxnzplung nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm enqmi r melrmqng.

Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82):6 Jon 10:34

- Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
 X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
 X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn mz nznibq-
 krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
 X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr; Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-
 krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
- 12 Murde leplz lcnq pnz nzrpilr kx,
 "Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧
- 13 Gct, mz nzmu-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
 X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
- 14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
 Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
- 15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
 Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.
- 16 Yawe, amyatix-zlwzbx drtqdr,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.
- 17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
 Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
- 18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.
 X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlic tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

- 1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**
 X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
 Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnce nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
 Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrng.
- 3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnce.**
 Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.
 Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
 Da kc tqwai utc txwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.
- 4 X doa lcnq tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng
 Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.
- Newz Saeon*
- 5 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcnq tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
 Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlwz kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
 Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
- 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
 Murde ycpé pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlzle krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
 Tzangioler lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**
 Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.
- Nzmnc-zpwxngr*
- 9 Rlxtibo bam
 Kx amrlz-zvzbx king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
- 10 Murde nzmncntr-ngrbx bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxes',
 Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlic mz zbq kang kqlu.
 X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,
 Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.
 X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 X acleveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,
 Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnztubqng.
- 12 **Yawe kc tqrnir,**

Krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm
Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
- 2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
- 3 Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrw x kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nyzylukr drtwrm?
- 6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
- 7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngmle nrw bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgru mz dalr nzngqngungr.
- 9 X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde kxnzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
- 10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
- 12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxznng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm
Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxplrwu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzngr murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abrttrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngm nziqipq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpxu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzngr nidr kx rkriz nzalengr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpaz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngm
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpwz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- ¹¹ Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamlrue-zvz-krnge nim.
- ¹² Murde nabznge atrwrnrgn na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- ¹³ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr;
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
- Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm*
- ¹⁴ Gct, kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nim.
- ¹⁵ A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ¹⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- ¹⁷ Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

- Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.
- ¹ Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- ² X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myasxpzle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- ³ Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzycmnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- ⁴ Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtpix-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng tzmnc-nagalelr
Israel sa naptr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijipt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- ⁵ X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzrmctitpplr nzlungr bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- ⁶ X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- ⁷ X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzng-rkrdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkpaxm da kxmrlzting amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

- Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.
- Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge*
- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlickxbq.
- ² Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Murde prtizpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- ⁴ Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpm bange.
- ⁵ Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbritrpe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzrmcti-krdr nzokratr-
krm.
- ⁶ Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwx nzlo.
- ⁷ Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.
- Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq*
- ⁸ Ngi-batrp' nzngangrkr ktzengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtr-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle
ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.

- ⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- ¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpxem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxznzlu-tpwpzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxznzktipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnzulzpeung mz nzglqz-krdr nim.
- ¹¹ Trnzymnetrpe-ngrdr nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlic ka.
- ¹² X rblxpebz mz kxnyrtzmqng nzmrc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbtrr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxznzbzng.
Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz
- ¹³ A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- ¹⁴ A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- ¹⁵ Murde ayrplatxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqng ycppe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde ninge.
- ¹⁶ Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
- ¹⁷ X nzxpxu-krnge lcng nzngrelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- ¹⁸ Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnmrlzng nzngangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzme Mz Devet
Nabz ne Etan.

- Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct*
- ¹⁻² Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- ³ X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxznawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncdr.
- ⁴ Rpihbzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nanginipwzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

- Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr*
- ⁵⁻⁷ Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxznzktipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nizamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlze nidr amrlx.
- ⁸ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.
- ⁹ Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprrt-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwx navo. *
- ¹⁰ X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrri-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- ¹¹ Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwnzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- ¹² X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- ¹³ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngi,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngi.
- ¹⁴ Nou nzaive-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqngi, nzrsakrlrngi, nzaodu-zvzngi, x nzangidatingr."
- ¹⁵ Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 17 Murde axplrq nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.
- 18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-txpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.
- Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet*
- 19 Nzblo kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nznngini-krde king, vzme mz profet nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,
"Aprcho zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.
- 20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpqx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✧
- 21 Sa namailz nide mz mqng.
- 22 Kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzngr enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzngr nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.
- 23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.
- 24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.
X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.
- 25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
- 26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.
- 27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlwz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.
- 28 Drtwr kxesz'ti kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzngr nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.
- 29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz."
- 30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, "A' nzmua doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdr nzaolvztr-krnge
- 31 X nzmua trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnga
Mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqng.
- 32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.
- 33 A' trpnzngr nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.
- 34 X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge natqng,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.
- 35 Esalzpx mz drtqng kxtr
X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngr nzesabrti-krnge nide.
- 36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzi-alokr nepi x nzprtz-krm temz x nztao-krde."
- King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct*
- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpm bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
- 39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqbzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-zvzbzme mz nibr
nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng bmrda.
- 40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyzng.
- 41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng keng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king nem.
- 42 Murde ngi-batrpxme nzpxlkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
- 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

- 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nznngini-krnge king.
- 45 Amyatibzme drtqnge mz mz leplz.
X ngi-batrpe' nznngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.
Nzkrka'ngr
- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
- 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
- 48 Trpnzngr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.
- 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpiibzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngepewzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
- 50 Bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqsokz leplz ninge, kxznawz nem,
Murde kxnmnc-mrbr lcnq sc tzbilvzipelr ninge.
- 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratq
- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam 90—106

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)

- Nzmrbcnr Nzluqr Lepz*
Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.
- Kxrpaz Kc Tqmnc-alo*
- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmlc mzbq ka
Nznngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
- 4 Mz drtwrg, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,
Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
- 5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzngr,
Apunede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztz luli.
A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr nepi.
- Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka*
- 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
- 8 Murde zyzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
- 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
- 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxznznu-rlimz (70),
A' nzmu nrkrdrqtgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxznznu-rtqmz (80).
Yiz lcnq tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,
Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
- 11 Nzmu namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
Nzamrlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
- 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkriz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,
Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.
Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm
- 13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxznawz nemqng,
A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
- 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzngr.

- 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrg mz nzxpxu-krgr mzli kc,
A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-krme drtwrg mzli ka.
- 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx keng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
- 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrq

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Sa natubz mz nibrn.
- 2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rnge kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,
Mz nzapu-krme bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrq."
- 3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
X mz nzrpiqbtingr.
- 4 Sa na-aclve-zpwxle nim,
Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
X sa na-ngidatibzle natqdeng
Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- Bzkq Mwxlrq*
- 5-6 Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,
Mz nzmwxlrta-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabznggr.
- 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
A' trtxpnzngr nzatrkatikrdr nim.
- 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,
X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
- 10 Trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
X trpnzngr kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrn,
X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
- 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✧
- 13 Mz nzrmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.
- Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam*
- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
- 15 Mz nzqgle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzluho natqde.
Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzxpxu-krdeng,
X sa na-armyalzx nide.
- 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxitxm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnzamati.

Mrlzvxitxm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
X mrlzvxitxm bange nzawi-krbo bam
X nzglqlz-krnge nim,
Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,
Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,

- X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.
 4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnga da kxetung kcng tqwz-ngrn.
 X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

- 5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,
 X nqmq nr drtwrm vzo zlww la.
 6 Kxnzqlpx-lzbqng nznqngung
 X nardr mqngi mz nztatkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. ✱
 7 Lepz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
 Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.
 X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnaye-zvzu,
 A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
 8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,
 Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.
 9 Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
 Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

- 10 A' ninge kx xplr zlww,
 Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.
 11 Mepex nzaovxio-krm kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
 X xlrpex nzyrnikr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
 12-13 Lepz kxnztubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
 X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxprrng
 Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
 14 X kxmule-esz' nzniginpedr lrtzlvz,
 A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
 X nradr naye-zvzbz,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
 15 Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
 X nztubq-krde mz nznigini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitrx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- 1 Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
 Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycngrlru.
 2 Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
 X nznigini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
 3 Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrte-ebir-ngrdr da.
 X natq nrc ngrde aycngrlrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
 4 A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
 X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmataqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz tqmatq-esz'ngrn.
 5 Yawe, Loukxtr scmng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
 X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlww-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlvbz mz leplz kxnzvr-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
 Aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm.
 2 Nim kx na-ayzlvbz da mz lr nrlc.
 Ayrplapx kxnzqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.
 3 Yawe, bzqql rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng
 Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.
 4 Nzpivxtilr da kxtubq,
 X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
 5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

- Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
 6 Kxnzetung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbszng,
 X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.
 7 Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmckr Yawe nigu.
 X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcnq tqaletikung."
Yawe Obqplxe Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz
 8 A' nimu kx nardr mngi, nalalztqmamu bange.
 ?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlyu-rnamu?
 9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
 Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
 10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
 ?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
 X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
 ?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?
 11 Yawe obqplxe nzaokr drtwr leplz,
 X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✱
Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng
 12 Yawe, namrlzbx mz krkcng tqpnanatiqng,
 Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
 13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
 Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.
 14 Yawe, trpxtxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
 X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqxq.
 15 Mzli kc navzm, nzacivekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
 X krkcng nabzdr tqllqngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
 16 Yawe, nim txpwx kx tum mz nibrnge,
 X nim kztenge mz nzarlax-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng
 17 Nzmu trnaokatrwx ninge,
 Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.
 18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
 Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
 19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
 Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
 20 Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetung kxdrka'-ngrng
 Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
 21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxbl-krdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
 X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.
 22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,
 X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.
 23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,
 Mz nzrtxlvzlo-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnczbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzngr.
 Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
 2 Na-awibzku bade
 Mz nzng-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
 X King kc tqmyaszlzle kxnzmncng mzllxl amrlx.
 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
 X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
 Murde wz-ngrde mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz.
 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
 Mz nzyrnzlvzo-krdu nide.

✱ Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94):11 1 Korint 3:20

7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,

8-9 “Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc twailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzmc-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.

10 Mz yiz lcngr nznpu-pwx nyati zvz ngr drtwrnge nidr.

Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q krgeng.

11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpep kx,
Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.” *

Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Nagqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqzngr

1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!

2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr kx arlapxle nigu.

3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.

4 Takitrde nzrglqzngr Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlze kxnmzncng mzliixlr amrlx.

5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqng x kxnlz,
A' Yawe txpwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnng.

6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Nagqlzlr Yawe

7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx nagqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcngr.

Murde takitrde nzale-krgr da lcngr,
Mz nzrtwz-krmg da bade mz makoa nyzde.

9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.

10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-amqngile nrlc
trnzycnglr-krdeu.

X sa na-acvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!

12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.

13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.

2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrelvzlr nide.
X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.

4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpdle pnamilxtile nrlc,

X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.

⁵ Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.

X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwong nzapulr nzwokr gq.

⁶ Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlwz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzliblrl

⁷ Krkng amrlx tzangioldr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la nanya zlwz.

X kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmu na-angioldr nide. ✱

⁸ Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim
Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

⁹ Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
X nzmyalz-zlwz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

Namncclzbzku Bade

¹⁰ Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtxpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntzubbng mz nzarlax-krbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ Yawe amrlzle kxntzubbng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

¹² Delc, nigu kcng tztubbng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqgz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

¹ Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmyapxbzng.

Murde aovxioldr enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

² X sc tqaelwaxpxe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,

Mz nzarlax-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdng.

³ X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglpqpxku Nide

⁴ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe

Mz nabz kx yrivi.

⁵ Naglpqpxku nide

Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,

⁶ X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

⁷ Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx

Drtwrmu naelalzm!

⁸ Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.

X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!

⁹ Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.

Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Nagllqzku Drtqde

¹ Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde.

X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrci-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.

² Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.

X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

³ Leplz amrlx nagllqzlr drtqde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Nagllqzku Gct Rgu

⁴ King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97):7 Hibrú 1:6

Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.

- ⁵ Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,
Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.
Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

- ⁶ Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzlubzle natqdr.
⁷ Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krizle nzipq-krde leplz.
⁹ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgru nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzkuz Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

- ¹ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!
³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.
X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzkuz Bade

- ⁴ Mz nzvztr-krgru mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzkuz bade x nzangio-kz-krgru nide.
⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzngc nalqngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyzngc.
³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
⁴ Delc, narctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqngc mz da kxvz-rbr.
⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzipikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzngr badr.
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krngc.
⁶ A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpzngr bange.
⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzipokia-zvzng,
Trtxpnzngr nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.
⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krngc Esz'-krngc

- ¹ Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrn nzyrni-krngc mz nzokatr-krm.
² Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzcxpungr bange,

Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.

A' ayzlu-anim natqnge

Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.

³ Nrkrdrdtqnge nzpq-krde apule nyr.

X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zsikapu kc tqmrbr ani.

⁴ Nabznge talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,

X trmupewxu.

⁵ Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtqnge.

X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.

⁶ Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,

Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.

⁷ Mnzx, a' trkrzlpewxu nzmwingr.

Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

⁸ Enqmi rngeng nzatrakati-zvzlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.

Nzpitrpzlr drtqnge mz nzrpibqti-krdr leplz.

⁹ Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrnge dekc tqkrlcng nelznge tqngi dakxznzng nange,

X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqnge.

¹⁰ Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.

X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.

¹¹ Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr mlzpq

Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

¹² Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.

Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpvz mz drtwrdr nim.

¹³ Murde sa nayc mz drtwrm Jerusalem.

X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrape-krmle.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,

A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.

¹⁵ Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.

X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,

Mz nzvz-mou-krm Jerusalem,

¹⁷ Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,

Nigr kcng trpnzng scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnmcka

¹⁸ Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,

Murde krkcng mztr trnmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.

¹⁹ Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,

Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.

²⁰ Xlrle nzyrni-krng miz presin,

X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.

²¹⁻²² X xlrpe-kzle nzngkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,

Mz nzangio-krdr nide,

X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzng Nrzteqtrngr Nim

²³ Yawe, ngi-batrape' nzyangrnga-krnge,

Mz nzamrbctr-krmle nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblabengrme.

²⁴ A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.

²⁵ Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,

Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.

²⁶ Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.

A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.

Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

Kx nzrtctxng x nzteqtr vzvz mz kxmrna. ✧

²⁷ A' trtxpnzng nrzteqtrngr nim.

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26 Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 20:11

- X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✱
 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
 Murde sa na-acive-angidr q nidr.”

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqppx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!**
 Naglqppx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
 2 Na-aoti vzv drtwrnge nivz lrde,
 X da kxmrlz kcng tqalemle bange.
 3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
 X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzngr.
 Aodu-zvzle ninge.
 5 Okatrlle ninge mz da kxmrlz
 Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrtnge naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrlle kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
 X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
 9 Trkrlezle nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
 A' ani txpwx nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
 10 Kxmule-esz' taktirde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
 A' ycng drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-rbr-krung.
 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide,
 Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✱
 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
 Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlru, me trpengr nzrnc-moung.
 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
 Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
 14 Dcpx mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzxplung,
 Murde wtx-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krqu mrbcnepwz,
 Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
 A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
 Murde mzli kc nabzngr leplz trpengr nzrnc-moung nidr.
 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
 Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
 Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krqu natqde,
 X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krqu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
 Mrkc tqacive-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
 20 Nimu enjrl kxnzmatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
 Naglqpxamu nide!
 21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng twztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde,
 Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
 22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqppx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27 Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17
 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngr Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

¹⁻³ **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabznge.**

Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.

X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.

Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.

X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.

Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,

Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.

⁴ Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq.

X menrpa lcnq tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. *

Drtc'

⁵ Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,

Murde trpnzngr nzycnglrl-krde.

⁶ Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,

X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.

⁷ Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,

Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.

⁸ Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,

Vzo mrkc tqyrlqbzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.

⁹ X yrlqbzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,

Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma

¹⁰ Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmngq mz nabzlua amrlx,

Lue lcnq nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzliir newz amrlx.

¹¹ Animol amrlx nzrnmngq lue lcnq,

Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.

¹² Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-rvzng

Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcnq.

¹³ Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.

X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlzung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.

¹⁴ Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'

Nangi nan animol x leplz.

¹⁵ Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,

X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrqtgr,

X dakxnzng kx naxplngr nigr.

¹⁶ Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq

Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.

¹⁷ X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcnq.

X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.

¹⁸ Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,

X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

¹⁹ Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,

X nepi noabx ngr zbzq.

²⁰ Nim kx rwzng ngr nrlckxbq,

Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngrdrng.

²¹ Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng

Kx nakabzme badr.

²² A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,

Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.

²³ X mz nrlc kxnglrx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,

Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle mlzpq.

Animol

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104):4 Hibru 1:7

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
 Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
 25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krngleng.
 Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowpwneng.
 26 Lcsu kxzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
 X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
 X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxznng.
 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
 Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
 Murde nim Kxrpalz.
 X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukur animol amrlx mz nrlc.
 A' mzli kc tqpptpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
 Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbnng.
 X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
 X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
 32 Mz nzobqo-krmle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
 X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaetr-krde newzng.
 33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
 Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
 34 Mrlzvxitx Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngr-krbo bade,
 Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
 35 Mrlzvxitx nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
 Murde nzatrkaitlr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpptpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Lepzl Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe,**
 Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
 X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
 2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krngu nide.
 X napipxku da kxzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
 3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
 X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalz.
 4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
 X nasuti drtwrgu nzxngi-krbzku nzulrde.
 5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxznzawz ne Yawe,
 X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpxle.
 Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
 X nztubqkr nqmq krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
 X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
 8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
 X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
 9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.
 X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
 10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
 Murde navz alo.
 11 Rpihbzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
 Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepzl Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzipzpbeng mzli lcde,
Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdr.
- 13 X nzayo-txpwnzng
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzwzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
- 14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
Murde aclevele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxnzklung,
- 15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqzbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcng."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.
- 17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijijt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nangingide kxnzawz-nrbalq.
- 18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
- 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijijt,
Mz nzipix-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
- 20 Zbz king r Ijijt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
- 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nznngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-aclevele dalr Ijijt amrlx.
- 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzetzung amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
- 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijijt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijijt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijijt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzkqlunepx-krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijijt, enqmi rdrng.
- 25 Delc lr Ijijt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleug x sc tzniqbqtipe-kpzplr doa ncblo
nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmnc-ngrdr.
- 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpxle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijijt.
- 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr r kx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzngnr da kxnzktipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.
- 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwxlru lr Ijijt.
- 29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpixkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
- 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
- 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
- 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
- 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
- 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngnr nzlvcmqng.
- 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
- 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr
Mz ma nyz lr Ijijt amrlx.

Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel

- 37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijijt, nzrtwzng silvz x gol.
X trpnzngr nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
- 38 X lr Ijijt nzaabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
Murde nzmwxlrtlir da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrleug.
- 39 Yawe yrlqzbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kpzle nyr nayzlrzb badr.

40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxznng x atwzlrö-ngrmle kio kxkqlu

X dakxznng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

41 Ayrlepaxmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,

X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr

Kc tqpibzle mz kxanzaw nede, Ebraam.

43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle,

X nzng-rvzng x nzmalq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,

X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzvz-krdrng.

45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqr loukxtr scdeng

X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Lepz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

1 Naglqpxku Yawe!

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

2 Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipx-angidrng r kx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,

X nzrglqzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,

X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nzao-krdr drtwrdr.

4 Nadcpaxng mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,

X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlax-ngrn nidr.

5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz zamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,

X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nzngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.

X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.

7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,

Trnzkriz-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,

X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.

X mrkc Prla Bla nznrlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.

Murde na-aelwaxp-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.

9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude plz-kzp.

X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.

10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,

Enqmi rdr kcng tzpaxp-ngrdr nidr.

11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,

X trpnzng nidr kx rlapx.

12 Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,

X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,

Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.

14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,

Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.

15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,

Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznrlvzolzr Mosis,

Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxanzaw kxtr nem.

17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz lcng,

Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.

- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr nide,
X nznqcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzwz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.

X sc tzangiopelr nide.

- 20 Nztektqrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzng kzu amrlx,

Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzwz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. *

- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlaxle nidr.

Tqtrngzbbz rxx kxmatq mrkc ljipt,

Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,

X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.

- 23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.

A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

- 24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

- 25 Nzmnc-txpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz drtwrdr bam.

X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.

- 26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr

Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.

- 27 X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlic nidr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

- 28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc drtqde Baal.

X nzmuz-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnzlx.

- 29 Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr

X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

- 30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzcxpungr,

X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.

- 31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.

X nzryapwxtipxng nide trpnzng nzmrbz-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

- 32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,

X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymcne-ani-krde.

Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,

X nzcxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle

Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm

Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.

A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,

Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.

- 35 X nzyrlz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,

X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.

- 36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.

X krlic lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.

- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng

Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx lr Kenan.

X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,

Nzatrkatil-zlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.

- 39 X nzatrkatil-zlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,

Mz nzapusr-zlbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle krnalzde.

Nzakitikr Nrlic Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,

X pxtpx-ngrn nidr.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106):20 Rom 1:23

- 41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwrde kqļu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqšuti vzv drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.
Nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr
- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzxpxu-krdr.
- 45 Lepz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpxme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxiolr nidr.
Nzkrka'-krgr
- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx
- 48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Lepz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Lepz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
- 3 Mz nzkapx-krmlr nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.
Kxnyayoneng Lzke
- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng lrpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 5 Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
- 6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
- 7 Mailzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
- 8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxnbzrlxkzng,
X dakxznng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng.
"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu."
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

- 10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.
- 11 Murde nzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
- 12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
- 13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
- 14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,

X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.

15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaspxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.

**“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

Kxnzyagoxng

17 Kzdung nigu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,

X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.

18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.

19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**

20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.

21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**

22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzkxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.

Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzng-krgr nabz,
X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nztrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.

24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.

25 Mzli kc tqycmneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.

26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.

X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzlirdr mz kztedeng.

Trlipu lc avzdzmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.

27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.

28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**

29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrwx kc tqvope. *

30 Kztegu lcng nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrwx,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.

31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**

32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,

34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.

35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.

36 Murde navzmimle melrmqung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
Mz nzvz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.

37 Nzrvz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,
X nznrginanqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzklunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu

Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107):29 Sam 65:7; 89:9; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzeturng kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng r me tutrngr nzvzne-krdr.
- 41 A' katpxbzle nzxpxu-krgru, nigu leplz txneng,
X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.
- 42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqmq krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr:
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwz-nabu-tpwzng.
- 43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

- 1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abtrr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc tqglqzlpex nim.
- 3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.
- 4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✱
- 5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✱

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

- 6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrme, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drte' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilir.
- 8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rng.
- 9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
- 11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
- 12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlax-krdr nigr.
- 13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✱

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpibqtilr Doa Ne Gct
Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

- 1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzqk anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.

- 2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzymnnetr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
- 4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nznngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.
Bzq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge
- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqng kng napibo bam mz nznngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.
Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nangingide majzstret.
- 7 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
- 8 Bzq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz. *
- 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrle nidr.
- 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
- 11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtpxng dztudrng amrlx.
X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
- 12 Bzq kx nivz lrde mrlzbz bade,
X bzq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
- 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
- 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqm q kr melmqdeng kc tqtrka,
X bzq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxed.
- 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz zvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.
Alwx Rdeng
- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzng kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x rnubqti leplz txneng kxtrnzngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlzw.
- 17 Mrlzbz bade nzipilz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxix na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzipilz-krde.
- X pxtxpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzipilz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
- Mrlz nzipilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrtdqe,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.
Yangrnga-zlwz
- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kng tzipibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztz zlzw.
- 23-24 Nrkrdrtdqng ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr mlzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlvne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrnga-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxnzawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109):8 Aposol 1:20

Sam Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109):27 91 Sam Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111):8

- 27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr:
28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.
29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
Murde nzamyati-krbyme drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.
30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng.
31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
Mz nzarlaxp-krm nide mz mq kxnzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc,
Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam." ✧
2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-krme Jerusalem,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcong.
3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem,
Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqluli, tqtr.
X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr ami nem.
Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

- 4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.
Rpile kx, "Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧
5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmiltxo-krde king kxnzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.
7 X nim, King rngc, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqmq Kr Gct

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.
2 Clvele nrlc x da kcong tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmalyzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcong mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrleug.
3 Eu, da lcong amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
4 Ipqlc nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycngr drtwrde nigu.
Jzsle nigu x nayc zvz mz drtwrgu rxx ngrdeng.
5 Kabzle dakxnzng mz leplz kcong zamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
6 Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
7 Okatrlc nidr mz nzaelvc-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrng.
8 Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrng.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqmq krde mrlz x tubq.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

9-10 Takitrde nzangio-krgru drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde

Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x

Witi nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.

X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgru mz nzamrlue-krgru nide.

Yawe kabzle nzkrlz-angidrngr mz krkcngr tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.

Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz vzv x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqmq Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx

Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.

² Clivele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.

Doa nedeng kxntubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.

³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

Gct okatrlle nide murde natubq.

⁴ Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzyryckr drtwrde, x nztubq-krde.

Jzle da kx naokatrlle leplz kc-kzng, mz nznngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.

⁵ Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcngr trnznrgiscung.

Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrng mz nzwz-krde.

⁶ Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu

Nadcpv vzv mz drtwr leplz.

⁷ Obqtix-zvzle Yawe x

Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.

⁸ ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.

Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.

⁹ Tresakui nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.

Vz vzv nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmq krde lc tqtubq.

Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.

¹⁰ X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.

Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadrqi-krdr nqngidr mz zngya.

Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krgru Drtqde

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.

² Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde

Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo

Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqmq krde.

⁴ Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.

⁵ Trpnzngr kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,

Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.

⁶ Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',

Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.

⁷ Murde naokatrlle leplz kx trnznrgiscung,

Mz nzkapx-krmle nidr mz nzkxpu-krdr.

⁸ X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzeting

Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.

⁹ Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kvxz-nrbalq nznrgine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,

Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr ljipt,

Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,

- 2 Lr Judz lcnq tzniginpedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
- 3 Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X Luejodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- 4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzbhc-abrtznekr nei sip.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X Luejodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?
- 6 ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
- 7 Da kcnq tqwzngnr Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nznngini-krde Gct r lr Israel.
- 8 Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-xrm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nznngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzqk Angioku Mqngnr Drka'

- 1 Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitnde nzarmyalzngnr, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcnq tqyrlqq.
- 2 Delc trtakitnde lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?"
- 3 Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
- 4 A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngnr da kxnzlj
Kcnq tzwzngnr leplz mz mqdr.
- 5-7 A' mqngnr da kxnzlj lcnq trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrunq, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
- 8 Leplz kcnq tizrww-ngrng mqngnr drka' lcnq tzlj
X krkcnq tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
- Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycngrlrunq,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrunq, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- 9-11 Nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- 12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,
- 14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.
- 16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
- 17-18 X nigu kxnzljung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnzbpeng kcnq tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Nagqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlr Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmlr natqngc. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlr natqngc.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabzngc talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
 “Yawe, arlapx ninge!” Sc tqkqlepex nide.
 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
 Ycngr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
 6 Okatrlle kxtrnzxprrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
 Mz nzxpxu-krngeng. Okatrlle kxtrnzxprrung.
 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
 Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
 Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpex pipz nzmwxlrnti-lzbq-krnge,
 A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
 Pipxx murde abrtppo drtwrnge mz Yawe,
 X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnge leplz. ✱
 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
 Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
 Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
 Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
 15 X napipxbo badr kx, “Drtwr Yawe vztx zlwz
 Mz nzmnc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
 Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
 Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krngu.”
 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
 Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.
 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
 Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
 Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-rilmz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
 X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
 X nznghida-angidr-krmlle bagu tqyc tqyc.
 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
 Nzmlrz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
 Napipxku kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”
 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
 Napipxamu kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”
 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng txaxvctrmqng,
 Napipx-kzamu kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpxungr, kqlex Yawe,
 Ayzlumle natqngex x aopxbzle drtqngex.
 6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.

- X trtxpzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatl-krde ninge. ✱
- ⁷ X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- ⁸ Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krgru nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- ⁹ X mrlzvxitx nzaabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krgru,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailng.
- Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde*
- ¹⁰ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹¹ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹² Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹³ Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrl ninge.
- ¹⁴ Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.
- Yawe, Oa Ngr Vea*
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Nchlo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
- ¹⁷ Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.
- King Badr Leplz Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr*
- ¹⁹ King malqtrpz yz, rpilc kx, "Lvpxpm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."
- ²⁰ X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, "Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr."
- ²¹ Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpilc kx, "Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-
krnge,
Mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng."
- Leplz Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide*
- ²² Leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,
"Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nchlo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzlbz." ✱
- ²³ Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.
X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
- ²⁴ Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.
X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc
Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krgru mz vea.
- ²⁵ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, "Yawe, arlapx nigr
Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru."
- ²⁶ Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ✱
- ²⁷ Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
Mz nzvz-ngale-krgru olta nyzde
Kc tqtr-esz' ngr.
- ²⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rngc x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
Nzmialz-esz' ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rngc.

✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):6** Hibru 13:6 ✱ **Sam Kratrtqk-
i-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1
Pita 2:7 ✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):26** Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35;
19:38; Jon 12:13

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**
Nzmlrz-esz'-ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- 1 Awi Yawe! Namrlzbz mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
- 2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nzrtangtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,
- 3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
- 4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.
- 5 Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqng
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 7 Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzng.
- 8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
- Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm*
- 9-10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrl nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
- 12 Yawe, glqlz nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkrlez-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.
- 13 Natqng etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- 14 Nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
- 15 Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge natqm.
- Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm*
- 17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
- 18 Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
- 19 Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
- 20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkrlez-krnge nqm q krm.
- 21 Ayrplapxq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tzrnzlvzolzr natqm.
- 22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
- 23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpikitilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmilz-krdr ninge.
- Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm*
- 25 Drtqng mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqng,

- X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.
27 Okatrp ninge mz nzrkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.
28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.
30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
34 X okatrp ninge mz nvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrxix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrngr.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nvzzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
46 X trtxpnzngz nzmyamikr naonge
Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetzung.
47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.
Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm
49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
Murde obqtixx zmrlz ngrm.
50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzilir nzkxpungz.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungz mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.
52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrp ninge.
53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
Mz nzpctxpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.
54 Mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrlc,
Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,
X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

- 56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,
 X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
- 57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
 X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
- 58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam
 Nzmlrzi-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
- 59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
 Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
- 60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
 A' rnekittixpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
 Murde drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
 Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

- 65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzngr x drtwr kxmrlz,
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
 A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
- 69-70 Drtwrnge elalmz mz Loukxtr scm.
 A' kxnzqlpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzkrlz-krdr.
 Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,
 A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.
- 71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.
- 72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
 Myaspxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

- 73 Laltzqm mz nzkarka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde wz-ngrn ninge x aclve-angidrq ninge.
- 74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.
- 75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrd nzayrplapx-krm ninge
 Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ⁹
- 76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.
- 77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- 78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
 Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.
- 79 Batrpz mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
 Krkcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.
- 80 Lod, batrpz mz nabznge nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
 Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrnm

- 81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbqtztrpebz
 Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.
- ?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?
- 83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszong apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
 A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

- 84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzxpxu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatratilr ninge?
85 Kxnzlgqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki ninge,
Mz npxtxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.
86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzngr badr nou naztrkati-krdr ninge.
87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlovlz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

- 89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.
90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.
91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.
92 Trbz-ngrneu nzxpxu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlr ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.
93 X trtxpnzngr nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzrpwa'-ngmrlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.
94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
102 Trpdxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.

Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm

- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpxu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbtrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztz alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam

- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqiltrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitr x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrop drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqmq krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqnge nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmlle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiag.
- 119 Obqsoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbqng mz nzmwxlrnti-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqmq krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqmq krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmlle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqmq amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqmq krm apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznxi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmncongr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsakrlrngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwx mz drtwrnge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,

- X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzkxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmc-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X aylzum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpowz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrwxu.
151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrn Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
153 Xlrn natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
158 Ptxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
161 Yawe, kxnzetzung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz'ngr.
165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzmc-krmle.
Zyldr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabzng
169 Zyldr ngrm napnamilxtile nabzng,
Mz nzayzlu-krmle natqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim

Mz nzalvztr-krme bange nqmq krm.

- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
173 Oliqm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqppx nim mzli ka tglu-ngrne.
176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqng.
2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiang x nzesabrng."
3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
5 Nzmnclxbl-krgru trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzipxtpx-ngrdr nrwx.
7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acive-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlic ka?
2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide txpwx kx naokatrle ninge.
3-4 Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.
A' trmau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
6 Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlicxgrlx x mz nrlicxbq.
7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzcxpu-krgrung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
8 X acive-zvzle nzvz-krgru x nzmnc-krgru,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mztheadau Nyz Yawe

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1-2 Drtwrnge elalm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr
Yawe."
Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mztheadau nyzde.
3 Jerusalem lc nzlrmtio nzwzngr,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.
4 Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,

Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgu kx, "Gct rgr, acive zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.

⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxibzkr bam

Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbuo-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

² X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzlbzle mzli kx ycngz mz drtwrm nigr.

Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnetu rdrng.

³ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Murde kxznakxputing nzapusr-ngdr nigr brmrda.

⁴ X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxznrgiscng nigr,

X kxznqlz-lzbnqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

² X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgr badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngdr nigu,

³ Rblxbz badr nzmiltxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlvzkr drtwrdr nigu.

⁴⁻⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

⁶ Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

⁷ Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmgz mz br sc kxnmwang,

X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

⁸ Yawe nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu kcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,

Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.

² X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,

Murde vz zvz nztu-krmlz mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.

³ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxntubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqmql krdr kxtrka.

⁴ Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

⁵ A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdzng nigr

Kcng tzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzvz-nqblqng nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,

Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.

² Mzli lcdde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgru.

Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."

³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgru

Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.

⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,

Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

⁵ Murde leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzepe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',

Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.

⁶ X leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz nrlanc,

Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,

Mane nzaetunepx-krgru nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,

Mane nzaclve-krgru nidr.

² Nzmu trna-abrtzpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe

Mz nzrka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,

Murde kriz-kzle nzrka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgru.

³⁻⁵ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,

Mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-ngrgru.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgru, doa lcng na-aclvelr nigu.

Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,

Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,

Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,

X o-zli-zvzle nztu rde.

² Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,

X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,

Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-krdr nyr pnrde.

⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde

Trte kx amrluele nide.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,

Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcng namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme bagr, nigr lr Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelnzgr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu

Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgru mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigu,

Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgru mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlru nigu.

- ³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrd mznz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,
⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.
⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi rgrng amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.
⁶ X ayangrnnga nidr
Mzli lc tztowpwzbe-ngrdr.
⁷ Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.
⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

- Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng*
Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongrr.
¹ Yawe, kqlx nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzliir nzkxpu-krngeng.
² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X aylzum natqng.
³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzippqx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzng kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.
⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzippq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.
⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.
Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nznpmilxtiliz-ani-krmle,
Murde nzkrzlzr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.
A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme,
Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.
⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtrpzk drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde nigu.
⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

- Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede*
Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongrr.
¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.
X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naprtrpo mz kxnzeturng mz nzycmntr-krdr mz da
kxmyaszpxle nzkrklz-krnge.
² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtopwz kx yrpz lxede.
Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,
Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

- Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet*
Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongrr.
Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe
¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzkxpukr Devet,
Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.
X Devet esalzbz bam.
³⁻⁴ Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzng nzwz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,
X trtxpnzng nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,
Mz nznngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

6 Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata,
Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.

X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.

7 X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.
Mz nzangio-krgr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."

8 X sc tzrpipebzlzr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,
Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.

9 Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlzr nztubq-esz'-ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng,
Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

10 Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,
A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxznawz nem, King Devet.

11 Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,
Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nangingide king kx na-acleve
lr Israel mz nibrm. ✧

12 X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,
X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkpxbo badr,

Sa nangingi-zvzdr king,
Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

13 Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.
Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,

14 Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,
Mz nzvz-nqblqlr-krde me pnz drtwrgrc.

15 Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyzngc lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
X sa na-apatrx kxtrnzngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatxpx zpwx.

16 Sa nabatrpo mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng nzarlapx-krngc
nidr,

Murde leplz kxzntr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.

17 Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzacive-krde trtxpnzng nzesaki-krde.

18 Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrpo nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnrlzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmnc-tr-lxblzr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

2 Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode, krlzo-kzpze
lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris.

3 X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcg-krm tewa
Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwx-zvz-krgr mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnrlzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxznawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

2 Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr.

Glqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.

3 X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mztheadau nyzde.
Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.

³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

⁴ Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngrini-krgru leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr;

Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzllxlrl amrlx.

⁶ Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele

Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.

⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,

X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrnrgr Ijpt,

Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.

⁹ Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.

¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu

Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxprr-zlvzng.

¹¹ Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king

Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.

¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,

Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

¹³ Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.

X nzrkrlngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁴ Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvvz-rbrng o trtingr,

X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.

¹⁵ Kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangiollr mqngr da kx nzlz,

Kcng tzwzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.

¹⁶ Mqngr da kxnzlvz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,

A' trnzycmneung x trnzrcmung da.

¹⁷ Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,

A' trnzxlrung da x trnzycmini-kzung.

¹⁸ Leplz kcng tzzrwz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.

Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

¹⁹ A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.

X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.

²⁰ X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.

Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.

²¹ Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.

Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

¹ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade

Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

²⁻³ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzeturng

- Myaszlzle kxnmzncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 4⁵ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde rxx kxmatq,
 Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
 Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 7⁻⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
 Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
 Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
 Kxmztr nzmcai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
 Lr Israel mz mzlir lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 12⁻¹⁴ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
 Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
 Lepz nedeng mz nzti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
 King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
 Lepz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 17⁻¹⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnxplrng.
 Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
 King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
 Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 21⁻²² Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
 Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
 Nzcxpu-zlwz-krung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
 Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxznzng
 Mz krkng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
 26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
 X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmc-krgr Bxbilon

- 1 Kx dcpz mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
 Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling Bxbilon.
 2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekng
 Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
 3 Krkng tzlovlztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpiplr bagr kx,
 "Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."
 4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
 Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.
 5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
 Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
 6 X nzmu kx tqrbx nzdcpz-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzng,
 Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."
 7 Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
 Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
 Sc tzrpibzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
 Odatiamu x natutz-lxlrng."
 8 Yawe, rlxibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr Bxbilon,

Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. *

⁹ Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcnq,

Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, awibo bam mz nabznge atwrnrngr.

X angrlvzx nim mz mxknzmatqng.

² Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.

X awi-ngrbo bam nqm q krm,

Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.

Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatxpx-esz'ngr.

³ Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqnge,

Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.

⁴ Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,

Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

⁵ X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,

Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.

X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X kxmule-esz' nzlxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.

X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.

⁸ Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn ninge.

Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqm N Nabzm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngngr.

Obqplxq Nabznge

¹ Yawe, obqplxq nabznge,

X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.

² Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.

Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

³ Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.

X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.

⁴ Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne

Nzkrlz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

⁵ Zmatq ngrm okatrl ninge

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

⁶ Nzkrlz-krm ninge etu zlwz.

X trtakitpwc'u nzrkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

⁷ ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?

Trpnzngr kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

⁸ X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.

X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqnge, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi

O me takirole,

¹⁰ A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge

X nzmmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqx mz nzlo

X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

¹² A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,

Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtzio-krm Ninge

13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge

Nim txpwz kx rkrlz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.

Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.

X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlz bz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwr nge mrbrtrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznzlvzlr nqm q krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpwz nqm q nr nabzng

Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwr nge.

24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,

X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,

X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.

3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,

Mz nznrpikitingr x nznripqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.

X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr ninge.

5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrme mz nzatu-krdr br mz nzti rnge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

6 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."

7 Kxetu rnge, nznxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.

X amyaq narng x nzvecngr.

8 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznngidatikr drtwr kcng tzryrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq

Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9 Enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde nangq-moule nidr.

10 X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,

- X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.
11 Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokieng nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.
X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- 12 Yawe, krlxz kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng scde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnxkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
13 Lepz kxntubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrn natqnge.
Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqtr nc ninz kc
tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.
4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvxz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.
5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxng ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.
Bzkq narng mqngi,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.
6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayrplapxngr nidr.
7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
8 Yawe, nim Gct nge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyzng, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprttx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nezektir.
10 Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqng naopx zvz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqng Mz Nzxpukr-geng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
3 Kxmule-esz' nabzng baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqng trtxki mz lrpzki nge.
4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrle ninge,
X trpnzng kx na-acle-zpwxle ninge.
5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
6 Ayzlum natqng
Murde nabzng talvzo zlwz.
7 Aopxbz drtqng mz nzxpukr-geng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krm
ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqngé,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
 - 2 Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlic kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 - 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
 - 4 Nabzngé baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.
 - 5 A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kngé tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktipxng kngé tqalemeng bagr.
 - 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.
- Ayzlum Natqngé*
- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqngé murde nabzngé baonepe.
Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
 - 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- 9 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitrz.
 - 10 Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrn.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwxz.
 - 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
 - 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Lepz Mrkng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyzngé.
X alvztrpe' bange nznprnangr x axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
 - 2 Brti drtwrnge nznngini-krm lrpalc nyzngé.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitrz.
- Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrn?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 - 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
 - 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
 - 6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
 - 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
 - 8 Murde nzmrlzti-txpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- Nzkrka'-krnge*
- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
 - 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
 - 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-txpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnclzm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu vzv mz dakxznzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzvw-krdr;
Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.
- 15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rngc x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzngr kxrkrlz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzng nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzvw-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Jpq-anig leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqng x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlvz mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nznngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzvw-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nznngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlc leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxznzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz zakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatpxp zpwx.
- 17 Vz vzv nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 18 Wxbu-aepztrpme mz krkcng tzkqlclr nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlvbzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
- 20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.

X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.

2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

3 Bzkq abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlax-krdr nigu.

4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botpxp-kzpz.

5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krdu Gct r Jekop.

6 X Yawe nide Kxrpaz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.

7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.

X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.

X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.

X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.

Yawe acivele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.

X okatrlc kxnzbszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

10 Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Mrlzvxixt nzangrlvz-krdu Gct rgu.

Brngzvixit x takitrde nzglqlz-krdu nide.

2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.

3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

4 Krlzle me krlzbz nzqqlukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzng kx rkrzlzlbz nzyrplax-krde.

6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nazwi-krbzku bade.

8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalprngr drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.

9 Rkabez dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrlc nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.

10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxpplr hcsi ngr vea
negung,

X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.

11 A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

- 12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcnq tzangiolo Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
- 13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
- 15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
- 16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlc apule zsikapu.
- 17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcnq amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcnq nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
- 18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlc kc tqpqpe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcnq tqngi aes.
- 19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdenq x Loukxtr scde.
- 20 Trpipxpwxleu lou scdenq mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu tpxwz, mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (148)

- Nzrglqlz-zvzng Yawe*
- 1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcnq wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
- 6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
- 7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
- 9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngrlaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzeturung x kxnzrmalng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
- 12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
- 13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzymyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
- 14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Apxlrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

- Nzbilvz-krqu Nzaovxiokr Yawe*
- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmRNA.
- Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.
- 2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
- 3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krqu kcte x nzayrni-krqu gita.
- 4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,

X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.

⁵ Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.

X nangr-abrtzku mz nrckxbq krlzble mz nrckxngrlx.

⁶ Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.

X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.

⁷ Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,

Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.

⁸ X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,

Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.

⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,

Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr mrkzbleng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongr,

X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.

² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde

Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrarppwale

X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krgru da,

Nzrta-krgru da, x nzayrlewz-krgru da mz mqgu.

Navxubzku trpu x nblei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krgru nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizis ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdzq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxataqti takes mrkc Kzpznmiz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrlr lr Rom mz nzataqti-krdr takes nztrkalnrg kztedrng. Murde nzokatrlr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxznzatakqting takes kxznzqqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzngr trau namyaszzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzqqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnmzcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzcpix x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrlr nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnmzcpix x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnciti-krdr lrlrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng lrlrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmq kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmnci-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmnciz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13] Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymncetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpiix-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngz kxmyapx mz nzokatnrg leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnmzcpix. Jiszs Kxnmzcpix vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

✧ : Mak 2:14 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmzcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] ✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✱

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✱

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✱

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzedeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcnq, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✱

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztle Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpz.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzble King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzble mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngz Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Kzdz kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwil-xblkrang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpzbx Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtz-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpx Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme

✱ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✱ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 ✱ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✱ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2 † **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Jiu mz nzryrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzryou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzkrlzngr drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpx mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcnq tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlpaxle kcnq drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krgr Nrpaxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcnq tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngz mz drtq kcnq mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrngr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcnq tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrtg, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcnq mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzble King Devet. Profet nzymntr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnzmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxngz kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrd nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk.

drtdqe Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng.” †

²² Krlc atutrlc natq kc tqpbiz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ “*Kz dq doa olvz kxmnc-kamel; narngine doa ncblo, x drtdqe narpbiz Imanuel,*” kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu*. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztiipe Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzblzle mzli kx nzmrcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtdqe Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmcpz Mz Kzdzng Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkriz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpmqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnz nzvzmqng rrlu me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrizpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzmrcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmrcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmca te ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtlir nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrlc kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drive ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcpz?”

⁵ Nzrpbizlr kx, “Kxnmcpz mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ ‘*Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acivele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.*’” ✧

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmca-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A' rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzyzlu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzycmne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzrkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A' mzli kc tzvzve-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmce-moulr vri kcpwz tzmce-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmce-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtxtx-zlvzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmceplr doa kc tqtopwz ncdx lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzmwiblengr kx bzkq nzyzlupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrir Ijijt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzmwible-krde. Rpihbzle kx, “King Herot sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmu-krde lc, tutlxz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijijt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” †

† **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpbiz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzrpbiz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpbiz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpbizlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpbiz mz Inglis *Joshua*. ✧ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10 * **2:1** Trkrlz-angidrkkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkafe-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungz mz zbq krantzpu-pwx mz nibr nzmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzm ncblo lcnz narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwx blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwx mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxe yiz kxesz' mz nibr nzmrcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi. ✧ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzliir Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtmz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngzr mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi rxx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqngz. Ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lcnz tq takitxrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king. † **2:13** Nzvzngzr ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr zbq kxnzpu-esz' le.

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrclckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc ljipt. ¹⁵ Nzmnncng ljipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc Herot bz-ngrde. Dek Yawe tqatutrl nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kc, “*Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle ljipt.*” *

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kc ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitpeler nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kc yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbenz tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kc vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrrn-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipeler doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kc esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kc, ¹⁸ “*Kzdq kc natq tzlxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kc vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.*” * §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr ljipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde ljipt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kc, “*Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kc x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrnibqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.*” ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlpe-ngrde kc mrlx King Herot, drtdqe Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblekr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzm-krde lc, natq kc nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmcpx sc tqtutr-angidre, mz nzrpi-krde kc, “*Kxnzmcpx narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.*” *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpxbez mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kc, “*Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.*” ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kc, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kc natqde etu mz nzryapwpx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kc, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqitbzmu lrpzki kc nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoligtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kc navzkim king.’*” *

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kc rpxingr lrpz kc nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi beku. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxnzqqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzye-aepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodzn, nzvzmqng mz nzlaltzq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodzn.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmncgr Jon kc Farzi x Sadiusi kxnzqqlung sc tzvzpe-kzppqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kc, “*Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm?*” * ⁸ Nzwrkxtrnx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kc aelwapx-ngrde kc tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kc ycpxm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kc, ‘*Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kc mcpz Gct.*’ Murde napibo bamu kc nzm trnavz-nqblqmwamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam

* 2:15 Hosia 11:1 * 2:18 Jeremaea 31:15 § 2:18 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kc doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcpx ma tqteqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqng Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. *

* 2:23 2:19 Nzmnnc-krdr ljipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnegr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzryrngrkxtr lncg tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle. * 3:3 Asaea 40:3 * 3:4 Krleng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kc mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] * 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33

nzvzpx-krmnr mz rplz lcnq, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. * ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr; murde trnzpaxp-ngerdr nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng; murde nqm q krdr trtbuqu x nzpxtxpx-ngerdr nztektqr-krdrle. *

¹¹ “Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue tpxwz namcngr kx tektqrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alec namyaszl-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitnde ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitn-kzpwcu nzmale-negrbz sadol scde, murde myaszl-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkrkxtr x nyr kx na-alcngile nimu. ¹² Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtinemle nzrpipx-krde nqm q kr leplz. Nakapxme leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.”

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcede Jiszs rkalmz Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. ¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqngr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpiwb Jon kx, “Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitnde nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!” ¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupelle lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krge da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct.” Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqwb bade. X mcle Mqngkrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, “Mrlx lc nide Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide.” * †

4

Setzn Tamitle Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqngkrkxtr sc tqamalztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamit-ingr nide. ² Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpiwbzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x piwb mz rplz lcnq nalrtipxlr bret.” ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, ‘Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzm-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.’” *

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmpelle Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz lzwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipibz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacve-krdr nim. Nzglqr nim mz mqr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’” * ⁷ A' rpiwb Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.’” *

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqululi tzaclvekr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpiwb Setzn mz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcnq amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam.” ¹⁰ Rpiwb Jiszs kx, “Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, ‘Angio tpxwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztprpwz bade!’” * ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

Nzwwkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpbxzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpnzizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpnzizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmcnegr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ “Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aezprrp mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzlezle nqlvi r LueJodzn me prkilm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr: Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule yzylz; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopbxzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” *

* **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39 * **3:10** Matiu 7:19 * **3:17** Sam 2:7 † **3:17** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx jiszs nide mrlxide. Delc mz ngalrde lcnq 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpiwb Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr. * **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 * **4:6** Sam 9:11-12 * **4:7** Lou Kcpwz 6:16 * **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 6:13 * **4:16** Asaea 9:1-2

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmzm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpihzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqmğ nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Kzdzq zbzq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepmpeng Jiszs, rpihzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.” ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpele nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tznqgtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepmpeng Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiptele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka' ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmmqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdzng nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdzng drtqdr vetq, kzdzng nrkrdrtdr bz, kzdzng nzglqng nimz, x kzdzng nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar Luejodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqmğ Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmncngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kc mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

⁴ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. *

⁵ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. *

⁶ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. *

⁷ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqmğ kxtubq. *

⁹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. *

¹¹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzipibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. * ¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqmgung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” *

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

* **5:1** Krlc nqmğ kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzklung nzalztq-kzpzng bade. * **5:4** Asaea 61:2

* **5:5** Sam 37:11 * **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 * **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 * **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14 * **5:11** 1 Pita 4:14 * **5:12** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmz nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrd, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng mrkc tzvz-ngrdl leplz. Mz nzmz-krde lcpwz, bzqk esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlaxp-krnge nidr. ¹⁴ X nzmz na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. * Murde nztubqkr nqm q krmu naopx-angidrzb badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. ¹⁵ X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzngr doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topl. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmr brma. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu, kc navz-nqblqzbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatuzktr-krngele. †

¹⁸ Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzngr natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqybe-ngrd. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. * ¹⁹ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx keng tzmnczbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nangingide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. ²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzingini-krde King rmu, a' ngi tpxwz nzmz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis keng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzqk Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzqk rmbiq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rmbiq leplz.’ * ²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, ‘Nim devi r leplz,’ o ‘Nim brmrda ngr leplz,’ sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrd Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Nim bo-ngqng,’ takitrd Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ “Mz nzmz-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Naleq da lc nzmz navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzqk kaq blz kc, a' yrlq tpxwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrd nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. *

²⁵ “Mz nqm q kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatpelm nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx keng nakapxq.”

Bzqk Kcmnzng Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzqk rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.’ * ²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmnzngr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzqk rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Mz nzmz-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng arlaxp-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” *

Bzqk Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

* **5:14** Jon 8:12; 9:5 † **5:17** Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxng Kxnmcp. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzingini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz' ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwit-lxblng. * **5:18** Luk 16:17 * **5:21** Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 * **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzryrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 * **5:27** Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 * **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.’” ³² A’ rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcede tao kz mz alwx lcede.” †

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdz Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a’ atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’” ³⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdz da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a’ da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka’ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz npokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdz da. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A’ bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdz da.” §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxzle nqngi kztede, natzlpkzpzle nqngide.’” ³⁹ A’ rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzclubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a’ ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzlmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a’ ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpilr nrz scmngngi nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdz kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxes’, bzkq kabzme, a’ glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzbz bam da murde rpilr nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmngngi mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz.”

☆

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemng, a’ namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’” ⁴⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka-ngrnamu leplz kcng zatratktilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuanimu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz’ kxdrka-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzle da kxnmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakpting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Nimu la,’ mz kztemung, trmysaspzleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmznc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblrng, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a’ trtxpnzngr nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatrngr leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzklung, da kc

☆ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 † **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo tpxwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A’ mz nztwz-krgr drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgr, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr krnalzdr. ☆ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzkglu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdz da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natq deng esz’-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A’ kxmule-esz’ ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdz da, a’ kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgr kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ☆ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * **5:40** Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpilr nzq scm kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ☆ **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ☆ **5:43** Livae 19:18

tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng r leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrzlztr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkriz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamic-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ "X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiorngr sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzawilr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzakrbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlic, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, ¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.'"

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzmukrde naipqq krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ¹⁵ A' nzmukrde trnaripqqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-bzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nazxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nazxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrnzgti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrzlztrp leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrizle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrnngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpi-bzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da mz nrlic ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

²² "Mz nzmukrde lcde, da kcng tqppqr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nznngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kambrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nznrgisc-krde mz nrlic ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nznrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmukrde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da. *

²⁵ "Mz nzmukrde lcde, rpiho bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng trytctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnezqklung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclevele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmialz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqmq lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

* **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 * **6:19** James 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nznrgisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmntr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nznngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqe. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxtrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. * **6:24** Luk 16:13

²⁸ “X mane nzye-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzppqpxkr mqmya. Trnzwzng x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz’ King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a’ nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcnq. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A’ nrlzngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A’ nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpze bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcnq, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrd kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” ✨ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jisz rpihle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrd doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrd nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpze bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpihbmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrlng. *
³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrd nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a’ trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A’ trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴ Dec k tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzmu mzpq kc tqopxe mz nzmncgr dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemng kc ate.

⁶ “A’ bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcnq tzpztpxp-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcnq nalxlvrtilmr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcnq narnzlvztineolng mz drtc’.”

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrd nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. †

⁹ “Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade daxnznq. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcnq trnzubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A’ myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcnq tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz’ trnzalepwzlrz bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr.”

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, naprtq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkrkz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A’ nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx

✨ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jisz tr-pileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A’ rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvng o nzteqtrng. Murde da lcnq nzyng mz mq Gct kc tqacivele nigu. * **7:2** **7:1** Kxmule-esz’, a’ takitrd nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcnq tqacivekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A’ bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. **7:2** Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A’ mz nzmck-krqule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a’ nakrka'-ngru nide mz nzkrkz-krde nzvz-rbrkr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

† **7:8** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqklung kc nzrmetilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzqklung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” †

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng
Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtrpznq bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpapx-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz nzlakitong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr.” ✧

Doa Kx Takitrd Nzprr-krde Heven
Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzqklung narpmilr bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!’ ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, ‘Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwanuu ninge.’ ✧ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng
Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wq q x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ ‘A' doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlc, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wq q x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnzim mz trlipu kc.”

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitpxp-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng *Lepz*
Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlc mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrng lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzeting sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!” ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpibezle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxt

† **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzvz-nqblqngr natqdeng. ✧ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqm q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ✧ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzqklung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzde. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqngr da kxmrlz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzvzkr makxtr ngi nzokatnrg nigu mz nzvz-nqblqngr Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx. † **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmnckr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmnckr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitir-zvzbz mz Kraes vz vz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ✧ **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32

pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz ms priz, x piwb bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtrqm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblbr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” *

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxznawz Kxyagox
Luk 7:1-10*

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpznmz, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpilz Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxznawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtrqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxnyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxznawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpibezle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqir nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxnqitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxnqitigr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulriu sa narptrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblbrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmra kalr mz nznngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpiamu kx sa naptramu Heven, sa nartctxrng Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmng krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnclz-rlrupebzmu bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitig, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnyagoxng Nzqqlung
Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41*

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpzle kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpzm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz namrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxzngr nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkr-mipemng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kz nzyagoxing amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nazalek Jiszs le, atutrlz natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxznmcpx. Rpilz kx, “Ncblo lc aykrkrpxpele nzmewe-krngung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krngung.” *

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs
Luk 9:57-62*

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvckio-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblq nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpzm mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gg. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyznngeng nzpztpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ? Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ²² A'

* 8:4 Livae 14:2-32 * 8:11 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulriu, batrpzle badr trntaktir-krdr nyzprtrng mz nzangiongr. 8:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulriu trpnzng nyzprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. * 8:17 Asaea 53:4

rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!” †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdz Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdz nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!”

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngitikrmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?” Zbz tulzm, sc tqcllvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. * ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzipi-etrepelr kx, “Eke! ? Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrjiu. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nxpplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, “Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng.”

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrp mrkc kzdz nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' keng nzyrnititpplr bade kx, “Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc.” ³² Zbz sc tqrpibe z Jiszs mz drka' keng kx, “Prpxamu!” X drka' keng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi keng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo keng tzaclveng, nzngrlring, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa keng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. ³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzmckrdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnititpplr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlze Nrkrdrtdqe

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtze mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcopemoung mz taon Kzpnizim mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpnizim, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdz nqni. Kx krlztrp Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz namrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpibe zle bade kx, “Mrlxnge, bzq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxebo.”

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzipipelr mz drtwrdr kx, “Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?” ⁴ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpibe zle badr kx, “Bzq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, ‘Ipqpxebo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzmengr. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulz x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzmengr. *

⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwax-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzngz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpibe zle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, “Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!” ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmcb zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naippqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

† **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxzkqlung nzipilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiulrjiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtlvzlr kxnzetu keng trngiulrjiu, a' nzpctxp-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm qngr mrnyzm. * **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ **8:28** Mz kzdung nzyrngr keng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa. * **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxebo alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlze nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrd nznribqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwax-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxebo alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz namrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwax-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx.

*Jiszs Kqlele Matiu**Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32*

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Zbz tutlxzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblz-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzm-ngrm Farzi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nznngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmu-lxblz-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcnq?” †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzaxogung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.’” ✱ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlu Dakxnzng**Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*

¹⁴ Mz nqmq krgi, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes'z' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlu da?” ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnq li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqmq krngc kxmra. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmra mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxngc mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaille, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcmq tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxnzng kxmra mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmle lde ngeplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcnq li sc tzatrkatieng. A' dakxnzng kxmra nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmra murde namrlzpwzng rilldr.” ‡

*Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs**Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:45-56*

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxngc mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrdqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdr x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpbeze lrpzde. ✱ ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrdqngc sc tqmrlzpe.” ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelc olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, “Inyxngc, bzq nabzm talzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim.” X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpelc kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kngc tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbu, a' mwine ye!” A' nzyrpalevlzr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kngc yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbzng kngc ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kngc nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, “?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?” X nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, Kxetu!” ²⁹ Zbz

† **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrlc Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzmu-lxblzkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnq tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcnq, a' rpilc na-aelwpx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✱ **9:13**

Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7 † **9:17** Nqmq kngc tqmra tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqmq kngc pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kngc tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kngc pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqmq krdr; mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmra. ✱ **9:20** Livae 15:19-30

Jiszs bxtprzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngisnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbze badr kx, "Bzq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc lc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmazlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnxwztrpznq Mz Gct Nzpipzbenq

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibznq zygax kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxacivele nidr. ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwnq nzipzbenq kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatng mz nzvzmi-krmilr leplz bange." ^{*}

10

Jiszs Mpcxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnczl-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibznq zygax kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrnrng

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqi ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqnge Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tizrpi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tizrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzyapwpxp-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, "Bzq vnzamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mztea nyz lr Szariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbrenq. ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnczl-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng leplz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbnq. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzqk rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzqk rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzqk rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcnq bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzlbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu!' ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nzungidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzipxtxpx-ngrdr nimu

x trnzalztqpwung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzm rplz, nakrlz-ngdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr; nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." *

Leplz Sa Na-atrkatilr Leplz Neng Jiszs
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzepto. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lpe kc mz nzryapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxzetu lcg x kxtrngiulrjiu kxznkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcg trnavzpxpwung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzedrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngnr nidr. X doa na-atrkatilr-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. ²² Leplz kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatilr-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngnr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ "Trpnzngnr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxznawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. * ²⁵ A' nimu oblamzngeng x kxznawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlvzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

Bzkq Mwxlrriamu Leplz A' Mwxlrri-tpwzmu Gct
Luk 12:2-9

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrriamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzryrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxbln-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzrylrwp-x-lxblnng. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrriamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrri-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodafile nrkrdrtq x mqngnr leplz kxzntrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngnr boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngnr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlzamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlvxti kz Trtemu kc tqacivele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

³² "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge."

Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxznrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. *Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxqb-lzbq, a' doa lcg amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* *

³⁷ "Doa kx takitrd nyzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrd nyzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngnr drtwrde nzu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi." *

* **10:15** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmra mz nznngini-krde King. * **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 * **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 * **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

*Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz**Mak 9:41*

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxnngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxnngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ^{*} ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr**Luk 7:18-35*

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzllli Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbze kcng oblamzde bade. ³ Sc tzveapebznq bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymcnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzye-ngrng zkrkqilu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyap-wxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’ ^{*} ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrde ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzymalzkr Jon. Rpihzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmckrmu ncblo kx tekqtrvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmckrmu ncblo kxrnngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krkc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’ ^{*} ^{*}

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszle Jon Kxawrkxtr; abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszle nide. ^{*}

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtektqtrng drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvctrepemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmrna, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ^{*} ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpk bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm nalnngitiq natq profet lcnq, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpk kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnzmcpk. ^{*} ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplax, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwpx-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdzq dzbede tzrkrkxbznq mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzripibzlr kx, ¹⁷ ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng; a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzryningr; a' tryrniwamuu!’ ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnznq x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzde ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!’ A' nadcpk mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlzwz mz nztubqkr doa kx

^{*} **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ^{*} **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 ^{*} **11:10** Malakai 3:1

^{*} **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcnq ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzymaszle leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ^{*} **11:12** Luk 16:16 ^{*} **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rliirgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kngc tzatutrlr natqgr.”

*Kxnpzpxp-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnbartzlvzlr Nide
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kngc tqalengr Jiszs da kxnmzatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlu nqmng nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa nayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmng nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kngc tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rxx lncg na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm npxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nzteqtr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrdr. ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtpxp-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ²⁴ Murde nzm rxx lncg na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde nateqtrlr nqmng nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” *

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpilc kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwax-ngrbme mz doa kngc tzavzo-lzbqng da kngc tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kngc tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrizngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrizti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwx Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrizti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kngc tqmcpxx mz nzaelwax-krbo nide badr. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlpu-zlwzbnzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kngc tzkapxbz kxnetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnga naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ²⁹ Mnclnz bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbq murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kngc nakabo bamu, trnarblpxwzng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnetu rmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr; zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ² Nzmcpx kzdung Farzi, sc tzrpipezlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwaxkr Jiszs kx takitrdc nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr; mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kngc tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzvz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrkriz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrdc nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkriz-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmr bange blz.’* ⁹ Murde

* **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 * **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 * **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 * **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 * **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 * **11:29** Jeramaea 6:16 * **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25 * **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 * **12:4** Livae 24:9 * **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzokatrngr leplz. * **12:5** Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10 * **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11*

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcnq. ¹⁰ X rmtile kzdz ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdzung nidr nzrtangtrpznq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzeapebzng bade, nzrpiabzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?” ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdz nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krqu leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqrl Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqrl nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcnq murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nzatubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitir-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nznngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdzung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtzpxlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr.’” *

*?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?
Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23*

²² Zbz kzdzung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqymnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzktctitpxlr da lc x sc tzipipelr kx, “Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!”

²⁴ A' kx nzxrlrlr natq lc, sc tzipipelr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrktxpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablring mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzacive-krde leplz sc tqmane. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmgung nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlrlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztdung. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmncikieu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpiwaxtingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzippqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu

* 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdz kz drtq Setzn.

natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzippqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da keng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxng nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxng nrade kxtrka. * Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngdrdr nradr keng tzpaxp-ngdr: ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxzb bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. * ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngz mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngz mz nzatrkat-i-krde leplz.

³⁶ “Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx keng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqung. X mzli lcede, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdrng keng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitirde nzayrplapxng nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nyzpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidme mz Gct.” * ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz keng tzmneng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwx rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “*Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq.*” * X mz nqmq lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nxlngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztektlrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmukrde lcede, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpippx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwiln kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzml rlrz mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmukrde lcede, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwiln kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpippx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng.” §

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrme me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmum trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipete mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyzngc kc tqrlaszpeme.’ Zbz yzlu mou x mele ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqmq krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr mqngz kzbke kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmngng sc tzmnpcxpemngng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. * X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngnamu ninge!”

Kx Ngil Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz keng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrp-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemng la tzututrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngz mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipete kx, “? A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzledeng?” ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpeme nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipete kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcngr nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzledeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa keng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzledeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

† **12:32** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz keng tzlpxzbxlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcede, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzlpxz-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide. * **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 * **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 * **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 * **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10

* **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * **12:45** Leplz kznike nzmazlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngkrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

13

*Drte' Pwx Kx Bletipx**Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxrnle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwrngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr keng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kdzq kc ncblo oliqtile drte' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drte'." ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlxngdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drte' ngrde mqngi, x nznngpuzlmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nzaotng mz drte' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rpilz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drte' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nzaotng mz drte' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutz zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da**Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10*

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, "Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?" ¹¹⁻¹² Rpiim Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrkz-krde da angidr x sa na-apxlrpbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz keng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrkz-krdr da angidr; murde drtqdr sa nzalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxpbzle nzrkrkzng kznike ycbz badr. * ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatiirpwxu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz keng tqycmetrnr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatiirpwxu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrkzlr da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr; nzxl-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krng nabzdr.'" *

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rlx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

*Drte' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz**Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15*

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drte' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Drte' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz keng nardr tryrplatiirru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drte' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katpxpbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz keng nabzdr tqnggo nzapulr drte' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzxpungnr x nzatalzngnr keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitng. ²² Leplz keng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drte' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi keng tzyrlvilvzolr nabzdr, x trpnzng nradr. ²³ Drte' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz keng nabzdr tzoliqtillr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr; x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz keng tzvectrplr nzklutz-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz keng. Rpibzle kx, "Nzacrvekr Gct leplz keng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpmqng x sc tzetulzpmqng. X

nabr lcng rllrldr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlz kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit tpxwz kcng tqarlq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlz mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvtzitzbzk?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzqk, murde nzmu nabolvtzitzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-tpxwzng ena rllrldr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naye-ngrdr.' "

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzqqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng." * *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti
Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzng mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. * ³⁵ Krlc atutrlc natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kc tgalr kxkrlz." *

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzk kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit." ³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlz nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncclzbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblz-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqilr nngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapul nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpmle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznnginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrql pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkrzl mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi tpxwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznngisc-krde trau kx takitrdc nznpxengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznnginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzng drtwrde. Zbz vz x

* **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngiting. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblz-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzng krlzle nznngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. * **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 * **13:35** Sam 78:2

amwale dzudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "NzACLvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmncLzbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz toplA. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka-ngrng mz kxntubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcong?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu." ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmRNA. Mz nzmU-krde lCde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcong li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncLz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrlzngnr lcong, apule bcnyr kx rkaxpm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmRNA."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcong, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzcktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctprz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, "Nzryrlapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? Myx kxmu nzale-krde rKx kcng tqxlrlqng? ⁵⁵ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcong amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ? Myx me twzkmle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipemle Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqrl profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzde trnzamrluelru nide." * ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdrU lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipemle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rKx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. * Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpilr nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmrcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzkrcmzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlx kx bz-angidrpE."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztX, a' yxakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmU trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnxetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpezle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipemle namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpebzle mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtZ.

† **13:46** Mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcong li, Jiszs rpilr kx nzngingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaspx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmncLz-krbzku bade. * **13:57** Jon 4:44 * **14:3-4** Livae 18:15-16; 20:21

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)**Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14*

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nxlrl leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-kbrd nigr mrkc na-alilvckittrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmlc mepz, sc tqmcepe zdo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlvzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzk bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea keng tzyctineg mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpiwbz kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc ksxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpm Jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz keng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret keng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc keng bagr, tqakipebzk mz leplz keng. ²⁰ Nzmunz x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr topa nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng keng tqyctno. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrzlz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtprwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

*Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili**Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21*

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz keng nmyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpen bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzk nrvznc-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpmle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkw mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpiwbzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpiwbz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprt-zkrmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatpr ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpenle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tqrtzpenmqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr keng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzk bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret**Mak 6:53-56*

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrzepebzk mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzk nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nrvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnititprzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz keng tzyagoxng tzbxtprzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15*Nmqg Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nmqg Kr Melrmqung**Mak 7:1-13*

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkiplr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² "?Memule ncblo nemqng tznrlvzvo-ngrdr nmqg kr melrmqung? Trnzvz-nqblqru nmqg krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqnrnzlvzvo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nzteqqr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nmqg krmung?" ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrnrkrxtr Gct rpiwbzle kx, *Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqng.* * ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kr takitrdc doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrlc nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nmqg krmung. *

* 15:4 Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * 15:5-6 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpowz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxzb mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosa 6:6; Mak 12:33]

7 Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz tpxwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapurl nimu mz nzngr-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ 'Leplz lcngr nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqru natqng murde nqm q nr nabzdr yc-rbrup bange. ⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpirr da kcngr tzalvztr-ngdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' * †

Leplz Kcngr Trnzaktitrdr Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcngr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzryrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcngr tzmale leplz mz mqr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnzaktitr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngr da kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnzaktitr-krdr nidr."

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Krlz-kzq kx nzymne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?" †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtengc kc Heven sa natabotilmle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcngr trnzvz-nqblqru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqbmz mz Farzsi lcngr. Murde kxzetu lcngr nzapurl ncblo kx mztr mwi kcngr tzmilzbxlr leplz kcngr mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcngr li nztaong rilldr mz gq mz nzvz-br-krdr."

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzymne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz." ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcngr tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdr? Da kxnmulr lcngr trnzbatrpwzlr trnzaktitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaiqqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnzaktitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcngr nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpbqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqng, nzrmwimng leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcngr nzbatrpzlr trnzaktitr-krdr leplz x trnzubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycp-qngr mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnzaktitr-krdr leplz."

Olvz Kxtrngiulrjui A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzili Provins, x sc tqvzkipecr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcngr etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrjui. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrjui kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxngc drtqde etqtx zlzw mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade." ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzluwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmlc nigu." ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge tpxwz lr Israel kcngr tzmnc-mrbrng." ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcngr, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatr ninge!" ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxngng nan doa kxntopwzng x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxngng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olvz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqstuti drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ‡

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmmqng

* **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcngr nzvz-nqblqkr kzdung nqm q kxnyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q lcngr. Nzalvztr-ngdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr melrmqdr lcngr, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm q kr melrmqdr lcngr, leplz naycpq-kailr mqr x dakxngng mz lue, x sc tzm-ateeng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q lcngr mz zbq kang kqiu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm q lcngr trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxmqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmc-zpwx-krdr badr. ‡ **15:28** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxntopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjui. Dakxngng drtwr ngrde da kxnmrlzti kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcngr tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrjui x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwpx-ngrde kx lxngriti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitdr nzokatr-krde nide.

kxnvz-tengineng, kxnbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxznabung, x kzdung kz kxndwatibzng zygaxo kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzktipx-zlwzlr nzrncrdr nvznezr kxnvz-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rd; nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxznng nadr yrkrxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtelvrne mz lrpzki.” ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxppe-ngrgr dakxznng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.” ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “? Bret tqtlvr kx ycbz bamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuon. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmunng amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxnng ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxznztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtpekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

*Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56*

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nvzvmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzalere krdc kzdq rlx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrplir namyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzrncngr nzpkr dczb mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, ‘Kcma mz nrckxbq nrlc namrlz.’ ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlvzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, ‘Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.’ Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrncngr rlx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrncngr rlx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmuncng mzli ka kxdrka-ngrng kcng tzesablqtlir Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz' ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc.” Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. * *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.” ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxl-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmlc lc murde trpnzng bret kx twzngu.”

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Memule nzlxngitir-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxznng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxznng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzkarbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.”

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtio-krgr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzllili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?” ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzlupe-mop Heven. * X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpzle.” ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. * X

* **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rlx kz vxpxm mz Gct. * **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 * **16:18** Efszs 2:20-22

rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzobzngz nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc.
¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvpvx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz
 nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz niirm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da
 kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs ngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr
 kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem
 mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnetung r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr
 nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr; kxnetu rdr pris, x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa
 nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbx kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katpxxm Pita bagr
 x sc tqvmitxpxpele rlrw kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde
 da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!" ²³ A' Jiszs lxlrvbz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita.
 Rpihle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-
 krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkriz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle
 bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidre ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X
 naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧ †

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngz drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungz kxboi. A' doa
 kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtz mz nzlungz kxboi. ²⁶ Mane
 nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrixrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzngz
 da mz nrlc ka kx takitrdz nzxpepxngz nzlungz kxboi. ✧ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli
 trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxntzngz mz zluli r Trtenge. X
 mzli lde, *nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aeleng mz nrlc ka.* ✧ ²⁸ A' da
 angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz naelw-
 apwpx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbx kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz
 kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqzngz
 nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznprw-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde
 prkitxpxpe apule zyylz. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-
 krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipbez Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krge
 drq. Mwx nawztibo dq matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz
 dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatpx-lzbqngz x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo
 ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngz Kxnmzrlzti.
 Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Laltqzbzmu bade!" *

⁶ Kx nxlrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtzplz
 nrkrdrdqdr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu." ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc
 tqtxtxpepwxz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq pinenamz nike
 mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge." ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo
 kc nztqng sc tzrpibezlr bade kx, "Nike kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx
 profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpx kc tqvz-atem?" ✧ ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-
 ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnalzvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip
 mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz

† **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctzrpzng mz nxlzngiti-krdr
 nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwpxngz 3:7. ✧ **16:24** Luk 14:27 † **16:24** 16:23
 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krge leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde
 natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidre kx, "Naglqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqngz drtq mz
 nzbzngz. Mc kz Mati 11:38. ✧ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✧ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Mati 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28**
 Kxnetung mz Nzryrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztzektzr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq
 Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmlz mz nzbzngz; [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr
 nzvdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectzrle leplz bade mz nxlzngiti-krdr nide.

* **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea
 42:1; Mati 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] ✧ **17:10** Malakai 4:5

trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatl-kzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatl-krdr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqmğ lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzplz drtqņge.”¹³ Zbz kztegrņ nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr: †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcņg, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrņgzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpi bzle kx, “Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxņge. Murde dawatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqņg mz zamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzatrpwzu.” ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxņgitingr x narmu kc tqmņgıbe. Vzmıamı do la bange.” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatıpele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde do la kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele do la kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxlxtı-ngrde nıgr nzrmaszlrpxņgr drka' lc?” ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Da angıdr lc napıbo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxņgıti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxņgıti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nra seri, do la kxesz' mz nımu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxņgıti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzņgr da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxņgr dakxnzņg.” ‡

Nzwrde Kralı Kx Ycmetrņgr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz ırlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlılı Provıns. X Jiszs sc tqrrıpeıme bagr kx, “Nıngı Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwatı drtwrdr nıngı. ²³ Nanıbqlr nıngı, a' mz zbq kratq mz nıbr nzbz-krņge, nıngı kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.” Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangıongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmızm, kzdung ncblo kcņg tzatakqtıņg takes ngr Mangr-nzangıongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzņg mz Pita. X nzrpıbzlr kx, “? Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangıongr?” ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaıpz bade. Rpi bzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrız-krmle? ?Kıng nzatakqtıbz trau mz mrlxdrņg o mz leplz kcņg tzmncızbzņg badr?” ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Kxnzmncızbzņg mz kıng.” Rpi bz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxņg kıng trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nznxņgr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpcxņgr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakıtrde nzxpı-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzkq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxņgıtile Gct
Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzņg mz Gct?” ² Zbz vzmıı Jiszs kzdq do la kxtopwz x atumle mz mzlıgr. ³ X sc tqrrıpeıme bagr kx, “Nakrlzamı kx trpnzņgr nzmncız-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznıgıni-krde Kıng rmu nımu kc trtekqrwamıu nqmğ krmı mz nzapu-krmı do la. ✧ ⁴ Mz nımu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde do la, nıde kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzņg mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle nıngıe mz nzabrtılvz-krde do la kxtopwz kxmule lc mz drtqņge, abrtılvz-kzle nıngı.”

† **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr nıgı ncblo kc tqņgı Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nıwzņgr kcpwz, mz nıznısc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nızmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwıın Jesebel rıpele nanıbqle Elaeja, Kwıın Herodızs kxrņgı-batr-kzpz nıznıbqņgr Jon. Mz nımu-krde lc, nızmncıkr Elaeja nıgı rıx ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon mz nıbrde. [1 Kıng 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakalı 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] ‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nızyrņgr kcņg pnz nıgalrde kc 17:21 trnzırou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nızpılr-krdr nızymaszpılr kzdung kc drka'. Mzlı kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeı ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzıı nıaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzņg mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzlı kx prszpx-ngrdele. § **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc nıgı dalr nıaclıvęnr Mangr-nzangıongr. Mz yız kang kqlı, ncblo ngr Jıu amrlx nızxpılr trau kx takıtrde nızwrtıņgr mz zbq kdıı. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nıdr selęng: kxnırlxņg da, prııs, x kxnıwztr-zvzbzņg mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakıtrdeı nızxpı-krdeı takes mz drtwr lcde seng lc: Nıde ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nıde mrlx Gct kc tqņgı nıyзде Mangr-nzangıongr.

✧ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

6-7 “A’ acvetio-lzbxq murde ma tqatkratiq nrlxngitkr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa nayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nrlxngitkr doa kxmule lcngr. Murde nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nztcongrr me boongr prla. Da kcngr ztaoalr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrpx. Kxmule-esz’, a’ agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kx doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. 8-9 Mz nzm-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbxq kz. Bzqxq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngrr arlapx-lzbxq. X katpx-lzbxqm mz nzatalzngrr kx batrpxle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngrr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr; myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” *

10 Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, “Bzqxq obqszoamu kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtengr. X enjlr kcngr ztaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nrlwan-grbz bade mrkc tzmncrr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. 11 Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nztangrti-krngc x nzarlpx-krngc doa kxnmrbng.” *

12 Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszsz nzymne-ebzpxngrr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcngr tzmnc-mrbng. Rpihle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz’ x mrbr kc esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. 13 X mz nzm-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. 14 X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc nzmrb-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnrlxngiting Mz Alwx

15 Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipx x pihb bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A’ bzqxq nzkrztibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde, sa namncz-mopwz mz Gct. 16 A’ nzmu kx trtekttrleu nqm q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz’ o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryngrrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Bzqxq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a’ mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz’ o nali kx nzm-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.’ * 17 A’ nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pihbzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnxetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztektqtr-krdeu nqm q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxnmnc-mrb.”

18 “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz’-ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcngr tqrpwa-ngrnamu x da kcngr tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. * 19 X napi-mopwc’ bamu kx mzli kznike krka-ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz’-tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtengr vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. 20 Murde mzli lc tzmncrr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqngc, ninge la tqmncrr badr mz nzmailz-krngc nidr.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngrr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzixq-krde Kztede

21 Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszsz, rpihle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztege kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” * 22 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzixq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz’ krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a’ sc tqvz ye. 23 Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzymne-ebzpxngrr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpilc narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. 24 Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvznm kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz. 25 A’ kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwz nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzngrr kx rtakitr nztreqtrngrr. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nznngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kc dztudrng amrlx naxpengrr kzdu kz kaon kang. 26 A’ ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitiirpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a’ kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcngr amrlx!’ 27 Zbz sc tqyccpengrr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

28 “A’ ncblo kc kx vzle, rmtipele kzdq kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqi r dola (100). Lovzbqbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nztpr-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!’ 29 A’ ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitiirpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a’ kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnngrr!’ 30 A’ trlalztqpwz

* 18:8-9 Matiu 5:29-30 * 18:11 Mz kzdng nzryngrr kcngr pnz trnzryolru ngalrde 11. A’ yc mz Luk 19:10.

* 18:16 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 * 18:18 Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 * 18:21 Luk 17:34

bade, x adwatrlc ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbxle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzwnzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztz zlvz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlvwm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnititipe' bange. ³³ X takitrdc nzyc-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqg nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.' ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlvz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmlr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpewwz nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrlcu ktzede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodznc kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbxle ktzeder kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzduzng Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzduzng da kxvz-rbr: Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?" ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnngr 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrdc nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzrylzng." ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, "A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx ptxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrnngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kc tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz kralli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrnngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz kralli lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrnngr mz nzrylzng mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, "Kx tqmule lde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrdc bzqk nzyrlzng." ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzqkluung kx mrlzbx badr trnzrylz-krdr, a' ngi tpxwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbzbx badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzduzng nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzm-ngrdr. X kzduzng nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblzbx badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzduzng leplz nzmcpxlz trnzrylz-krdr murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzduzng leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq kcng tqkapx Gct." ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "Natq kznikeng?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: 'Bzqk kx narbibq. Bzqk kx narwimiu doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiatu leplz. ¹⁹ Amrlue vzv trtem

† 18:30 Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbxle mzli kc ktzedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzm trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide. * 19:5 Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efisz 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 * 19:7 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” * 20 Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidr x natq lcnq amrlx. A' mwx trtakitrdcu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?” 21 Rpibz Jisz bade kx, “Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” 22 A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrzle kc natq Jisz. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlvz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jisz.

23 Zbz Jisz rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnznrgiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct! 24 Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzbllxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct myasxphe da lc.” 25 Kx xlrzkr natq lc kctitpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipezkr kx, “E kx tqmule lde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

26 Jisz mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade.” 27 Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?” 28 Jisz rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmra kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcnq tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). 29 Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. 30 Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzawng Mz Nrlanc

1 Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lde sele. Kz dq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kz dq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kc nawng mz nrlanc nyzde. 2 Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnbr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. 3 Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. 4 Sc tqrpipezle badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnbr kx takitrdcu.' 5 Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtg. 6 Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, '?Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?' 7 Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzngr.' Rpibzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.'

8 “Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawng. X xpe nidr; yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx mz krkcng tzaboz-kailr nzwzngr.' * 9 Ncblo kcng nzyzutr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvgn nzrtwz-lxblng trau kxesz'. 10 Mz nzmuc-lde lde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrd nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'. 11 Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrd kc tqlectrpez mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. 12 Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcnq nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nznka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' 13 Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitwrxu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxesz'. 14 Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. 15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?’ ”

* 19:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * 19:25 Mz mzli nyz Jisz, leplz nznzkr drtwrd lr nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzm leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. * 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzetzung mzli ka sa na-avzong.” * *

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlrur kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulr'jiu mz nzrnibqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcnq sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

*Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Mak 10:35-45*

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxngc lcnq li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzetzung kxnzmyapxbzng.” ²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ? Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngc. A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtengc kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqqltrpebz badr rilldr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kc ring mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnclz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. * ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpex-krbo leplz kxnzklung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³¹ A' leplz lcnq nzclvlzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-lwlvzr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?” ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.” ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletprzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem
Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrppebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcnmr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlrani-ngrbzle bamu.”

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ “Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, ‘King rmu dese tqvzpen mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.’” * *

* **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-txpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabc-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyuztr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc. * **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26 * **21:5** Aseaa 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9

⁶ Kztegrng nrvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpiib Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nrvzvimlrl dcnngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr; x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcnngki kc. ⁸ Kzdzq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzqk scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nvrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *
⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! Glqpxkr Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" *

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxkzqlung nzrpilr kx, "Nelc krlc?" ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzili."

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzmawating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznngubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpplr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznng-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzmawang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpiibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" *

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnvz-tengineng nrvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdqr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwx mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxntopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!" ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Xlrl-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpplr?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Gct, mz nrvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.' *"

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwikrggr:

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpxwzle leu rde. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Trpnz-moung nza-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?" ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqdr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzqk drtwrmu li, a' nzmu drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, 'Krkalmz x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcede, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu." †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnvzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nrvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, "Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?" ²⁴ Rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twznmle drive? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tzalvzpwng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipelr kx, 'Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'ZE memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlritiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ‡

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

* **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tqngi King. * **21:9** Sam 118:26 * **21:13** Asaea 56:7 * **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11 * **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrkrzlngr nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlxrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nrvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.'

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbb mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxng, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.’ ²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, ‘Bzktxng.’ A’ mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Eu. Ninge la navzx.’ A’ trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?” Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kng nzrpibzlr kx, “Krkx tqetu.” Zb rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakting takes nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd; nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naptrr-kaing Heven. A’ nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrktr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a’ trlxngitiwamuu nide. A’ srlx x kxnzatakting takes nzlzngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz’ mclamu da lc, a’ trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu mz nzlzngiti-krmu nide.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Lalztx-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc’ nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-akuzng mz nrlanc kc.* * Zb sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zb sc tqrlaspele mnyzde, tqvzpe rlr mrkzble. ³⁴ Zb mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A’ kx nzkrizbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztxdr krkng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztzilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zb atwzlr kng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkx kaing. A’ ncblo kng tzbilqng nrlanc kc naztrkati-kzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngdr krkx kaing. ³⁷ Zb mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.’ ³⁸ A’ mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etpeli kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ “X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kng tzbilqng!” ⁴¹ X leplz kng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, “Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-atzupwz ncblo kzbng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqng.”

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, “Zpwtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngkxtr lc tqrpile kx, *Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngdr ncblo kng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.* Da lc, *Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.*” * ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kng tvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplaxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kc rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” § ⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzycmne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lng, nzkrizlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zb nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A’ nzmwxlrltr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlzngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zb Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kng tzyrlwrng Mangrnzangiongr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdz kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpeqmng. A’ nzpctxpx-ngdr nzwz-krmr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpeamuu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

* **21:32** Luk 7:29-30 * **21:33** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnzmpx. Doa kx pctxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrng Gct mz Hxl.

⁵ “Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz keng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzvzng. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxznawz neng king, nztzlr nidr; vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz keng tzniqbtilr kxznawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxznawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtxpe.’ A’ leplz keng tqaveatixng trnzaktitdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxznawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx keng tzmctilr; kxmule-esz’ kxznamlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ “A’ mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzm-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kc trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A’ ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxznawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtpcx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’ ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz’ Gct aveatile leplz kxznkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde king, a’ kxznmcpxng nzpipzng.”

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade keng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz’ trna-abrtzlvzu kxznzetung. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxp-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?” ¹⁸ A’ mcplztrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqng nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” ²² Ncblo keng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkcitxpxlr natqde, murde trprt-zpnu mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. * Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkatini-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazle olvz lc, murde nzrgine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.’” ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq keng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A’ trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq keng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo keng rlimz mz mzli kxes?”

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplaitiru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng; sa na-apupelr enjrl keng tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkeng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² ‘Ninge Gct

* 22:12 Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxznubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

⊛ 22:23 Aposol 23:8 ⊛ 22:24 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

ngr *Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.* * Kxmude-esz' ncblo lcnq tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrzb zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzcktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ "Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "*Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.*" * ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, "*Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" * ⁴⁰ Lou lcnq li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcnq mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² "Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi Kxnmcpx, x vzxpm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet." ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpx nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ *Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrct, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.*" * ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu Kxnmcpx nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnznggr kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya vzv.

23

Bzq Apuamu Kxnalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq. ² Rpile kx, "Kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nzrnngisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcnq, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqmq krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqmq krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr lcnq. Murde nqmq lcnq nzapupelr da kxmrlpu, kx nzryrlqzblzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq lcnq. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqngr da kcnq tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxzntrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcnq tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtoptwz kcnq tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnmztr x mqdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcnq tzdotitng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti vzv drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvznggr; murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmnczl-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrdz nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq vzv x trvz-rbrnu. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnmcpx, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu

* 22:32 Nzrlasznggr 3:6, 15 * 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 * 22:39 Livae 19:18 * 22:44 Sam 10:1:1 † 22:45 Jiszs na-aelwax-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzmu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyazlzle nide. A' trpnznggr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde. * 23:5 Bokis x nqvi lcnq nzwz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpz-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdzung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcnq mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adotitrlr nqvi lcnq mz nctq lrpz kcnq pwz. Nctq nqvi lcnq nzapulr mrkc tqyalqitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mbzq ka. Mc Nzrlasznggr 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1.

natqđeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✱ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnezetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, anggngutitramu olvz kxnzbszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatpax esz'ngr.

¹⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlru x alilvcamu rlru mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx napztrpz bamu mz nzangiokr Lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqmđ krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqmđ krmu.

¹⁶ “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpiwbmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke anggngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrl gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrl da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✱

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzb mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrd nzaale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng. ✱ ²⁴ Mz nzaale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowzng mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowzng mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzaale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrnngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvi, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqmđ lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokiangr x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpiamu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqng profet neng Gct.’ ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nznpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltzq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqngung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz vzv, murde rpiamo kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✱ ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, sa narmcti-ngnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr

nzrnibqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznrnibqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlir Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzble bamu nzayrplapxngr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznrnibqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzxpm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne napubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzoekat-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzm-c-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzble Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’” ✧

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxtpibzkrng kxmu nzlrmtziongr nzwzng. ² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcong amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbxkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpihzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkc kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krmle mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcong. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcong naprtzi-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcong tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqzblr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcong, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprczlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnz-pokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmali-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqmq kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbao kr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzble mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdcu nide nztuokrmle elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzq asa qnzvoo-krmle x bzq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpm, x sc tqnglr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrny x krcng tzayng itoto, murde rblxtilc nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamat o mz mzli r zbao,

† 23:35 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmnrpe-ngrbz nznrnibqngr.

✧ 23:39 Sam 118:26 ✧ 24:15 Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcnq sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrtrxtng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeleng. ²³ “Mzli lcede, nzmu kc ztrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnlavztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkk x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcnq bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzmu kc ztrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpxp mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnpxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepzl

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcnq, ‘Gct sa na-aycngrlrtilc dalr bongavz kcnq tzmataq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapznpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.’ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkk nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitium amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Lepzl mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tazyrplapxpeng. ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrmi* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmimlr *leplz neng Gct kcnq tqmcpxleng.*” ^{*}

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpiho bamu sc tqtutrpmqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpm. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcnq tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz’ bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a’ natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszsz

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkrzlbz bq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlrzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrzlbz-kzwu, a’ krlz txpwz Trtengc esz-krde. ³⁷ Nayzluumc mzli kc leplz napxtpxp-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcede leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtpxp-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka’-ngrng lcnq trnzkrzlrzru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a’ dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz’. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliqti-lxblrng mz dakxznq. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lcede, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlwamuu zbq kxnaniginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlrzru zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmu-krde lcede naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmc. ⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa navzmc mz mzli kc trnakrlzlwamuu.”

Kxanzaw Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszsz rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxanzaw nenge kx brti drtwrngc. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kc aprcbzle mz kzdq kxanzaw nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxanzaw kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxanzaw lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxanzaw lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A’ nzmu

^{*} **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ^{*} **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ^{*} **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

^{*} **24:31** Nzlaszngr 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu rnge trpnzngz nrvz-anikrmle.' ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmmnqng. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdz mz nzetqkr drtq x namadtqilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting."

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmx nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdz nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narncbr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nznqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitpe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ "A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmtiamu nide.' ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpeir da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tznqngung nzipibzr mz krkng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.' ⁹ A' krkng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitrpeleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlegr nyr, navz nakrlzbxle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrp du.' ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdz mz nzxpegr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebnz badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngz lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tznqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzipi-katotrpebzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpiplxme brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwamu nimu.'"

¹³ Zbz Jisz ayrkrpxle natqde, nzipi-krde kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdz mzli kdzq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrd nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r slrlni kx ngi gol. Kzdz twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdq bxli li, x kzdq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrpe bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm qlepwx, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqle mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpihzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' ²¹ X rpihz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvz nim.' ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpihzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlzix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvz nim.'

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbxle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqng mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwax-ngrdz kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jisz x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmle.

²⁴ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxlrlvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrtzmqtzbo mz drtc' murde naye angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.’

²⁶ “Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?’ ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.’”

²⁹ X Jiszsz ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxpbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’” †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszsz Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszsz rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpplx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzwz-rbr-krdr. *³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacleve sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzمامu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nznngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrdc nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.’

³⁷ “Zbz leplz kxntzubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?’ ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txng, mz drtwrnge okatrpeamu ninge.’

⁴¹ “X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vzمامu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lrc takitrdc nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge tr-rkapwa'muu mqngc lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclveamu ninge.’ ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrkr nim?’ ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.’ ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntzubqng sa naprtng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi.”

26

*Kxnezetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszsz
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scngeng, mz trau scngeng, mz drtc' nyzngung, x mz nzkrlz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. * 25:31 Matiu 16:27

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkprpxe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcnq, rpimle bagr kx, ² “Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros.”

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nadr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzipilr kx, “Bzq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqratrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng.”

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwtatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmunge Jiszs ma lcede, dwtarpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlvz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “? Nike olvz lc tqayrkritx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde lqlwx? ⁹ Takitrd nizamwatxngr mz narnchr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzrgiscung!”

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrqtngne mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqng ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judz Rylq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpihbzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). * ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangtripele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?” ¹⁸ Jiszs rpilc kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpihbzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’” ¹⁹ Kzdzng kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpihbzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzm-krgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kc kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vxtx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpihbzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. * ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrd bzkq mzte nzm pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr.” ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpihbzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng.” ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzippx-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwtxx, trpengr nzrmmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgru waen kxmra mz nrlc kxmra kc na-acive Trtenge kalr.”

* **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrd nzipengr nzrnbqngr kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnchr lc aelwpx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. * **26:23** Sam 41:9

³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs NzrpiKr Pita Trkrizleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrckxbq mzli kc nalolvzng ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’” * ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.” ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzng nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!” ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrckxbq, nzwrdc natq nzrpi-krm trkrizlwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate.” ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrizlwzx nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztedc kcngr amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc.” ³⁷ Vzmlc Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcngr nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlcpepe-ngrde nzwzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrpibezle mz rtqlrdr kx, “Nzwzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpi pz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngc x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi vzv me pnz drtwrm.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcngr nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzbx bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz?” ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdc krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngc x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!” ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdc kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcngr pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpm. Obqzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpe.”

Jiszs Nzlolz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpm. Nide kzdq nigr kcngr nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzctu rdr pris x lrtlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkc natcnqix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcngr sc tzolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqgzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcngr tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrizwamuu kx nzmu narlxitibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa natwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?” ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcngr tzpirlr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trnatutrpm.” ⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcngr kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmal ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule

† **26:30** 26:28 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcngr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlvzpezle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113–118. Kzdzng Sam nzngr-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzm-ateg. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mxw trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz! * **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

trlovzv-ngrwamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet keng mz Nzryrngrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlovlzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmlr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblir-ngrdr lrtzlzvng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblirpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmckrde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung nzpokiattitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbz nali x zbz kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'" ⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidme bagr. ?Ngingi-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?" ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz *dczb ngr bongavz*." ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkl scde, x sc tqrppebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Treng nztangrng-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrepbzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo keng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnng x takitxrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpx, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs
Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmnciz-ngrmlc mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrppebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kc da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaho na-ayrplapx vz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpwx mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwxu ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiipele nzyrngrng.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz noula kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlzvng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqacivele Judiz Provsins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau keng nznpu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlzvng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbrtu. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau keng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

☆ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ☆ **26:65** Livae 24:16 † **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo keng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpzde scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtngna-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide. * **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' treqktrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzizpq-krde nide.

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau keng, x nzrpilr kx, “Lou segu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgru trau leng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqngnr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr; murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikrde kx, “Nztwzlr trau keng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnchr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpehr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.” ✧

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlpwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “?Trxlwrq da kxkqlu keng tzrpilr kx otirbrbzme?” ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. X trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctixpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs
Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpz?” ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzrpi-xngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpi-bzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlle drtwrng.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx leng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpz?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablirkr leplz kxkqlu mz nznqyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycpapele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpau bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.” ²⁵ X leplz leng nzaizylu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzkq scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkq kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzkz ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tztweopebnzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtngalvztitpelpx x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnckrm naboi.” ³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatpxpbzlr dapunc kx x nztakti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkq kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmpixpelr mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros
Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzrpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmrtipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtultrtpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea keng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea keng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde Gclgata, drtwr ngrde Bekrlz, murde nzobq-krde

✧ 27:10 Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † 27:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpz. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nznngini-krde kz king. ✧ 27:14 Asaea 53:7

apule bekriz. ³⁴ Nzkaabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✧ †
³⁵ Zbz sc tztlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcnq daes.
 ✧ ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcnq sc tswxbupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da
 kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcnq natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr
 kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.
³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng
 natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✧ ⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-
 esz'ngnrm mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, e vzom mz
 kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmz nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"

⁴¹ Mz nzmz-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng
 nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz,
 a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz
 kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ Drtwrde abtrtrpze mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx
 Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmz mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*" ✧

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcnq nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpnzng
 natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi
 kc tqtg. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpil-krde kx, "Eli! Eli! ?Lama
 sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngn ninge?" ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdung
 leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipelr kx, "Xlrzbmu? Kglepele Profet Elaeja
 kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!" *

⁴⁸ Kzdq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrck, x sc tqglalzbzle
 x katrpze mz nao Jiszs. ✧ ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku
 nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide." ⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-
 ngrbzle mqngnde mz Gct. ✧ ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr
 nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting
 nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcnq tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrtg
 leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcnq x mz nibr
 nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmz leplz
 kxnzkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdq kxetu kx acelve dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz
 nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq
 x da lcnq tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-lwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipelr kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide
 Mrlx Gct."

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcnq tzwaisrngr
 Jiszs. Olvz lcnq nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcedeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes
 x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo
 ngr taon Arimatia, drtdqe Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle
 nrkrdrtg Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr
 bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrtg Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele
 namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtir-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpze kc rplz

✧ **27:34** Sam 69:21 † **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz nzrpibz Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzng
 mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr
 nzaesakingr zvzet. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-ngblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzet atwrnng
 x naxngitile nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✧ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✧ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ✧ **27:43**
 Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr
 mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzlrlpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu.

✧ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drtg kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nplzpx kai mz
 Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekcnq tqbatrpze nzvzskr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli*
 apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drtg *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpnzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblu Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngr Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzwzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.'" ⁶⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblu ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblu nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipehzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmzpcx." ⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblu ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vnezbe mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamngitpeler butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblu ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr; x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblu kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrgng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nzaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblu kxnbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpihzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzمامu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblu nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tznglir-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcp-x-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpihzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblu Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblu kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzwzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrgng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblu ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpihzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblu nedeng nzwzmqng mz nrkckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdge.'" ¹⁴ X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu."*

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblu ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzilir lr Jiu, vz-krizmle mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzng Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpim Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade.

¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpihle kx, "Gct aprcemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlic ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznigini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblu ngr vea lcng trnzaytrpwzng mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlknigiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlknigiti-krdrle, murde ncblu ngr vea ne Rom bzqkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzmu kxnzetu rdrgng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzpidx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr.

natq amrlx kcnq tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymcngr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymcngr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpingr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlmg opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryngrkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwzle leplz kcnq tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku Tqtrbz kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtopwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcnq nznrgiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcnq tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcnq amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnbzng, nzmazslrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, me przm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcnq tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Mak

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdzq kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrnng; nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzvz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpiir kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpiibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kng qqlu bade, tqwrolng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzliir yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpiir kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpiir trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycepe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxznrlxngiting x nzbzngr murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrle lr Rom kxznrlxngiting mz nztu-amngi-krdr mz mzliir nzxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz keng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrle nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdqr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdou kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wzitirpze mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzkcitpxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzdzq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcede rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu nzwz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqitizmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdzq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’” ✧

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcede seleng, “Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.” ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqmq kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet keng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel. X amngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz beku. X dakznng nade ngi tpxwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzdzq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrdpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzyokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Mz Nzwrkxtrng X Nzatalzng Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39

✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3**

Malakai 3:1 ✧ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3

⁹ Mzli lcede, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodz. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpxp x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvwx nim." * *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxme mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzacive-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrng
Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x rlxngitramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbq Jiszs kx vznele kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnznmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdr mzlede Adru. Tzmnwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqamamu ninge, murde na-avztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnclzmng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztzdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdzq Drka'
Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzipwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlvzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mnepx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnctitxze ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etpeler mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmRNA? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung
Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmznz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpaxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz nzwzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzqqlung nzyrlwrtrpznz yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins
Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztzde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tu-nabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli

* 1:11 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * 1:11 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 10-11, mku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpihz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Mati 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzipipebzlr kx, “Leplz keng tzrtabrtilr nim!”

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka.” ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdzl zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitpebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kz nzm krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!”

⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpze nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlx nange. Namrlzq.” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtdede mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim, da kc tqwai nzipkr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng lepzl amrlx le kx tubppeq mz Loukxtr.” ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxne da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdede

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbz, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpnzizm. A' leplz kxnxkqlu nzxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz keng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdede bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxzx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwx mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrede. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mrlx nange, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.” ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr keng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzipelr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ “Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqxngr alwx!”

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq nzao-krmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, ‘Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzrmcng. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzrmcng. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdede mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippqxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdede tqbz kx, ¹¹ “Mrlx nange, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!” ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otile nqni mnrede x sc tqvzpe. Lepzl amrlx nzcktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka.”

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdede Livae. X kzdq kz drtdede Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Livae tutxlzm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzm-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzkqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr Farzi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr tmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc

* 1:43-44 Livae 14:1-32 * 2:1 Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpnzizm mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

tzveapebznz mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzmu-lxbl-rngrdr badr leplz kxnmzmlr lcnz?” †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzayogoxnz trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxnz la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkrlqengr leplz kx nzrplir nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkrlqengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxnznz

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqmz kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnznz zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdz zbq oblamznz Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnznz. X kzdung leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebznz kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpplrz dakxnznz?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqmz lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznz mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznz mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznz mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnz li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmz krng kxmna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailel, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr; x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnznz kxmna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnznz. Murde ncblei kxmule lcede ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnznz, x da lcnz li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxnznz kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna.” ‡

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr; zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zliir lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. * ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwx pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcede x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzngr da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct lrl-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. * ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnde da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kznz mrkc nztangtrtpnz da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzm-c-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzvzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.” ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “? Nike lrlpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatigr? ? Nzarlaxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu lrlpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat.” A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzkrzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx

† **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnz tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqmz kcng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqmz kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmz kcng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqmz krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqmz kxmna.

§ **2:23** Lou sc Mosis lrlpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbale, a' bzq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25]

* **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 * **2:26** Livae 24:9

ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlxtx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Lepzl Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpeir nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rkc kcng tqaetileng. Nzvzkimr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krizbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulr'jiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar Luefodznc kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Lepzl kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxtz-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaopebnzng bade, tzrpipeir mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs nngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nznpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztxlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebnzng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbnzng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzmazsrlpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*, drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpmn ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrbxltxpe nzm-krdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzrkalzpepqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimr Jerusalem sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmazsrlpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrppebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwpxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipzne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzmanc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatil-lzbqng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwaatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpiamu kx nabzng mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krizle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm mz

* 3:22 Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq, kc tqngi kzdq kc drtq Setzn.

drka', pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxedu Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrilzblzr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nziprtr-krbzlz brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatwrlrtr-ngrbznz nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzipibzlz bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzipilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleeng?" ³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzleeng!" ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzleeng x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqamamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tatieng mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztatieng mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitiqxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ X sc tqrpipebz bamu nqmq kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-etunepxbzle nzkrilz-krde da angidr x sa na-axprlbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpaxp-ngrdr nzxlz-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqymnetrngr profet Aseaa mz nzipipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrilzru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' * †

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrilz-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Q' Tryrplatritru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpungr x nzatalzng keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrcbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpungr x nzatalzng keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr: Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr zoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr

† **3:28-30** Gct krilze nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr ptxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekz tqokarile leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzymc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide. * **4:12** Aseaa 6:9-10

natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlzngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlzngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipzngng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng.”

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbze da kx yc-kapqbezp badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzlubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlze kxmu nzrka-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-moule nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrklzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlz-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlkzr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tzttutpznzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzrkqngr nradr kaputrpem.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “?Nzklukr leplz kcng namnczbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzng x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.” ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzng drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Nalilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcpeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkvlvcpeng-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzeturng prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!” ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, “Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!” X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Memule tqmwzlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ? Trlxngitikalumu ninge?” ⁴¹ A' nzmwzlr-zlwzng, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa.*

* 4:32 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

* 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 5:1 Mz kzdung nzyrngr

kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekk tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzyrztmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xpplr-esz-ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx npze-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlickxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, x sc tqngrlrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz-ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdtqngel!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpihbzle kx, "Drtqngc Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnitir-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzbale.

¹¹ X mnc-aezprrp mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' keng nzyrnitir-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' keng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kx x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi keng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngrlropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo keng tzaclveng, nzngrlrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc keng. X leplz kxnzklung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtz. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzklule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz keng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx keng tqprtz nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi keng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz keng nzyrnitirpplr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlbuz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim." ²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalmz x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon keng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz keng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx keng tzxlrbzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitpxplr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rrtcxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitirpebzle kx, "Inyxngc yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrdtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncdr. Nzmpcxmqng mz mzlbz leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpxw-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz keng. Nzrpxw-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). * ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzklung nzamrlz-krbzlr nezetqr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtpie mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzngr. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipele drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxrpo ye lrpzde, drtqngc kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrppebz mz zbo ngr leplz keng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrppebzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem keng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvece mz nabz zbo ngr leplz keng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrpzle lrpzngc?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpzele lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmlrpe-krde, sc tqmrcnepxpebzle mz zmwxlr. Kxmule-esz' mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Inyxngc. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmlrz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpihbzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede

* 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz keng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa keng nabxtrpplr nide, trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrizbzlrl kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz keng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Bzkg yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqngr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Tzlitz, koum!” drtwr ngrde “Doa olvz lc, tulzml!”

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzkcitixpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' r'ngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkg nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, “Kabzmu du dakxznng namu doa la.”

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalmz mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krizbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzkcitixpxlr nzalvztr-krde. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrgisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, “?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx keng tqxlkrung?” ³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrde, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng l'ng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krde, x trnzlxngiti-kzlr nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatq' profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzde trnzamrluelru nide.” ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrk mqde kxnyagoxng kxnpipzng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kcitixpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng keng n'pnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ngzli-lxblng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpihbzle badr bzkg da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxznng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanyedr. A' bzkg nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmmc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.” *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlru nimu x trnzlalztq-kzpwzng bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkq'lu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzkl'lu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mz mzli l'ng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrta kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kq'lu sc tzycmntr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekz tqale-ngrde rkx keng tqmatq-esz'ngr.” ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkx kxkq'lu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmra kx apule profet keng bqnc tzrngiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpiho mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tq'lube kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x nadwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nzniqbkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krizle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwz-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz

* **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpihbz Jiszs badr kx bzkg nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxznng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzvztr-krbzlr badr.

Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzertung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrd, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrckmzngr nide. Sc tqrpipebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "?Nike narlxtibo mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtibz nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnye nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrzlz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzle nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu keng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblamzng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzylumqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx keng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrxwng x na-amatzku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrd x na-amatilr. A' leplz kxnzklung sc nzykrmqng mz jiszs, tzvzmqng keng x tyzylung keng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelr zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrng tzaenzliir nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip keng trpnzngr kxacelvele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. *

³⁵ A' mzli kcpce mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpce pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc keng tzyctineng nrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmctxdr x sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx na-awxhuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nznpu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz keng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc keng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzm-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznuvlzlr toplu nznpu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc keng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxng ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztowpznzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz keng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrtpqng mz bot mz zpu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqve x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpilr namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr

* 6:34 Matiu 9:36; Jon 4:34-38

nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszš sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpihzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzqk mwxlramul!"⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzepebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzcktitxpx-pnzlr nide.⁵² Murde trnzkrzlzi-angidrkair nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rlx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rlx lcnq tqaletileng.

Jiszš Amrlze Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'.⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszš.⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade.⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtmqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyrntittrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcnq tzbxtrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqmq kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetzung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqmq lcnq mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcnq. Murde nqmq lcnq nzyrlqnetrpezlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdz nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcnq rpilc kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmua-ateng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmua-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcnq murde natubqzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqkr nqmq kqluti-moung mz nzyrcp-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdz zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkmilr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszš. Ncblo lcnq nzkrzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszš trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzyrcp-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, "Memue ncblo nemqng tzrnzlvz-ngrdr nqmq krgung?"⁶ Jiszš rpihzle badr kx, "Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nznge-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzyr-krde kx, 'Leplz lcnq nzamlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqge murde nqmq nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.'⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge, murde nzrpilr da kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.'"*

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszš kx, "Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqmq kx nzyrlq leplz."⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatzpxnrg lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqmq krmu.¹⁰ Kzdz me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpilc mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem.'"* x 'Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxedc, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.'"*¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdc doa trnzamlue-krdeu trtede x lxedc mz nzrlr-krbzle trauc scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct.¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmu. X vz zvz nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpezlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kr melrmqung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct."*

Leplz Kcnq Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrng Mz Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszš kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcnq, sc tqrpipczle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu."¹⁵ Da kcnq tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitrdru nidr mz nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrpezlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr.¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszš badr ncblo nedeng sc tzlaspelr zbo ngr leplz kcnq x tzdwatrpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc.¹⁸ Sc tqrpipczle Jiszš kx, "Rlr!

* 7:7 Asaea 29:13 * 7:10 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * 7:10 Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 * 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxzb mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosa 6:6; Mak 12:33]

?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpzlr trnzaktir-krdru leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrqt.” Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, “A’ da kx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpzlr trnzaktir-krdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmmnzgr, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngung, nzesabrtingr, nzrpiqbtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrniqbng, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrqt, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka’ngr lng amrlx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lng nzbatrpzlr trnzaktir-krdru leplz x trnzubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct.”

*Olz KxtrngiulrJiu A’ Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Matu 15:21-28*

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrxwng mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglze nide. A’ nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani tpxwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdzq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mncpx-ngrm drka’ kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka’ kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁸ Rpiqb olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kxmule-esz’, a’ nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁹ Jiszs rpiqbzle bade kx, “Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxit! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka’ kc rlaszpele inyxm.” ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelr inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka’ kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlze Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nznpu, mz nyzylu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrur mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoi r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzykr drtrwde nide, krka’lz mz bongavz, x rpiqbzle kx, “Lvxp!” Natq lc nzrpiqb lr Jiu kx, “Efata!” ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlrpe x nzymne-krde otpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpititxnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz’ rpwa-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a’ sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktipxlr x sc tzipelr kx, “Jiszs da amrlx kx aleng mrlzvxi esz’ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbxl nzymne-krdr.”

8

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)
Matu 15:32-39*

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² “Yctxpe mz drtwrnye leplz lng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtnxng nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkimlr rlrur.” ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpiqbzlr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lng mrka.” ⁵ A’ Jiszs veabz badr kx, “?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?” Nzrpiqbzlr kx, “Rlimz.” ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpiqbzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxuong. Zbz otixde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtpowzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpiqbzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr

† **7:30** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A’ natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrlyz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwx kngl tzmung mz bq nrlcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lnde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopeir mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzrkrlzngvr Rkx Ngr Nzwxkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmngng x sc tzalilvckiopeir badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzalekrde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nike aelwaxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpenger nzaelwaxp-krbo rkk kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopeir mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvckiopeir-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzycmnetrpe-ngdrdr; x mz nzxl-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tzycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrzbx Jiszs nike tzycmnetr-ngdrdr; sc tqrripezle badr kx, "Nike tqyc-zlwzngvr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? Myx kxmule, trkrlyzkalamu? Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngvr nikeng aelwaxp-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngvr mzpu x trpnzngvr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkk keng tqmctipeamu. ¹⁹ Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo keng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqlvvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng keng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpxu-esz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. X Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo keng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqlvvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng keng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz." ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlyzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzrynititripzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrlo mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?" ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrripezle kx, "Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrrka nzmc-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxznvzngng." ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli kc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzqk tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm." ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpv
Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrngvr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngvr mztea Sisaria Filipaea. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbx-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaaja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyal kc bqnc." ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Nim Kxnmcpv!" ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlyzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpv ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngvr Nide
Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbx bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbx mz da kxkqluting. X kxznzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngdrdr nide, krleng lrtzlvz ngrdr; kxznzetu rdr pris, x kxznzalvztrngvr mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz bqz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx

* **8:10** Trpnzngvr kx rkrlz me yengvr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Mati 15:39. † **8:21** Jiszs rpile na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngvr dapu bret nzqqlu-krdr, mz nqm q lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngvr kxpipz nzkrlyzlr nzatrrka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngvr. A' Jiszs nzmu tr-rlxpwzu bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxznqzklung. ‡ **8:26**

Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzryttopwz mz Nzryngvrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrnngvr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzqk aoti txpwx drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-ngrgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngdrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncvr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrlyz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mgngvrkxtr. A' trkrlyzle da amrlx. * **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Mati 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwaxpngvr 11:3-6

angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlr xkxpi. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc." ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkriz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct."

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. *"

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznnginigr bcnr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. * ³⁸ Leplz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkng tpxtpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzng nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lenc nztqng nzbqng nrrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxe x aglqz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipibz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwnzng x trkrizleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kx, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnzmrlzti. Lalzqbzmu bade." ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzbq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzninedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Leplz mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. †

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" * ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwzu badr kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Leplz na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpe. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqng Nzryrnrkxtr." §

* **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk, a' trkriz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, na-acivatio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgr natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Nagllqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. * **8:37** Sam 49:7-9

* **9:1** Kxnzeting mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lenc tq; mz mzli r nztoktr-lzbqkr nrrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lenc tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lenc li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzb x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq tpxwz. † **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmcpk ne Gct nabz. * **9:11** Malakai 4:5 § **9:13** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnzmcpk na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlngitilr natq Gct kx rpilc kx Kxnzmcpk nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngr kcpwz, mz nznngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxngi-batr-kzpz nznribqngr Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzlbz mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'**Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmncclzbzng mrkc. X sc tzalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpce-ngrdr jiszs, nzktipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalavzpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?” ¹⁷ Kzdg ncblo rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxng mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtllzpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz z nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqvlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqtlulwzkz'pe. Rlxtoho mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr.” ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmcnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitng x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tzmcpce-ngrbzle jiszs, sc tqprtllzpe nimz tqnrncpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. X sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutxtrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, “?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?” Rpibzle kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztalo-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade.” ²³ Rpibz jiszs bade kx, “?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlzngitilr Gct.” ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Eu, lxnngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge.” ²⁵ Mzli kc jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnzklung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Drka' ngr nzangqng nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatropwzme bade!” ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' tryengrlrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxzmnc leplz kxnzklung le, sc tzrpielr kx, “Doa la bzpe.” ²⁷ A' mz nzklrzk Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrppe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdg ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrblxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?” ²⁹ Rpibz jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde**Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngz mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trstiu drtwrde nzklrztikr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-txpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmzwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibz nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'.” ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzklzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmzcp x sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. *

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbx Mz Nzobqkr Gct**Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*

³³ Mz nibz nzyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpnzizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatxpbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz jiszs kc doa kxtpwz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” *

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs**Luk 9:49-50*

* 9:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzrou natq lcnq 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nrxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. * 9:32

³⁸ Zb Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krqu nzwz-krqu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatik nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa nayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlze mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx nrlz nzrnibqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatik-lzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbz, x nzetqkr drtqdr trykrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* * ⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpuz-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁵⁰ Nzxpungr lcngr mrlz. A' rblx nzolov-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzmuz naptxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzxpungr lcngr. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzxpungr lcngr nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung.” †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Matu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹ Zb Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpzniuz mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodznc kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. ² Kzdung Farzi nsvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kvvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?” ³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?” ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmuz ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*” * ⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mngi. ⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, *Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmncr-lxbl-krdr.*” * ⁷ *Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namncr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde.* ⁸ *Murde doa lcngr li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.* * X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. ⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrdre nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzrylzngr.”

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. ¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, “Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzrylzngr mz mz Gct. ¹² X kxmuz-krde lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nsvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzclvzlr leplz lcngr. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqm-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde nyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcngr nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

* 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrng drtwr ngr ngalrde lcngr. Murde trnzkrzlu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymncne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztekqtr-ngrdeng. * 10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 * 10:6 Nou 1:27; 5:2 * 10:8 Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efiszs 5:31 * 10:14 Kzdung mzli takitrdre nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcngr tzvz-rbrng mz nqmqr kr Gct, x nzclvz-krbzkuleng badr.

¹⁵ X trpnzngr nzmnczl-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rmu nzmz kx trapuwamuu doa lcong.” ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxznztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krizx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ? Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?” ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqpi-ngrme bange mrlxz? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcng tqkaxp Gct. Krlcde seleng: ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalзде. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.’ X kzdung kz da mou kxznzmulr lcong.” ²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcong amrlx.” ²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqpxl-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztqpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgisng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!” ²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Kamel trkrizleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrlbxr kxznznrgisng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct myaspxle da lc.” ²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nznrpibzlr bade kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapxi!” ²⁷ Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.”

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Raszpekr dztugrn amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrho bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzedeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxznztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, ³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdde nangi trtqki lxlbr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzedeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, oia kxznztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatizlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxznzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxznzetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzwrde Kratz Kx Ycmetrnrgr Jiszs Nzbx-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzlr kx kxznzetu r lr Jiu nznrlr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr xkxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. ³³ Rpibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxznzetu r pris x kxznzlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabxz. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gpzpan ngr Rom kxtrngiulrjiu mz nznribqng ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcong naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux.”

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymneng badr. Nznrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr.” ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bamu?” ³⁷ Nznrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kc namarluengr nim mz nznigini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrte, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznigini-krgr kxznzetung kxznzmyapxbzng.” ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkriz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nznprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtizle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu da da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?” ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nznrpibzlr kx, “Eu, krizkr nzalengr da lc!” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz,

✱ **10:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszs krizle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidrx-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqng da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngē. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq." †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtlir, drtwrdr kc tqctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr; x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxzbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxznkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-moungdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvw elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnpepxe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlcvlzlr nide x nzrpi-bzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalzm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpi-bz kzdū leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdū leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapbzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzpibe-bzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr; x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzqklu nzprlxio-lr nzqk ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxznmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* * ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzngr nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpkr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz

† **10:40** Jemes kc tznibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele. * **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzyemnekr ncblo lcnq yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' † **11:8** Kric kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxznmcpx kc tqngi King. * **11:9** Sam 118:26

nc fiki kc kx, “Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram.” X ncblo nedeng nzxlrblzlr nzpi-krdele. †

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcngr tzipeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcngr tztektqtrpplr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngr-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcngr tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa-ngrbzlzle mz leplz kcnzklung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz ngr mrkcngr kqlu mz nrlc.’” * A’ apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu.” * †

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpehr drtwr ngr nzrnibqngr nide. Murde nzdobutlir nide mz nzcktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz mlzpq lcngr, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz noulla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrlz-moplr nc fiki kc tqalcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztxlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpz mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqalcbqg, leu rde glrtipe!”

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nabrta drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A’ drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxrtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxrtile. ²⁴ Mz nzmucpeldc da, da kznike kx rlxrtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzm naxlgnitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A’ mzli kc tqkrka-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxrtiamu. ²⁶ A’ nzm trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung.” *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nyzvnedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcngr tqaleq?”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzm na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?”

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz-krdr, tzipipelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’” ³² A’ nzm narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrtiku leplz kcnzklung ma tznbqrlr nigu, murde nzlxnngitlir kx Jon nide profet.” ³³ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcngr tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzngwr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukzngwr mz nrlanc kc. * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlr mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlmibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle kc ncblo kcngr tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A’

† **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrli a’ trpnzngr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzycmne-krdr, a’ trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lcpwz tqalcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. * **11:17** Asaea 56:7 * **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 †

11:17 Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwax-ngrde kx Gct sa na-alqtile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpilc leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxme mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngr nrade. * **11:26** *11:12-22* Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapul nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. *11:23* Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz *Matiu 21:21-22*. *11:24* Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxzbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. *11:26* Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr kcngr pnz, a’ drtwr ngrde yc kz mz *Matiu 6:15 x 18:35*. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpcx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip nc Gct. Lr Jiu lcngr nzaelwax-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzngr nradr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr profet nc Gct. * **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

nzdwatibz ncblo keng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr keng x nznibqtilr keng.

⁶ “Ncblo kc mnchepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Ncblo keng namrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr kzbilqng.’ ⁷ A' kx nzmz ncblo keng nide, sc tzipi-etpelp kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibppeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.’ ⁸ Nzolovzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtqde nztctpxp-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ “X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpctpxp-ngrdr ncblo keng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzle. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.’” ¹² Zbz kxnzmailng ngr lr Jiu nzkrlztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxxr Jisz lc tutrpz badr, x nzipilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxltilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelp nide.

*Nzveatingr Nzxpengr Takes
Matu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*

¹³ Mzli kc Jisz tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzi s kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzipilr naesabrtlir Jisz mz nzymcngr murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzipibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?” ¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkq?” A' mclpxtrpebz Jisz drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzipi-krbzle ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcnng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzipi-krbzle ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzipqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx.” ¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzipibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ¹⁷ Zbz Jisz rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmz-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” X ncblo keng nzckitixpplr natqde, murde trprt-zpnzu mz trtxki scdr.

*Nzveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Matu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmng mz Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkat-i-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Nzipibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi segu. Rpile nzmz ncblo kc bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrnngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzedle kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.” ²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq keng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq keng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzipqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo keng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

²⁴ Jisz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelp enjrl keng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kaler. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnngr.”

* **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jisz, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. ^{*} **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23 ^{*} **12:19** Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10 ^{*} **12:26** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15

*Lou Kxmyapxbz**Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, ‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kx esz’txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz’ mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.’” ³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’” ^{*} Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou leng li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kx esz’txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. ^{*} ³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ^{*} Da leng li nzmyaszpxlr nizrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycepe pipz nzmnczl-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

*Nzrveatingr KxnmzcpX Ne Gct**Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcong kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz ngvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymntr-krde KxnmzcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz’ngr mzt nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**’” ^{*} ³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpilc kx KxnmzcpX ngi kxetu rde. ? A’ myx kx namu KxnmzcpX nznginikr doa mz ngvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcong nzabrtz-ngrdr nzalaltq-krbzlr bade. †

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis**Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrng Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmalng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnzbszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A’ mzli kcpwz nzaboiitlr nzkrka’-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcong nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz’ngr.”

*Nzrkangr Angidr**Luk 21:1-4*

⁴¹ Mzli lcong tqalvztrng Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtopwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcong tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz’ kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a’ kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A’ olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcong amrlx namnc-xglele.”

13*Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr**Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrmztiogr nzwzngr Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcong etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz’ngr.”

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

^{*} **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ^{*} **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ^{*} **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ^{*} **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 ^{*} **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmzcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a’ myaszlele ncblo murde Gct armyalze nide. A’ trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitir narde natqde.

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19*

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adru sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁴ Nzrpihbzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmngz mz drtqngge, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. *

⁷ "X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rrlu. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmngz, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nzutanggx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Acvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr: X navzmbilzr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lpe kc mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpa kxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzqk da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdring. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznribqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdring. ¹³ Leplz kxnzqqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvngz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem
Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24*

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. * X nimu kcng tzrlwlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmneng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzqk asa q nzvzo-krmle x bzqk otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzqk vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrxttrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzyrpbz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lemnr. Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc mrkl!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmncibzle ka!' bzqk lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-brng sa navzmngz. X na-aleting rkk x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Acvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz
Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng zmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. * ²⁶ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo

* 13:6 Matiu 13:21 * 13:14 Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15 * 13:24-25 Asea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13

sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✱ ²⁷ X sa natwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz neng Gct keng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqgbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpm mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkrzlbz bq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlrur enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrz-kzwu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlwamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvzpmc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngr mz kxznawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmlc.

³⁵ “Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrzlwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi mlzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nzyzlu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nzyzlu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natqngc lcng tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc!”

14

Kxznzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzngr kxtr, mzli kc tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxznzetu rdr pris x kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzqk nzkrzti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq keng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpxku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablngr.”

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtc mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz keng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc tzrpi-etpelp kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde tqqlwx? ⁵ Takitrdc nizamwatxngr tolo la mz narnchr kx tqqlwx. Narnchr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrznrgiscung.” Sc tzpibqtipelp olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trznrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrm le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrdc nide nzale-krmlc bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kx, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzbx mz kxznzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxznzlrir da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

✱ 13:26 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr**Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30*

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznzng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramumztheadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqzamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzlbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, ‘?Kxakrlz rpile nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?’ ¹⁵ Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznzng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzble kc mlzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblрку mzli ka.” *

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztx pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrdz bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatpx-esz'-ngr.”

*Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungrkxtr**Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlz bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngz.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlz kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmngong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzsz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmng-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzble mzli kc narmng-ngrne waen kxmna mz nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr.”

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mztheadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide**Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Koma mz nrckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutnngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’” * ²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krngu elr.”

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!”

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrckxbq, nzwrdz natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio nzky'a'-krde nzwrdz krli kc ate.”

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni**Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlzblzr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne.” ³³ Vzmlzle Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpibzle badr rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrde etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpzwmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nazabz. ³⁶ Rpile kx, “Abba! Trte!

* **14:18** Sam 41:9 * **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzsz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrngung x Gct trpengr znibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzsz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlz bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku jiszs mz nztr-krde. **14:26** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzng Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmua-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbldng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. * **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngc x nzbzng: A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi zyz me pnz drtwrm.”

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpioebzle mz Pita kx, “Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz?” ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdcu.”

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpioebzle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpm. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepzl se na-aprcepbz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpm. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzlprx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu.” ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitpxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpm?” ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule tzlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrmamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrnrkxtr.” ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcede kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbq. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatiplr Jiszs, a' nzyrapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiong lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmra kx trnzkrzlu ncblo nzwzng.’” ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlzm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcong?” ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✱ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?” ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kkrct. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dczb ngr bongavz.” ✱

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzq scde, tqrpioebzle mz Kansrl kx, “Trpengr nzrtangr-krqu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc!” ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrpzbzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✱ ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzblzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpioebzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm

✱ 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13

✱ 14:64 Livae 24:16

✱ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✱ 14:62

kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. †

Pita Rpile Trkrlezleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmncly-ngrmlc mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mncrtpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlezwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipebzle badr leplz kxntzung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs." ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr; murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili."

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlezwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokia bo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." ⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrd krali. X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlezwq ninge nzwrdc, natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mze mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provinz.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpihzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqngc? ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?"

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitrpzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Narl-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?" ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxiti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpianu King r lr Jiu?"

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

† 14:65 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmcpox o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzkq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmcpox trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrd rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide. * 15:2 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzman ngr Rom tpxwz kcng tzacvelr nrlarnlc nyzdr kxrngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnmzmail ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrd Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele traktitrdcu nznibqngr nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnmcpox. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznngini-krde kz king. ✧ 15:5 Asaea 53:7

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, x sc tqapprpxpebze Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklaln Jiszs x natqvlztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpeblr Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepeblr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxppol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nznglrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztrtipeblr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnk-krm naboi." ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tzrweopebznq zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlz nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpeblr mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipeblr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcnq sc tzrtultrtipe-ngrbzlz bade nzglq-krbze kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetz-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzvzmlr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. ²³ Nzkbzlr bade kc waen kx yemi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. * †

²⁴ Zbz sc tzqlvztrpeblr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcnq daes, mz nzkriz-krde doa kx narngisc. *

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcnq natq x nzatu mrkc tzqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU." ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou." * ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbznq natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycnglrirzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlaxp-lzbq-krm!" *

³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrngakz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzilirdr, nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlaxp-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrizleu nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnzmcpv ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo kcnq nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpitilz-pznq natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. †

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrrngr, krlzbze nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngrn ninge?" *

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nxlzr-rbrbzlz natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipeblr kx, "?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaaja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!"

³⁶ Kzdq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebze mz nao Jiszs. * Sc tqrpipebze kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaaja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

* **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzvzngr mz lue lr benouck kxlala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Get Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrrngr x naxngitrlc mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. * **15:24** Sam 22:18 * **15:28** Asaea 53:12 * **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 † **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcnq pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzngr alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplaxpkr Get lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrngung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] **15:32** Jiszs krlzle nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlaxp-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplaxpkr Get nide. Dekc trarlaxp-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. * **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtizpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekcnq tzrbatrpznq nzvzschr Get Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik *Eloi* apu-kzpvzle nzyrpngr drtq *Elaaja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwailleu.

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdzq kxetu r dze ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbx mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrppele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdzung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxedede Jemes kc tqtowpwx x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzqqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlr, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrtrq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmzpcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebzle kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrepbzle kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxedede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxedede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc txxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tvzvpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tvzv-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpelp kx, "Neke naokatrlr nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlpeu."

⁴ A' kx nzkrilzblzr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, "Bzqk mwxlamu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, 'Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.'" ✧

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nzmrceti-lzbqng mz zmwxlz x sc tzngrlmpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzngzr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdzwaszlr nide, a' ngi txpwx Jon, x olvz lcng tzbtri dtrwdr nide vz-krilztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrilz-zpwxu, a' mwx nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs dtrtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxedede Jemes kc tqtowpwx x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxedede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpiwb Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tvzv-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdzq kx Mxri ngi Mxri, lxedede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzliwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxnqitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqngzr Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqmq kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqes'z. X nzyrlqlr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwx 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ✧ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngzr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqes'z. Olvz kcng nztqng nxxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngzr nidr kx aoti dtrwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ✧ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpiwbzle dtrq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrilzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlz-krde dtrtqde apqtrpzle dtrwrde, x krlzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlzlibe dtrwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqmz mz nzryrngr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrngr kx nzyrlqtrpplr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b "Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwx mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpiwbz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzyarplaxp-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape."

Kzdaq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc †

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpX-lzbqBz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. * ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebze mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbze kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlru natqde. §

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpX-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlru natqdr.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmukrdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmngngikr nardr, x trnzlxngitirkdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rkc lde seng: mz drtqngc sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzrmaleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaetr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr naykrpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. * ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvze nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzktipxng mz nzaelwapxng kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

† **16:8** Nzryrngr kxkqlu nzyngc mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzctung mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzng ngaldr lncg mz nznigini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryu Mak. * **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngiting nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moung mz nzbzng nzwrdc naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. * **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzaatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. * **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaetilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' * Mz kzdung nzwzpxkr Pol nzwzng badr. * X mz nzwrdede kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, * x mz nzwrdede krali kz. * Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. * Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaetilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm̄q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrql̄e drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrl̄e Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt̄z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzwz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycp̄xp̄nḡqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzwz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarl̄apx-krde doa kxnmrbrng. * Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnznḡr scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobq̄szong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmcung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxbl̄rng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrl̄e nigu nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztr̄pz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzn̄gini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrl̄e mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzk̄ip̄xm Mxri mz Devet, vz-kr̄lzbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzn̄ginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt̄z mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da l̄cng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryr̄ngr nzalvztr̄kr leplz kcng tzm̄c-angid̄rng da l̄cng nzn̄gida-krde. X nzn̄ginipedr kxnzryapwpx̄nḡ Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabz̄tq, nzryr̄ngr kzdq da kx naycm̄netr̄ngr nzm̄nckr Jiszs Kxnm̄cpx, x da kcng tqaleml̄eng mz mzl̄igr. ³ Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, aoti drtwr̄nge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da l̄cng amrlx. Murde veati-angid̄r̄pex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapw̄xnḡ, vz-kr̄lzbzle me yrkr̄k̄ip̄xle. X krl̄xz nzryr-angid̄r̄ngr. ⁴ Yrbo bam da l̄cng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztr̄pz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm̄q krdr tubq-esz'nḡrbz mz nzobq̄kr Yawe, murde nzwz-nqblq-angid̄rlr Loukxtr scde. X nzwz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnznḡr nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-r̄ngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide bl̄angpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrd̄r mz Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq z̄bq, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzm̄cpx̄pe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom b̄qlr nc n̄inz mz olta mzbq l̄cde. Sc tqdwat̄rpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangionḡr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde, ¹⁰ z̄bo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrt̄r̄p̄nḡ yz tzk̄rka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrp̄wz b̄qlr nc n̄inz.

* : Kolosia 4:14 * : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 * : Kolosia 4:14 * : 2 Timoti 4:11 * : Kolosia 4:10-14

* : dckrlzde 15; 19:10 * ^{1:5} Dzbe pris lc nzyrlq̄bz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx r̄mailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris n̄z̄p̄nu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe. Dzbede kxesz' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-nḡrnḡ Kxmyapxbz.

¹¹ Kzđq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzqbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrxpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzq mwxlq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzb drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namcngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! ¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. * Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz. Murde na-amncr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrg. * Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitlru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoligtngr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz." *

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwx natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpimle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqngc, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzeatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlezpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpzle. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrppele kx, "Esaе ninge! Yawe okatrpele ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpele nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngc!" †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twzlezle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. * ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnzbz bam x mcppele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzq mwxlq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqzb lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. * ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" *

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myu kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr x navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngr nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrppe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtz, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxesz' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwzrde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcpz-angidrlc pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcpz navzm. * **1:15**

Nzkqlu-krdr 6:1-4 * **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 * **1:17** Luk 1:76 † **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalvlz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipele blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidrlc. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde yczb murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzyrpi-krbzle alwx x kx Gct ayrlapzle nide mz trnzngine-ngru.

* **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 * **1:31** Matiu 1:21 * **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod nge, oklatime ninge. A' nznpnzkr drtwrnye le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzng, blcmixt-pnzle nzabrtzngr. ⁴⁵ Amrlztpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri §

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. * ⁴⁷ X drtwrnye elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge. * ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamlrl, tqvzpe tqvzpe. ⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. ⁵⁰ Aodu-zvzle krkcngr tzamluelr nide. * ⁵¹ Murde aovxirole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. * X kxnzqlpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. * ⁵² Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzblze kx nzavzo-lzbqng. * ⁵³ Rkacz dakxnzng kxmrlzng mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcngr tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. * ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpx." * ⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzblze mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcp. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nznrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpmqng mz nznrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. * Nznrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nznrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!" ⁶² Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzkcitixpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcngr sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Leplz kcngr tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe yczb bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpihzle kx,

"Nagllqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpem mz nzxpex-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. * ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcngr bqnc, ⁷¹ kx narlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcngr tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. * ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr, * ⁷³ kc tqesalz-kaingrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. * ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpihzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzkou bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu."

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxnge, nangingim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sa naokratq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtngr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle. * ⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnzmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." *

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlyvlzm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnng. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzblze mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nznngini-krde profet.

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. * 1:46 Sam 34:2 * 1:47 Sam 35:9 * 1:50 Sam 103:17 * 1:51 Sam 98:1 * 1:51 Sam 68:1 * 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 * 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 * 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 * 1:59 Livae 12:3 * 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 * 1:71 Sam 106:10 * 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 * 1:73 Nou 22:16-17 * 1:76 Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 * 1:79 Asaea 9:2

2

*Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs
Matiu 1:18-25*

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr Ir Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx keng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxppe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle Ir Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcede kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele Ir Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz Ir Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkzlpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vtzpxm mz neidu Ir Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng nzdr Mxri kc tqyr; murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtopwz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmqng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr; x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzbzng Mz Kxnzavleng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrckxbq lcede kzdung ncblo nzacvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqzbz badr; zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo keng nzmwxlrzbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkylvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrdc nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa nayczb mz leplz keng tqabrtzlvzng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl keng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr; tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo keng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krgru da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tznglrpang Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzrybqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz keng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo keng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzrylqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rlx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. *

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiong

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moung mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. * X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." * ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr; mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng le e bona nali, nanibqzbz mz Yawe." *

²⁵ Mzli lcede kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlax-krde Ir Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiong. Mz zbq lcede Mxri ncdr Josip nzprmitrpzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr

Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcepele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Yawe, ninge kxnxawz nem. X mzli ka takitripede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwaxp-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde narlapule *yzlrl kc tqaelwaxpbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng." ✧

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq keng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nide. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nznngini-krde rlx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnxpaxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu keng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwaxp-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o npxpaxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpze nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiong. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxznmcpx nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz keng tzobqtipxlr Gct nzarlaxp-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplaxp-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiong

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ✧ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmi-ke-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr keng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkazlpemqng mz nyzylungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mncxpe Jerusalem. ⁴⁴ Murde nznpxkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz keng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxes'. Zbz sc tzrtangritrpebzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzakrlzi-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzb badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz keng tzlalztqzbng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplaitrkr narde da x nzakrlzi-krde natq kx nvrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipebz lxede kx, "Mrlnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vzti-ke drtwrg r nim. Bzti-xpegr nzrtangrtingr nim."

⁴⁹ Rpi-ke kx, "? Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ? Trkrlz-wamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtege?" ⁵⁰ A' tryrplaitru nardr da kc tqpi-ke badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrq. X nzyrplaxp-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ✧

3

Nzyrpxwkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdq mou Herot Antipas nide king kc aclevele Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kc aclevele Provins keng

✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiong Gct mz Mangr-nzangiong mzli kc tqkrlzle yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

✧ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplaxp-ngr 3:4

Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz krantzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs aclve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar Luejodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpbizle kx, "Kx tqrpriamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu." ⁴ Krlc atutrl natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lde rpbizle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliktikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlw nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrubrtng namnzp'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " *

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krde nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrppebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ? Neke rpbiz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? * ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpriamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpek murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napipzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcnq, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. * ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpaxp-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliktile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, nidr keng nqm q krdr trtubqu x npxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." *

¹⁰ Zbz leplz keng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipke?" ¹¹ Rpbizle kx, "Kxrngisc nzq kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzq. X kxrnginan dakxznzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung mrlx keng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrppebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" ¹³ Rpbiz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnchr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpbizle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxng drtwrmu trau kx nzpxe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtixplr nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnmcpx nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitrebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtr nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X traktitpwx'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmlle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmzmlzng mz leplz kxnmztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnmztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx nge alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcnq, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrppebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqqlclvzbz Jon nqm q krde keng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle keng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatpplr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbz mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, ²² x Mqngkrkxtr vzom

* **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-alzurl kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli keng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztlqvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzlezle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb. * **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5 * **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8** Jon 8:33, 39 * **3:9** Matiu 7:19

bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, “Nim Mrlxngw Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim.” * †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.

³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.

Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.

Obed ngi mrlx Boas.

Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.

Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.

³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.

Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.

Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.

Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.

Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.

Peres ngi mrlx Judz.

* 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz keng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztowpwnz elr.

³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprt-zkrm Jiszs mz Luejodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krkzble nzvzd-zkrde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbz nznpu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmncstile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakznzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzm-krde dakznzng.'" *

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailztrpele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpibz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lencg tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krkz nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnce naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-acclveq." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wzttrpwz bade.'" *

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailztrpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrn, x nzacclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqcprtr mz rplz.'" * ¹² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" *

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lencg amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tزابوتي-ngerde. X mzli kcppe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwngnr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppele mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ “Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz keng tزابوتszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krng zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkeng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlaxp-krng krkeng tzatrkatng. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpipxngr kx krlzpemile mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlaxp-krdeleng.” *

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacleve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuoeppe mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz keng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngerde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpibeble kx, “Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!” ²² Leplz leng nzktctixpxlr natq keng tqabrngztle nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipipelr kx, “Krlc mrlx Josip xke!”

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpeble drtwrdr, sc tqrpibeble kx, “Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.’ Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rxx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnzizm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxlx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. * ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrnngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dabi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. * Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzszs ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrju. Ni-kzde kxbzszs ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefz, mz nrlarrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. * ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti leplz nzklung kx nzmneng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi tpxwz Naaman kxtrngiulrju, doa lr Siriz Provins.” * *

²⁸ Zbz leplz keng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nxlrbzlr natqde leng. ²⁹ Nztulzmng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmilzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prttrpx mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngerde Kzdq Drka'
Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnzizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz keng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzktctixp-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, “Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!” ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpipele kx, “Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!” Drka' kc trctxo-ngrbze ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz leng nzktctixpxlr, x sc tzipi-etripelr kx, “?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' keng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' keng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!” ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnyagoxng Nzklung
Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppqxm. Sc tzipibeble mz Jiszs kx na-alebze du da bade kx nabrnz-ngerde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrlr zygax kc. X zygax kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqloiqtippeble dakxznng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngerde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz keng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng keng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxbllr. Mqde yrlqobze mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzleu drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' keng tzneng, tzipilr kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct!” A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Kxnmzpcx.

* 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2 * 4:24 Jon 4:44 * 4:25 1 King 17:1 * 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 * 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14

* 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,’ drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitrlr nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmzpcx. X nzrpiplr na-alele du rxx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs leng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrju.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins**Mak 1:35-39*

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalmz mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tztangrtipelr nide. X kc nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kc bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kc, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kc Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nvzvo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr**Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrvlvtxt-rzlbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzalaltq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kc nzamirlz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoemqng, sc tzwztpelr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcedeng, kc ngi sa Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvtlir nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kc na-alcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlzm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvtzrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kc, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopreamu br scmu. Sa naprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kc, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kc prtz mz br. A' rpiq kc na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye." ⁶ Nzapotxlr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutz pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayaglqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kc nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kc mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kc, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kc Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kc alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcnz nzkctitpxplr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkctitpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kc, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alcvtzrpo bam nztangrngr leplz, kc nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nzttetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz**Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mnpcxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kc ycngr lepz. Ncblo lced ngabq kxsqki. Kc mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Kxetu, kc tqstuti drtwrm le, krlzx kc krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!" ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kc, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kc, "Bzkq ena ncblo kc napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kc namcpzle kc mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kc nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kc tubqpeq mz Louxtr." ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkmqng mz nzxlz-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx vzvz mz kzdung nrlc kc namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrqtde**Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

¹⁷ Kzdq zbg, mzli kc Jiszs alcvtzr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcnz nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpxmng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpxmng Judiz. Mzli lced, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kc nrkrdrqtde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzlezle nide. ¹⁹ A' rbltx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzklqu-zlwng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzc kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrd. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlir dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvlrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kc krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrikr drtwrdr nide mz

nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipelinezle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.”²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwx kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx!”

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrepbezle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipelinezle badr kx, “Bzqk nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc.”²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, ‘Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulzm, x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzmrcngr. ²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, rmgisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpipelinezle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, “Mrlxngc, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!”²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz mz mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Lepzl amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzrpipezle kx, “Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrng.”

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.”²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmukrde kx ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzykrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kc nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nznngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctprz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpihbz kx, “Memule tqmu-lxblz-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkrng?”*

³¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Lepzl kx trnyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpihl nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwlzru Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpihbz mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxznng, a' nzmux-zvzng.”³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipelinezle Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbebo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, sc tqatrkatipele nzq kc tqmna, x muli lrpz kc tqmna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzlztrpenger dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeg. ³⁸ A' dakxznng kxmna nabzlztrpwx mz ncblei kxmna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztékqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’”

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr badr, sc tzngqtipelr.*

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipezle kx, “?Nike tqxpqbzlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?”³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitride nzokatnrg ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng!”⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz

* **5:30** Mz nzmukrde kx Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkrng, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. * **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzqk nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] * **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. * ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpznkr drtwrnge da kx takitrdc nzalengr mz Sabat.” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdg Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr; sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdg kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangtrpznng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr; sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Tulz x vzxpm. X tu mrlc.” Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmlc bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!” ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr; sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nygatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdg zbq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpiir namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpmanngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Lepzl X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrur mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrur tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlz-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Lepzl kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Lepzl kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzrbxtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrkz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrk Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzrngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moung da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nztangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

* 6:4 Livae 24:9 † 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmurge-zvz-krmu x n zabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqmgung. ✱ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcngr.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx n zabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzyrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzlvzle melrmqmgung kcng zabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzqk Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcngr tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzipilzlr nimu, a' narlxrtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzngr bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatigr drtwrde nim, bzqk aylzlbzme, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxzb bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrdre nzokatnrg, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzqk rlxtime-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzngr badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzlrl-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krizle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzqk apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnmrlz-krdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr; kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlupwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcngr natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jiszs kx, "Bzqk rpiamu kx takitrdre doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrdre nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzqk rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr; murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatnrg leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzm narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpiwzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawaillele, nztaong rilldr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzng oblamm kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblamm kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge. ✱

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtig alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzem. A' trmcwq dapunonc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzem kx, 'E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunonc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunonc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzmngnr dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mzem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzngr X Leplz Kxnmrlzngr

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

✱ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † **6:31** 6:29 Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai. ✱ **6:40** Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr keng tzpapx-ngrdr: Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz.” ^{*}

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrmam u bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrlc natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngioug. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” [§]

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcnq, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpznmz. ² Kzdz kc kxetu tmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycp pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs zamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnittrpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitrdc nzokatr-krmle. ⁵ Murde mrlztle nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr.”

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr: Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, ‘Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krmc ma nyzngc.” ^{*}

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, “Vz!” x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, “Vzm!” x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, “Da kx na-aleq se!” x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlvz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.”

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdcng kctitxpx-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitigr lc!” ¹⁰ Mrlx keng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutx-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nihrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqbnq a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzyrkrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycc ma drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Bzkq yrniq.” ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmalettrpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo keng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, “Obla, dwalzm!” ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepc. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, “Kzdz profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng!” ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea keng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblazmde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde

^{*} 6:45 Mak 7:20 [§] 6:49 Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 7:25.

^{*} 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdr ma nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

naveatibzlr kx nide KxnzmcpX o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, "Nim KxnzmcpX kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?"

²¹ Mzli lcede pwx amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmzq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpihle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbXplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbzpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* * ²³ Sa namrlzlbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krnge nuke pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr KxnzmcpX." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpihle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlamu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kc nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwX trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcwpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlze profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlze nzwzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm KxnzmcpX. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartway-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.' * ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlze Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnciz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzl nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcede leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqmz kr Gct kc tzxlrzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdng Farzsi x krkngc tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpXtpX-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpXtpX-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "NaryapwXtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapXu. Kzdq dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpihzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzrynrng, a' tryrniwamuu!"

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mnccpxm bade!' ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!' ³⁵ A' nadccpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opX zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr riligr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdq Farzsi X Kzdq Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdq Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupX-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdq olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpx mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtgngitX-zvzpwzle nanycde. Zbz sc tqpulitXopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbXtr-krbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpihz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz." ⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narncbr ngr nzwzngr mz zbq kxes'." ⁴² Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrd nzkra-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetq kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzqk nzxpenepele ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke,

* **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzyngcr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzyngcr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzuz lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz. * **7:27**

Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr leng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mnccpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzl kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?"⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrzb mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycngc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. A' wztipezble nanycngc mz drlemzte x amingrpezble mz nqnginarde.⁴⁵ Trabrztlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcingingr mqngc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' tresakika nztngi-krde nanycngc kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narngc mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' aelupezble nanycngc mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzippx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nznngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz."⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzippq-angidrpe."⁴⁹ Leplz keng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippxngr alwx?"⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzqk da kx naxxnepe drtqm."

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvw-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpaaxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngi-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzleng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdzq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmazlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrlr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxzbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznngitilz-kzpzngc uto.⁶ X kzdung nra wit keng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru.⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krleng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvlvzo lxbi nidr.⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krleng nzyrlvlvzmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm Kz Leplz Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc.¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngi-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpztpxp-ngdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpi-xkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlzru da angidr: X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.'"*

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz.¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngdrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katpxpbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxng. ¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrcbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngir nzatalzng. ¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvlvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtir nzrlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

* 8:10 Asaea 6:9

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Lepzl Amrlx**Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz’ Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a’ sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatir nardr x naaelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbezp badr.

¹⁸ “X na-acive-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdng kc natq Gct. A’ doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz’ nzrklzngr kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a’ sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng**Matu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Kzdz mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmngng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A’ trnzdwatr-pnzpwzng brma, murde zbo ngr leplz keng tzmncng mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdz ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Lxem x mzlemng la tztutrpng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim.” ²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lxenge x mzlengeng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr.”

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdz Nenq Kxetu**Matu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

²² Kzdz zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” X sc tzalilvcpeng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdz nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwtatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!” Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike trlxngiti-ngrwamuu?” Nzkti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kzniqa? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrxc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka’ Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo**Matu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon keng nzpnu-esz’, mrkc tzmncngr leplz keng trngiulrju. Kzdz taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzliil, x Provins kc Gzliil yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka’. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznele la, x trpnzngr sede lrpz. X trmncpeu mrynzde, a’ mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzyrtzmngng kxznzbzng. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka’ kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxznzpresin. Kxmule-esz’ mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a’ sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka’ kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky’a-nimzng. X rtetxo-lzbqzbz bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka’ kc kx, “Prpxm bade!” Sc tqnemipele kx, “Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz’ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzqk ayrplapxq nrkrdrtrngel!”

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, “?Drtqm neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Drtqngc Siu Kqlu.” Murde drka’ kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. ³¹ Drka’ keng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpihzlr kx bzqk atwzlrro-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka’ keng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi keng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka’ keng nzdwapxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi keng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo keng tzaclveng, znngrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc keng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxznzqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka’ keng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtlir zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzmrcng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz keng tzvz-atemngng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz keng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrrnpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka’ keng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitrepebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A’ atwzlrpxng Jiszs, rpibzle

* 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrngr keng pnz taon lc nzipibz Gadara o Gerasa.

cx, ³⁹ “Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pixp da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam.” Zbz Jiszx kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszx bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletprzle Lrpz Sc Jiszx

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszx tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rctcxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszx x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszx kx vzbzle, leplz keng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwpzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzngr kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzliir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszx x sc tqmaletpebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszx kc tqrpipele kx, “?Neke tqmaletprle ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzngr. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrizlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim.”

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszx kx, “Kzdq kc doa maletprle ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.” ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkriztipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrncnepem, x rctcxo-lzbqbz mz nanyc Jiszx mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaletpr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszx x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszx kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

⁴⁹ Jiszx kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, “Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.” ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszx, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, “Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou.”

⁵¹ Kx nzkrizbzlr ma kc trpnzngr leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmrlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz keng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrizkr Jiszx kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzru, a' mwine ye!” ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrizlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszx dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, “Dwalzm!” ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszx kx, “Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc.” ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzktcipxlrle, naodr mz tpxwz. A' Jiszx lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszx Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszx kqleleng aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnlrgr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea keng trkrizkzpzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mnpepwmzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngdrle kx nqmqq krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng.” ⁶ Aposol keng nzkalmzng, sc tzvz-zlipele mztea keng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngr.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszx

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da keng tqaleting Jiszx x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpzm, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqrl Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng.” ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaaja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung

† 8:48 Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszx badr zbo ngr leplz keng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa keng nabxtprzlr nide trnztakitr-krdrdu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. * 9 Rpi Herot kx, “Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlic tqxlrx tqaleti da lcnq?” X sc tqrpilr namcle Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol keng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpxp-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlz mz Jiszs da keng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngdrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz keng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrilzblz nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzle bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkeng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol keng nzvzmqng bade sc tzpipebzlz kx, “Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcnq mz mztea x nrlanc keng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcnq dakxnzng.”

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng.” Nzrpibzlz kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtopwztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc.” ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzklz-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwztrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzblzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50).” ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlr bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlz mz leplz keng nzklung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krclxtprz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxe Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpz

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlz kx, “Nzklung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou.” ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.” ²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrilzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzle mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpz.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqng Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqng naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngdrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” ²³ Zbz sc tqrpibezle badr amrlx ngdrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlrle ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nznaetq-ngrbzle drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzqk axtzblzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. * ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznnginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtre nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzle bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqzmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcnq, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnartxpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, keng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrlc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcnq nzadcpz-lzbqng mz

* 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 * 9:23 Luk 14:26-27 * 9:27 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlr kx, “Naglqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

zluli kxetu, sc tzcymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrk Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr ktzedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tztupilr nzrlaspe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaaja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da ka tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrnx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzxpm mz dcbz kc. Rpihbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmcp. Lalztqbzmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lngc yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdz ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpihxmlc kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu!" ³⁹ Kzdz drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlc, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Leplz amrlx nzckctixplxr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrgr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtixbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkrtipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzqk mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge." ⁴⁵ A' trnzklzlr nike drtwr ngrde. Nzylr-qkapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlritlr nzveati-krbzlr nzcymnengr lc.

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdzq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr; zbz otile kc kzdq doa kxtopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct."

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Jon rpihbzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu." ⁵⁰ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzqk! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdzng Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzwz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxznzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzwz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tztupipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?" ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrbz sc tqcllvzpebzle. {X rpihbzle badr kx, "Drka' la tqbatrpzle

† 9:35 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr." }⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. †

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkq." ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?" ⁵⁹ Rpihz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nihr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ⁶⁰ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxto bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr." ⁶² Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *
X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea keng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpipzng kx nzaelwax-ngrbzlr murde ngidridr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatr lr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. * ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlir leplz kxdrka-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzrmaneutng leplz. A' Gct sa na-aclevele nimu. ⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu badr kx, "Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁵ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzvz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzkli-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. * ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzm kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlir ma lang. ¹¹ X pihbzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm q krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzm-krde lc tqpctxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' * ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka-ngrng keng bqnc." *

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz'

† 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrng keng pnz natq lcnq tqycpxm mz { } trnzryoung elr. § 9:60 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpihlr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiulrjiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtlvzlr kxnzetu keng trngiulrjiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. * 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. * 10:1 Kzdung nzryrng nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz. * 10:2 Matiu 9:37-38 * 10:7 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 * 10:11 Aposol 13:51 * 10:12 Nou 19:24-28

mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkc lcnng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrd. * ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnzizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlc nimu mz Hxl!" *

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpzpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge." * Mz nibr natq lcnng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzkrapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipec da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tycngzr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani tpxwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngz doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. * ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungz mrkc Heven." *

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lde Mqngkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tzipipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzngz x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtengc bange. Trpnzngz leplz kx rkrilzti angidr ninge, a' ngi tpxwz Trtengc. X trpnz-kzngz leplz kx rkrilzti angidr Trtengc, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpzx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrzxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmckrmu da kcng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklungz mzli kc nznrlz namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpz ne Gct x da lcnng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nznrlz naxlr-kzlr da lcnng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngz."

Doa Lr Szariz Kc Tqmrz

²⁵ Kzdz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngz lde se. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krngc mz nzlungz kxboi?" * ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Niki pi Lou sc Mosis? Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnngz; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnngz; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnngz; x mz drtwrm atwrnngz. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngz nzwrdc kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naptrq mz nzlungz kxboi." * ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tzipipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Nekeng kztemqng kx namrlzti?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlzti ku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopemle Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngz mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqmng kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szariz kx vzkiokzple mz lrpzki lde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade

* **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 * **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 * **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 * **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 * **10:20** Sam 69:28 * **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 * **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 * **10:28** Livae 18:5

x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kc nzamatrnr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvewpwx x nyzylu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwv' nikeng ayrbzktqrpzmgeng bade.'

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" ³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszsz Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszsz. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrd brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzng kxng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszsz tqrppebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa-ngrpwv'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszsz Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszsz krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr; x nzmncz-krbzkr bam nznngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx nataktrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqlc nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwv' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr daxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, '?Mzlenge, nakame bange du daxkznzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngdrd, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mntea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdq mzli, Jiszsz rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kc prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwax-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszsz krlztitrepbzle drtwrdx x mz nzaelwax-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxesz' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzmz Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr; e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzmazlrpx-kz-ngdrd mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmz-krde lc, nzklrlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlr se.

* 11:15 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

Mz nzmazlrxp-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ “Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x acleve ma nyzde, murde leplz kngc tqlovlzeng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twpex zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq nge mz leplz kngc tqarlapxpe mz nzmazlrxp-krbo drka' kngc badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi nge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

*Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprspe-krde Ncblo
Matiu 12:43-45*

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kngc kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazlrxp-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.' ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mnepxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nzrka-krdr myaszpxle nzrka-krde. Nzvzmng q sc tzmncpxpemng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

*Jiszs Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr
Matiu 12:38-42*

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kngc tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kngc tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka-ngrng. Rlxiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi tpxwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rxx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rxx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr mz nzlaltzq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngnamu nzlaltzq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltzqpwzmu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trteqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipix-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzmu mzipu mrlz, krlzamu nzmrc-angidrngr da. A' nzmu mzipu trmrlzu, trkrlzawamuu nzmrcngr da. ³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlzng da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrnbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

*Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrl Kxzetu R Lr Jiu
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmungr,

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmazlrxp-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kdzung kz mou. * **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mncitilm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngr mz nihr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrnbzle mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnxkqlung kxnpzpxp-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.

a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr; x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwrtztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngnr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwrtztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzuamu kxtrnzrngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngnr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lncg mz nabzmu angidr; nimu badr dztummu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpmu ngr da scmgung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtopwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kncg tqbtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrdzle nzale-kai-krmu da lncg tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kncg trmyapx-zlwzpwzngung.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpxwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngnr me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngnr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm q lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrz-krdr kx nqm q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!" ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrng. Murde nqm q lncg nzapulr da kxmrlx, kx yrlqzbzmu mz nabzdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q lncg x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngnr.

⁴⁷ "Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kc ycobz mz gq lr profet kncg bqnc, a' profet lncg tznibqti melrmqung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kncg tznibqti melrmqung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz vzv, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natqng. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa natrikatilr.' ⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lnde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngnr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nzrnibqngnr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nzrnibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nzrnibqngnr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nzrnibqngnr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kncg tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqwamuu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlzngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqzbmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvpxpbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzvz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

*Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu
Matu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32*

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblnrg x tzrnekrtri-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang.

* **11:38** Nzwrtztingr lc mq tryctrum mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kncg tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct. [☆] **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkrtr x Jiszs, mz nznngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrngrkrtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nzrnibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrnrpe-ngrbz nzrnibqngnr.

Nqm̄q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr; murde nqm̄q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr; sa napipx me naxlr-lxblir-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlir mztea. Murde alwx ngrnmng amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kair.

⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krkcng nznribq-tpxwzng nrkrdrtrq, a' mz nibrde nzm̄u trznribqlru m̄qng. ⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, r̄ngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti tpxwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-aylzu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krz Gct nzippq-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm̄u natekqrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitile M̄qngkrxtr. *

¹¹ "Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde M̄qngkrxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzđq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzleng kx na-akir bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr." ¹⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz." ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da."

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzđq kc bcnyr r̄nginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzđq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpenger me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawwtix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzye-krdr nzkrz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.' ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztungeng amrlx nabzszbme mz leplz kzbleng.'" ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplaple leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz."

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx n̄zpetilr x trnezq̄lzung dakxnzng. Trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzymalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzm̄u-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzye-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ "Mz nzm̄u-krde lc, mane nzkkx drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqp̄pxr m̄qmya. Trnzwzng x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' n̄zlikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu m̄qmya l̄cng. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapq̄tipx m̄qmya nangi lrpzdr nc m̄qmya. Noude lang trntzu-aboju murde sa nambrng mz nzngr-krdr mz ny; n̄zngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' n̄zrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lc, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlr̄ru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu

* **12:10** Gct krzile nzippq-xkrpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile M̄qngkrxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc n̄zckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde M̄qngkrxtr dek̄ tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile M̄qngkrxtr trpnzng nrzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzng nrzippqr Gct nide. * **12:20** Sam 49:10

krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbyq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbyq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuanu da kcnq tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcnq trpnzngr scdr: Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nancg mz nzaenzli-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvpxbzlr naonrx mzli lcedepez. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcnq na-abrtzngr murde nzobq-pz'liir x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzliir nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpihzle kx nawxbuokaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzngr. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcnq. X na-apukzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpihz Pita kx, “?Kxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” ⁴² Rpihz Jiszs kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailnq. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzacive-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-acivebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-anikrmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtepe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbyq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ “Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliuq nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrdc nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrdc nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrdc napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbyq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbyqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzkxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapux-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbyqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbyq, o ile-lzbyq, o kzdo-lzbyq, o lvxbq-lzbyq, a' doa lcnq amrlx sa na-aki-lzbyqng mz nzrlxngitng ninge.” *

Nzkrkzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcnq kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc trppipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqpqpe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzmngngr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzkrkzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbyq-kaiaamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle

nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqmq lcpwz, tekqtr nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcede kzdung leplz keng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcong, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trteqtrwamuu la nqmq nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtpux wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwng mz nzobqkr Gct nzymaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvpzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiopobo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangceq.”

Jiszs Amrlze Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqz (18). ¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetaq la!” ¹³ X maletxtrpzele nide, x mzli kcpwz atwzqtqxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz keng kx, “Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxes'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!”

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tungrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzng lr, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqz (18). ?Memule nzmu trnzarlaxpu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxng olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol.” ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzipxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxzlz-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcong tzabrtlvzlr da keng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Nzklukr leplz keng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzymne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrdre nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” *

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

Nzmncz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea keng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?

* 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

Kxetu, doa kxpiipz keng narlatxpxpwng x navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krb Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwle mz leplz keng kx, ²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtng Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung nabzlr nzprtrng Heven kalr; a' trpnzng lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr; Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxpm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpiipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpix-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpiitpizlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' * ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet keng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxng Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnmzyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxznnginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnmzyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

*Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem
Matiu 23:37-39*

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim." ³² A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmazlrxp-xngne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrlrxpxex nzvz-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq keng mou. Murde trtatitrdou nznribqng profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menpra keng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxme nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmckrmu ninge nakrlzble Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmzcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.'" *

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpiibz Jiszs mz kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi keng kx, "Rlrxpxng Lou sc Mosis nzmazrlzng kxnyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpxng. Zbz maletprz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpgbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ⁶ A' trnzaylupwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatle nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkeng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxng lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng; bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kx. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nim rlrnu narpiizle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpiizle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpiipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz leplz keng tqaveatizleng. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kc na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde

* 13:27 Sam 6:8 * 13:35 Sam 118:26 * 14:6 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatng mrlx kx ycepe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxzetu r lr Jiu rpwa-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

bz, kx nanycede bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcngr trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlz bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven
Matiu 22:1-10*

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrppebzle mz Jiszsz kx, "Sa namrlzbz mz leplz kx naprtprzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnmzcpz nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde King." ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszsz kc tyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwaxp-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulr'ju naprtpr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kc napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrppebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpep x naoklatipep. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpep na-abzpxpxeng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupz x pipebzle da lcngr mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrppebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbpxlong, x krkcng mztr tqkba.' ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrppebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpep, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrppebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpctxpxng, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqitix!' " †

*Bzkq Axtzbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszsz
Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrtxbz, sc tqrppebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nizvz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrnpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." *

²⁸ Zbz Jiszsz pipx-moule nzycmne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitirpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitirdeu, e rblx nzykrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa na-xtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

³¹ Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpn-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kc king kz vzm-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpn-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxpilr-krde takitirde nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitirdeu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzmrci-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwx nayc. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzlor nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitirde, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitirpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

15

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr
Matiu 18:12-14*

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzqqlung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszsz. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqlctrpebz mz Jiszsz. Nzrripelr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnztakir-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzaveatigr Gct trnaprtung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven. * **14:27** Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 ‡ **14:35** Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszsz, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

yapwxtibz Jisz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcnq tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpihbzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz’ (100) x mrbr esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcnq nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngdr: X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxzde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxznsonetprzng bade, x mzedeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr; x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtz-zlwzpx murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!’ ⁷ Mz nqm qkcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm q nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzngr lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng.”

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jisz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Rpihbzle kx, “?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nznpu-esz’, amrbrle esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrlle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxznsonetprzng bade, x iledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr; x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtztxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!’ ¹⁰ Mz nqm qkcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcnq Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jisz yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcnq nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rblxtxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A’ aprcem bange mzli ka da ka nangi scnge kalr.’ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc sc tqaoitpe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng kz mzlir mrlxde kcnq nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

¹³ ‘A’ mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszepele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A’ trau scde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnirpebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trntaktitr-krdeu nide, murde aclevele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnrepng; a’ trpnzngr kxrka nide dakxznng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxznng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznngngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcnq amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxznng kxkqlu, a’ nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpi bade kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a’ nanginipenge kxznzaw nem.’

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpbzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpihbz mrlxde kc kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm.’ ²² A’ trte kc kqlebzle kxznzaw-nrbalq nedeng, rpihbzle kx, ‘Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrllztxpzbz x akq-ngnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm adol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krngu. ²⁴ Murde mrlxnge lc apule kx bszspele ninge, a’ sa tqlope mou. Mrbrpe, a’ mzli ka depxpe-mop.’ Zbz sc tzmulvzpel.

²⁵ ‘Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztr mz lclr da nyzdr. A’ mz nzyzlu-krmlle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxznzaw kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, ‘?Nike tzale?’ ²⁷ Rpihbzle kx, ‘Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.’

²⁸ ‘Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale ptxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A’ rpihbzle mz trtede kx, ‘Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxznzaw-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A’ trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz’ gout kx esz’txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A’ mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpzbz!

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxesz’ dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxesz’.

Da lc tqaleq trarsakrleu nigr rlilgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzlx x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszspele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpixe-mop.' * †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx acivebze dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzipxlz kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbze dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebze kx, '?Natq lc tzipngr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde tpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.' ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu nge sa na-ayrkrpxebze ninge mz nzwz-krge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzngr kxmrepu. X drtngge myane kz nzrlx-zvzngr trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu nge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbze ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpihle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krge da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu nge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?' ⁶ Rpihle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqi-rtqmz (800).' Rpihle kxnzawz kc tqacive kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqi-napwx (400), 'Murde naxpe-txpwzme krlc.' ⁷ Rpihle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqivr kx kaonqtiq?' Rpihle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpihle kc tqacive kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtzrpwz trtqi-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangngutitr gltqpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrl leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrl leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnrg leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrie nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngr kxtopwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngr kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu kx trawzq la dztumng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzrka-krbz Gct nzkrlzngr murde naokatrq kztemng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzmu kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q krm x trnatwzwwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbze mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzwz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da." *

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzkrlzlr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlvz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxntubng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kc amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxntubng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqzsole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr.

* ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzwz-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalze. Murde olvz krli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx yrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." *

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbze mz lr Israel nzm-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnzaktir-krdr nznprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde pile kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede. * **16:13** Matiu 6:24 * **16:16** Matiu 11:12 * **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzng scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nznzkr drtwrde le rpil kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmngng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² “Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, ‘Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abooble nalzpqng. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpele drtqng.’

²⁵ “A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlu-ngrn da kng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkng tzipilr narkawibzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!’ ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, ‘Kx tqmle la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlqvn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.’

²⁹ “A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Mzlemng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kng tqyc mz Nzryrnrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkawibzng badr natq. Mzlemng nralaltqzbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.’ ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, ‘Krla trtakitrd, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mngnr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tqekqtrlr.’ ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrnrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlr kxyzluzb mz nzbzng.’”

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitir Kzduq Kz Leplz

Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kxmule-esz' da kng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputr, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa nayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kc nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa ne Gct. ³ “Mz nzm-krde lde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitir doa neng Gct. X nzm kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitir nide. X nzm nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqteqtrlele, e ipq q nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, ‘Drtwrnge yzlupe,’ a' naipq-zvzq nide.”

⁵ Aposol kng nzkrilzlr kx trnzkrilzlpwzlr nzipqng leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, ‘Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr.’ ⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, ‘Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!’ X nzm Gct nabatrpxle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm.”

Nwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrd nznpi-krbzme kx, ‘Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.’ ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nznngini-krm kxetu rde. Narnpi-kaipzme bade kx, ‘Oliqitibz drta'ng kx nangq x milzpq. X mz nibr nzm-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.’ ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nwztr-krde trtakitrd nznawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzng kx tzamnglzbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Trtakitrd nznawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzng kx tzamnglzm bagu.’”

Jisz Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Leplz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqmctipeng ncblo nznpu-esz' kx ycngr leplz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru leplz. ¹³ X nzqk-katopxpmng nznribzlr kx, “Kxetu Jisz! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!”

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napixlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbprpe. * ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawikrbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Smariz, kx nzobqso lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nznpu-esz' kng tzaamrlng. ?A' myx krkng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ? Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?” ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rlx kx nzmz mz nznngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaacive-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nznngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmz-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqbmzmu, Kxznmcpx lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqmamū se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpxp angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nznprnapxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqng naetq zlwz kai x doa kng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlum mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzipxpx-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlz mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kng amrlx trnzdwatrungr elr. *

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. ²⁹ Mzli leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzaamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tzipeng-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmazlpz-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqm krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kng amrlx trnzlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpz-lzbq-mou-ngrne. *

³¹ “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngr mzli rde. X mz nqm lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtr mz lclr dalkznng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. * †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. * ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dalkznng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc.”

³⁷ Zbz nznprpbzlr ncblo nedeng kx, “?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmz-krmu rlx ngrde.”

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tziprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrrka'-krdr. ² Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatlqleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpbzle kx, ‘Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kng

* **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nznprlx kr ngalrde lc tqycmncrtr-ngrde nzamrlzngr mz zyagox x nzarlapxngr mz alwx. * **17:27** Nou 6—7 * **17:30** Nou 19 * **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nznvng, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. * **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

tzangngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlr naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pxtpxp-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzgwux Gct x trkxu mz drtqng leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewux mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nrlrxtz-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqso-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqso.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutpxx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwux ncblo kxnzqqlung. Murde trprlvzuz mzke' da, x trangngutitrlrwx, x trmwimixwux olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomnr, nqmqr krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnru ngr da kng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpnru ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng."

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlu kxpipz x rblxtpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ippqxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida." ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqz mz nzobqqr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyazl-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31*

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlcvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz keng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz keng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr leng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa leng." ¹⁸ Bz kzdq kxrmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpihzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁹ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq keng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Bzq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzd. Bzq kx narnibq. Bzq kx napna da. Bzq kx narpokiatil leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou." *

²¹ A' rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq leng amrlx." ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxpex da esz' kc naleq. Amwa mlcmlr amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzngiba-krm namyazl mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge." ²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxngisc x trsutiü drtwrde nzrlrxtz-ngrbz da keng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rblxtz-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlr kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxng nidl. A' nzbzlxkr kxnzngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Bz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁷ A' rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct." ²⁸ Bz rpihz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle

* 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * 18:26 Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nznprlr kx nzngiscrk ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzngiscng kx trnaprtrlru Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr.

bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navmz, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetnrg Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrllz-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznqdatipeng.” ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrju. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilr ninge. ³³ Naviplatilr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.” ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplatitir nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetnrg Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krkc tqkxmule lc?” ³⁷ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzclvlzlr nide x nzrpihzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁰ Kx xlrhb Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmw navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapezb bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcepe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. †

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzataktng takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tzrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.” ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzlbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipele kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale vz alwx!” *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektqrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu nge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcng tqangngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrde napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis.” ✧ ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzalztqng kx, “Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melmqde Ebraam. ¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nztangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxznrbrng.”

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr
Matiu 25:14-30*

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrzlbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryngkrktr rpile kx Kxzmcpw na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqso nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxzmcpw nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nyzlzu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng. † **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxng x arlapx. * **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tzrkaltrng lr Jiu kcng tzataktng takes, murde nzangngutitrlr leplz nedng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzataktng takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ✧ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namncclzbzng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdg ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble lrlu, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc yepe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz’. X mz ncblo kxesz’ kabzle trau nzqqlu-krde kxmle-esz’. X rpibzle badr kx, ‘Mwapx-ngrbzmu trau scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.’ Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A’ kzdung lr mrnyzde nzppx-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, ‘Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.’

¹⁵ “Kxmle-esz’, a’ ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipele king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kng tqka-nebade trau kng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeimlr mz trau scdeng. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmlc nzwrde nzpnu-esz’pe.’ ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, ‘Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz’ murde atutr-angidr nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.’ ¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmlc nzwrde nzlvqnp.’ ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, ‘Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.’

²⁰ “Kzdg mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kappex. ²¹ Mwxlrtix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike naale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe’ trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.’ ²² Rpibzle bade kx, ‘Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpe nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnga kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrp’ trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A’ memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?’

²⁴ “Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, ‘Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmlc nzwrde nzpnu tqesz.’ ²⁵ A’ nzrpibzlr bade kx, ‘Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmlc trau nzwrde nzpnu-esz’pe!’ ²⁶ A’ rpibzle kx, ‘Napibo bamu, doa kx acive-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A’ krlc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmle-esz’ nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kng trsutiu drtwrdr nzngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa’mu mz mzke!’ ” †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem Mati 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kc tqrveabz dq kx, ‘?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?’ rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ ”

³² Zbz krlcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kng nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiupe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “Gllqpxr King Kxnzmpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Twzme nrwx mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz’ngr.” ☆ ³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcnq tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpx, a’ Farzsi kng trnzlxngitlru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kc namnc-lrping.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcnq sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

† **19:27** Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nzngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krd. † **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclvele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmpx kc tqngi King. ☆ **19:38** Sam 118:26

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcepelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrim lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpau. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvtitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz keng tzmawating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' * A' apusn-grnamule me nzamwangr da keng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" *

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq keng trkqluu tqmncitibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqngr nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeg amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcnq nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

¹ Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrepemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, "? Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?" ³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" ⁵ Zbz sc tizrpi-etpelpz kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtrilr nigu. Murde nzkrz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." ⁷ Zbz sc tizrpipebzlr kx, "Trkrzlkru kx rkabz." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz keng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mncitile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nzyzlumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo keng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pimopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztztkzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, '?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzlzlr nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.' ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo keng tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tizrpi-etpelpz kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nzribqtxdr.

"X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbldng." Nzkrzlpelr kx nzymne-krde kc

§ **19:44** Get oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. * **19:46** Aseae 56:7 * **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11 * **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztiptele kx nzrpi-krde nide, murde leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipipelr kx, “Bzq ngida nzrteqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jisz obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng r kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzwbz.’” * ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpztxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrzltrpebzlr kx nzryapwvkr Jisz lc tutrpz badr: X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxltilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlvz-pnzlr.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes
Matu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jisz mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetzung. ²² ? Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxp-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

²³ A' mcplxtrebez Jisz nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcong nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpilcbebzle badr kx, ‘Aelwa-ngnamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngnamu takes.’ Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “?Mqng r nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzytr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jisz kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitde Gct.” ²⁶ Rbltx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrptixpepwzng, nzkcitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztlz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Matu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztlz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpzle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazle olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dtzudeng. * ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztx kz, x trpnz-kzng nede doa. ³¹ X bz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblng, x trtxpnzng nede doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moung r leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

³⁴ Rpihz Jisz kx, “Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng. ³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitdr nztlz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng r nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzng x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³⁶ Murde trnzbung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztlz-mopqng mz nzbzng mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ “X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqowu. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’” * ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcong tq nzvz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzm-krde lc, krlzku kx mqng r leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr.” ³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymcnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!” ⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlring nzvea-mou-ngrbzle natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

† 20:16 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jisz. X Jisz pihbzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbldng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. * 20:17 Sam 118:22

* 20:28 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10 * 20:37 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15

*Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct
Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

⁴¹ RpiBz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde Devet ycmntr-ngrde KxnzmcpX kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘Yawe rpiBzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmata-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc**, ⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**’ ⁴⁴”

⁴⁴ “Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnzmcpX nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” †

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlX tzlaltzq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpiBzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlX. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr.”

21

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Mak 12:41-44*

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpowzne li. ³ RpiBzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kngc tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kngc amrlX namnc-xglele.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

⁵ Kzdzng ncblo nedeng tzymntr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzlulikrde mz rplz ngrdng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangriopliti-ngrde. ⁶ RpiBz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq mzli sa navzm x nazvm kc trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlX tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpiBzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rlx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.” ⁸ RpiBz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlng sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge KxnzmcpX!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nznngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpm!’ A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtkqtrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlX mz nrlc esotrpm.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rribqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rlx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitlrl ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulr'jiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krngc kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-tpwzlu leplz kc-kzng kx narliwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung

✠ **20:43** Sam 110:1 † **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzlu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpxp-
ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx
nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem
Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzngr ami le,
sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmnncng Judiz
navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tgycepe pipz nzkaputr-
krmle. X krkcng tzmnncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr: X
krkcng tzmnncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating.
²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzipxtpxp-ngrdr Kxnzmpcx.
X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng
olvz kcng tzyrngr o tzaqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz
nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzcxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom
mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-
krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzlbz mz
zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrjiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbze zmatq
ngr kxtrngiulrjiu mrka Jerusalem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz
Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri
lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr
prla nzyclwz-lwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp
na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng zmatqng
amrlx sa naycnglrtrti-atwrnng. ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc
tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ²⁸ Mzli
lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde
ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki
Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti
drtwrnu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr
leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpm. ³¹ Mz
nqm qlepwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpmqng, sc
tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² “Nakrlz-
angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmnncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-
ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr
nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliq-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu
dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu
mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc
nzvz-krmle sa nao ani tpxwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki
kx yrpltx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx.
X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx
prt. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvz x nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke'
mz mzli lcde.”

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem
tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X
mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzykrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr
mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvzngr kc tzipibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpm. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqz
tzmztu-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz

✧ 21:26 Aseaa 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng
6:12-13 ✧ 21:27 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ 22:1 Nzrlaszng 12:1-27

Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judzs Ryrliq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrl nabh Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymcnng badr kxnetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilir kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide. ⁵ Nzabrtztngx x nzipibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzngr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncnng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngr nei sip kc nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'" ¹² Sa navzmlizle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzmilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkrxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc twwxpuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmu-krdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrneg nzmu-lxblz-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtngce kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!" ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmRNA mz nznngini-krde King, x nziprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmnmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-acleve Gct nrlc kxmRNA kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtngce nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge."

²⁰ Mz nqm qcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmlc kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuku badr tqmuku badr! * ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxli!" ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzliidr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpihzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!'" ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalz bz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmlc bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-acleveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King."

* 22:3 Jon 13:2, 27 * 22:3 Setzn krizle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

* 22:21 Sam 41:9 † 22:23 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tektrle nigu mz nzayrplaxngr mz alwx rgrung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlepzele alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlezleu Nide**Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpihz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrne ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikir mzlemqng.” ³³ Rpihz Pita kx, “Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krgi mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!” ³⁴ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrkcxhq, sa narpiq kx trkrlezlwq ninge nzwrdde natq.”

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzgr scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?” Nzrpihzlr kx, “Trtingr.” ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzgr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxppe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr lc natutr p bange, krkc tqrpil kx, ‘Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.’” ³⁸ X nzryrnr lc, ycepe pipz nzatutrnr.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpihzlr kx, “Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!” A' rpihzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!” †

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni**Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng.” ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmrlr nzkrlezlzbzlr kzdq nrlic. Vztxpxbz badr rlrul kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, “Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm.” ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqzb bade x axplrle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztalikir mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “? Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng.”

*Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs**Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nztngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmnc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?” ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrqlbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtdqe kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpihz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtdq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmrlr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde naovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

*Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlezleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr x nzdwamitrlr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nztelvlzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpihzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx

† 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycepe pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkrxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpkxmrlz kx yr Mak x Mati, krlzku kx mrlc drtdqe Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrnr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trzyru.

lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!" 57 A' Pita pokiatrixb. Rpihzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!"

58 Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipeline kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpihz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipw'ul!" 59 X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmixbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymcne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili." 60 A' rpihz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. 61 Kxetu o-lxlrvtxbz x pwxzbztixde Pita. X Pita dctitpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzqw ninge nzwrde natq." 62 Zbz Pita vzxpm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnixpe, bzitixde nzyrngr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnng.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

63 Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. 64 Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." 65 X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkat-ngrdr nide. *

66 Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. 67 Nzrpihzlr kx, "Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpz kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?" Rpihzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlngxiti-krmule. 68 X nzmz naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpz, nzmz pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamou natqng. 69 Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Lepz, nawxhuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct Kxrtc.*"

70 Nzrpihzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpihzle kx, "Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu." 71 X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpz!"

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1 Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipemlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqacvele Judiz. 2 X sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpihz kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tzrpihzle badr kx bzq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpz x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmz-krde lde, nide enqmi r gzpman." 3 Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpihzle kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Rpihzle kx, "Sa tqplzpxeq kx ninge." 4 Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipeline mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde." 5 A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpihzlr kx, "Tqayclwzbtibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnng Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpep mrka."

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

6 Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpihzle kx, "Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?" 7 Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqacvele king Herot, sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo ngr vea kx nazvzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lde. 8 King Herot abrtzix mzli kc tqmcppe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrde da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. 9 Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle. 10 Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbcltrpznz mz nzymcne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipele Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. 11 X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtngalvztitrlr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. 12 Abzo mzbq lde king Herot ncdr Paelzt nzmrlztlzlbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

* 22:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtng-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpiz-krde neke tzle nide. * 22:69 Sam 110:1

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Vz z Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc pile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxbrbzlzr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dek tgmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzqk nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpe. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nzqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpele Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvyz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrthxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, “Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzqk nzyrniamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpctxpx-krdr Kxnzmcpx nede. X mzli lcede narpingr leplz kx, ‘Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrnnging doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.’ ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkaotxpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrnigilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. * ³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr.”

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmipxpele mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, “Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr.” X nctq lrpz scdeng nzyrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. * ³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlappx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!” * ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!” ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz ktzede, rpibzle kx, “Mzli trnaboitu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz naztrkatingr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?” ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvtrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngr be kc. * **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzyrpibz *Kalvzri*.

* **23:34** Sam 22:18 * **23:36-37** Sam 69:21

mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nznngini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpihb Jiszš bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" *

Nzbzkr Jiszš

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzipesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszš kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpihbzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngnrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. * ⁴⁷ Kzdg kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da keng tqprtllz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq." ⁴⁸ Leplz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Leplz keng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszš, nidr badr olvz keng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da leng.

Nzryrtmqngr Jiszš

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdg lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtrwdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqng Jiszš. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszš, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmgle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqq krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz keng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszš Gzlili, nzvz-nqblq Jiosip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tazyrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszš. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtir dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszš Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, olvz keng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszš. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrng mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqilpxpe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszš. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtrwdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzipwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz keng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl keng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl keng nzipibzlr kx, "? Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlr kxnbzbpeng?" ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcb nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz keng sc tzdctipx ate drtrwdr natqdeng. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da leng amrlx mz aposol nedeng keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszš amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz keng deseleng: Mxri kc Makedala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzipibzlr da leng mz aposol neng Jiszš. ¹¹ A' aposol keng nzipilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz keng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpax x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz keng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszš Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszš nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da keng amrlx tzwaisrng Jiszš. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzyrapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszš adcpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzvzng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmlr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct ngzlx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpihb Jiszš badr kx, "?Nilā tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?" Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdg nidr,

* **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7 * **23:46** Sam 31:5 * **24:12** Mz kzdung nzyrnrgr keng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprtzt elr mz zbq lcnq trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpihzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnxetu rdr pris ngrngug x kxnmzmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclvng, murde nzrpihlr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixpkr kx nide Kxnmzmpcx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtzt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzaktitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz, ²³ x trnmzmpclru nrkrdrtdqde. Nyzlumqng nzrpihlr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnmzclru Jiszs.”

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplaitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymetr-krdr mz Kxnmzmpcx. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcnq, x mz nibrde sc tqatuzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?” ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipezle badr ngalrde lcnq amrlx tzymetr-ngrdr Kxnmzmpcx mz Nzryrngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzlezle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpxlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpihzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc mlzpqpe x ycepe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpezle tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaoxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrlbrlqtzbx mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etpelpz kx, “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi yzylr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzki nide.”

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlwtux-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpihzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!” ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprtzt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqzbz Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzipi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzwprkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krkka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu.” ³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpihlr nzrmcng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqngc x nanyngc. Ninge lc! Maletpa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzngr nrkrdrtdqde, a' nrkrdrtyngc ycbz.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Rnginamu dakxznng mrka?” ⁴² Nzakabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngc.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.” ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxzbzle mztr mz nzyrplaitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmzmpcx. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipezle badr kx, “Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmzmpcx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzippqxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxzbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpezle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcnq amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmzmpcx. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpxng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

Heven. ⁵² Nzangiolr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng.
⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzrmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efiszsz, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszsz. Nide **ncblo ne jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, * x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszsz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszsz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszsz Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem * nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszsz. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszsz mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszsz. * Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efiszsz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. * Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszsz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrz-krgru kx Jiszsz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszsz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszsz nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszsz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkrz-angidr lr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbx mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxzbng mz nzlukr Jiszsz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszsz bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszsz nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmrna." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rkx rtqmx x nzymne-ebzpxng rlimz x natq Jiszsz nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqngz

Jiszsz alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszsz angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszsz amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jiszsz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jiszsz apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jiszsz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzllii. [6:16-21]

Jiszsz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszsz atulz-ngrmlle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxng Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszsz Kx, "Ninge."

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz' Mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszsz Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnzmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncd. Trtenge da kxesz'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrynzge Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszsz nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszsz Nide Kxrpaz

¹ Jiszsz nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncd. Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. * ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncd. Gct mzli kc tqyzutnrg nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr

* : 13:23 * : Galesia 2:9 * : 19:25-27 * : Nzaelwapxng 1:9 * 1:1 Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1

nrlc kx mnctpxp-ngrde mz nzwzngnr. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzlz nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlapxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamlxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngnr. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✱ ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jisz, murde leplz amrlx nalngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztz-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jisz ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmlc, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzlz nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxnzkqlung nzpctxp-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalngitilr nzarlapx-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmnrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmlc bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpihzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nizrka-krmlc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kc myapx-esz'ngr, nizrka-krmlc bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jisz Kxzmcpx. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi tpxwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlzw mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmlc Trtede bagu.

Nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdq zbq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpihzlr kx, "Nim ncblo kznike?" †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwza, a' pi-angidrhzle badr kx, "Trnginipw'u Kxzmcpx, Mevalu kc navzm." ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpihzlr kx, "E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipw'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpzele kx, "Trtingr." ✱ ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim bagr ncblo kxnginin, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzwz-krm?" ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzymnekr profet Asaea. Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*" ✱ ²⁴ Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzniginidr dze Farzi. ²⁵ Farzi lcng nzrpihzlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxzmcpx, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?" ²⁶ Rpihz Jon kx, "Awrkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxzmcpx. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwcu nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jisz Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jisz bade. Sc tqrpipele kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nizrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.'" ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrxwu

✱ **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrlr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr; x Jisz kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpipx-zvz-krde drtgde. A' mz nztektqtrngr natqdeg mz Natqgu, takitrdc nzryrngr *ninge x nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc. † **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✱ **1:21** Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✱ **1:23** Asaea 40:3

‡ **1:28** Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrx leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, "Sa nameq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr." A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide ncblo lcde, vz-krllzble mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpep da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidre Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." §

³⁷ Kx xlrbzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelc nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nike tqrtangrtiamu?" Rpihzkr kx, "Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?" ³⁹ Rpih Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcpelc mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwz krlzble mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdq nigr drtdqe Adru, tulzm x vztx-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpx kc tqaenzliku!" ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!" ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncdnr Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpx kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtdqe Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret." ⁴⁶ A' rpihz Natziel kx, "Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpihz Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq." ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx takitde nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblzbx bade nzpokia-krde." ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpihzle kx, "Myx kxmu nzkriz-krm ninge?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc." ⁴⁹ Rpihz Natziel kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krllz kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel." ⁵⁰ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa nameq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaspplx da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa nameq-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde." *

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzttrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpxpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipemle lxe Jiszs bade kx, "Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nzrtangr-krgr mou waen kzble?" ⁴ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakittrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrllzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbx-krnge." ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipemle lxedez mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz' mz kx nzwzngr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyrcpq-krgr mnggr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpipemle Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nznngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpipemle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc." X nztwzblzr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc qlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkriz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrllz mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzktipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzqklekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li. * 1:51 Nou 28:12

kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Mz nqm̄q ngr nzyrlznḡr, waen kxm̄rlz kc nam̄ng kai. X mzli kc naesapxpenḡr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trm̄rlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx m̄rlz-esz'ngr yrlq̄txpxq̄ krlzml̄e mzlī ka, x sc tq̄kapx-ateq.”

¹¹ Jiszs alele r̄kx lc ayrrn̄nḡr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. R̄kx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng m̄ckr x lxnḡit̄ikr nide. *

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxbl̄rkr am̄rlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpn̄zim, x mn̄ct̄ikr kcnḡ zbq̄ m̄rlcde. ✧

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkat̄inḡr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

¹³ Mzli lc zbq̄ kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc t̄zrpibz Nzamyanḡr, ycpe pipz n̄zkaputr-krm̄le, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tq̄vzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz n̄zkaputr-krm̄grle. ✧

¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe, sc tq̄m̄cpele leplz n̄zamwati-krdr̄r kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxn̄zrteq̄trnḡ trau r m̄rkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangionḡr, sc t̄zwxbulznḡ mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tq̄alepele kc n̄qvi kx nangi bz, tq̄maneupx̄pelenḡ ncblo lcnḡ am̄rlx badr sip x kzu nedrnḡ, m̄rkc t̄zyrlwr̄tr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangionḡr. X alzn̄gubzle tebol nyz m̄rlx kcnḡ t̄zrteq̄trnḡ trau. X trau scdr̄rl̄xt̄xbz̄lenḡ. ¹⁶ X r̄pi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcnḡ t̄zamwanḡ kio kx, “T̄zwamu kio lcnḡ x v̄znamu. Bz̄kq̄ ma nyz Tr̄tenge ap̄usr-n̄grnamule me n̄zamwanḡr da.” ¹⁷ Da lc tq̄alele sc tq̄ad̄cpx̄pemle dr̄twrgr̄ n̄zrp̄ikr N̄zryrn̄grk̄xtr̄ kx, “Mz n̄zpq̄-zlwzkr̄ n̄zaot̄ikr̄ dr̄twm̄ge Mangr-nzangionḡr nim, ap̄usr-ngrde n̄inge da kx n̄zangc̄ mz n̄yr x yr̄kr̄txo.” ✧

¹⁸ Bz̄ kxn̄zetu r lr Jiu n̄zyzlu-mopq̄nḡ bade, n̄zrp̄ibzlr̄ kx, “?Myx r̄kx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde n̄zrn̄gisc-k̄rm̄ zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz n̄zale-k̄rm̄ da lc?” ¹⁹ R̄pibz Jiszs kx, “Aw̄txoamu Mangr-nzangionḡr lc, x kxm̄rna kc n̄ateq̄tr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngr̄nele zbq̄ natq̄txu.” ✧ ²⁰ N̄zrp̄ibzlr̄ kx, “Elr! ?N̄zmu atulz-mowq̄ mz zbq̄ k̄xtq̄txu? Mangr-nzangionḡr lc n̄zwz̄ti-ngr̄de yiz n̄zpn̄u-p̄wx-n̄rade-esz'mz (46)!” ²¹ A' tr̄nz̄krl̄zlr̄u kx ycm̄n̄etr-ngr̄de Mangr-nzangionḡr kc tq̄ngi nr̄kr̄dr̄td̄e.

²² Mz nibr̄ k̄zdunḡ yiz, mzli kc tq̄tulzpe-ngr-mople mz n̄zbz-krde mz zbq̄ kratq̄, sc tq̄d̄cpx̄ ate mz dr̄twrgr̄ kx pi-pnz-k̄aile da lc. X sc tq̄lxnḡiti-atekr̄ N̄zryrn̄grk̄xtr̄ kc tq̄ycm̄n̄etr-pnz-ngr̄de na-atulz-mou-ngr̄m̄ Jiszs. X lxnḡiti-k̄zkr̄ n̄zycm̄n̄etr̄kr̄ Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Am̄rlx

²³ Mzli lc tq̄m̄ncnḡr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyanḡr, leplz n̄z̄kqlunḡ n̄zrl̄xnḡit̄ix-ngr̄p̄wzlr̄ n̄zrm̄c-krdr̄r r̄kx kcnḡ tq̄alelenḡ. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru dr̄twr̄de n̄zrl̄xnḡiti-krdr̄r, murde krlzpele n̄qm̄q̄ kr leplz am̄rlx. ²⁵ X tr̄pn̄znḡr kx nar̄pi-mopwz bade n̄qm̄q̄ kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tq̄obq̄pl̄xle nabzdr̄ mz n̄z̄teq̄tr-lz̄bq̄-krdr̄ zvz.

3

Nikodim̄zs N̄zryap̄wx̄nḡ N̄c̄dr̄ Jiszs

¹ K̄zdq̄ Farzsi kx pr̄tr̄ mz Kansrl̄ kx ac̄leve Louk̄xtr̄ scgr, nigr lr Jiu, dr̄t̄q̄de Nikodim̄zs. ✧ ² K̄zdq̄ nr̄l̄ck̄xbq̄ v̄zm r̄kx Jiszs mz n̄zycm̄n̄etr-krdr̄r mz n̄zmn̄clz-ngr̄bz mz Gct mz n̄znḡini-krde King. X sc tq̄rpibezle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr̄ kx nim kxalvztr̄ kx atwzlr̄-ngr̄m̄ Gct. Murde tr̄pn̄znḡr leplz kx r̄krlz n̄zalenḡr r̄kx lcnḡ tq̄aleq̄, a' ngi t̄xp̄wz ncblo kx mn̄czb Gct bade mz n̄zokatr̄-krdele.” ³ Ayzlu-ngr̄bz Jiszs natq̄de kx, “Da anḡidrt̄x lc nap̄ibo bam. Tr̄pn̄znḡr leplz kx nam̄n̄clz̄bz mz Gct mz n̄znḡini-krde King r̄de, a' ngi t̄xp̄wz doa kx nam̄ika kai mz n̄zrm̄ikanḡr kxm̄rna.” ⁴ R̄pibz Nikodim̄zs kx, “?Mz̄te nam̄c mou, r̄piq̄? ?N̄zmu ncblo k̄xetupe m̄z̄te n̄zmc mou? ?N̄zmu krlzle n̄zpr̄tr̄-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc t̄zm̄ikape mz n̄zwr̄de krali?” ⁵ R̄pi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Da anḡidrt̄x lc nap̄ibo bam. Tr̄pn̄znḡr kx nam̄n̄clz̄bz mz Gct mz n̄znḡini-krde King r̄de, n̄zmu tr̄nam̄ika-k̄aileu mz lue x M̄q̄ngr̄k̄xtr̄. ⁶ Murde nr̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄ leplz mikap̄xle nr̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄, a' M̄q̄ngr̄k̄xtr̄ mikap̄xle m̄q̄nḡr. ⁷ Bz̄kq̄ k̄ct̄ip̄xq̄ n̄zpi-kr̄bo bam ncblo nam̄ika kai mz n̄zrm̄ikanḡr kxm̄rna. ⁸ Na-aoti dr̄twrm̄ n̄zw̄q̄kr̄ nenq̄. Se tq̄xl̄rq̄ n̄zw̄q̄-krde, a' tr̄krlz̄wq̄ m̄rkc tq̄w̄q̄kip̄xm̄le x m̄rkc

* **2:11** Mz n̄zycm̄n̄etr̄ Jon, da kcnḡ tq̄matq̄ tq̄ale Jiszs n̄zrp̄ibz “r̄kx.” Murde r̄pile nakrl̄zku n̄ike dr̄twr̄ ngr̄dr̄, a' tr̄ngi-t̄xp̄wzu n̄zwznḡr esz'-krdr̄. R̄ kx lcnḡ n̄zaelwapx-ngr̄dr̄ n̄qm̄q̄ kr Jiszs x n̄zokatr̄lr̄ n̄zrl̄xnḡit̄ikr̄ leplz nedeng.

✧ **2:12** Matiu 4:13 ✧ **2:13** N̄zrl̄asznḡr 12:1-27 ✧ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✧ **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29

† **2:22** Mz N̄rp̄akxm̄rlz kcnḡ t̄zrynḡ Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr̄ *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkat̄inḡr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe* kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc nar̄ykr̄px̄pe-ngr̄bz n̄zlukr̄ Jiszs. A' mz N̄rp̄akxm̄rlz kc tq̄yr̄ Jon, be lc kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc tq̄abzō-ngr̄de n̄zwz-krde. Leplz tr̄nz̄krl̄zlr̄u n̄zale-krde da lc n̄zwr̄de esz' o li. ✧ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39

nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz keng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmna. A' trkrlzwwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimz kx, "Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ Rpiwz Jisz bade kx, "Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwwq da lcnq?" ¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzng nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlngiti-krde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxlngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxlngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxti-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrlc dalr Heven, a' ninge tpxwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmcn-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. * X mz nqm q lcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkeng tzlxlngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi." †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkeng tzlxlngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzng nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkeng tzlxlngitilr nide trpnzng nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkeng trnlxlngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnlxlngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwaxp-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpctxp-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkeng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnlxlngitilru da angidr, murde trsuti drtwrdr nzaxt-krdr da kxtrka keng tztrtrngzibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqtrtrngzibz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqlc da angidr, murde na-aelwaxp-ngrde kx da lcnq tqaletile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jisz Ycmnetr-moung Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jisz, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nazawrkxtrngr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqao tr ncte nazawrkxtrng; murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. * Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycng r vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nazawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdzq zbq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqng da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, "Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdm mz nqlvi r Luejodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrm, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kx. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrktxpepwzng bade." ²⁷ Rpiwz Jon kx, "Trpnzng ncblo kx nartrngzibz da lcnqng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcp. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtipxbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. *

²⁹ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzng olvz vz tpxwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzelalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. * Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmrlr bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlue-krde naetunelz vz, x ninge navzneo alzu." †

³¹ Nigu keng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jisz kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkeng tzlxlngitilr nide, nzklrlzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde doa x da amrlx. * ³⁶ Krkeng tzlxlngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkeng tzpctxp-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jisz X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzi nxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jisz x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzklz-krdr nzymaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon. ² Jisz esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr tpxwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jisz rkalmzng Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins.

* **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Griek, nzmikangr kxmna drtwr ngrde nzm-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Griek, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq x mngnr*. * **3:14-15** Nzklz-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnxzctung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jisz lc krlzble ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnxzctung, nzrplr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15. * **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 * **3:28** Jon 1:20 * **3:29** Jon 15:11; 17:13 † **3:30** Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzble ngalrde 36. * **3:35** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzllili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqkapnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. * ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqcnggr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxznng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpibez Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la." ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nznngang-ngrdr lr Szmariz. * ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwoq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." * ¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetnrg Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpibezle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzngr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxzbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmngngr nzwrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmng lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlc mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi." ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namngx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrplz nide. X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka." ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzngr menalzne mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime." ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwx kx rkriz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmrlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiau kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?" ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxnngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwax-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-kramu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angioepelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angioepelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiolr mz zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcnq, dekc tqrtangtrng Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqnggr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdzm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqnggrkxtr." ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcpx, kc tzrpibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmlc bagr da amrlx." ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzng Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymcne-krdr ncdr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymcne-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzngr kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "Memule tqycmne-ngrn olvz lc?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupc mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpibezle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcnq, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narlrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcpx kc tzpi navzm?" ³⁰ Zbz sc tzrkalzpmqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpibezkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxznng lcnq tqtwzmg." ³² Rpi-m Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxznng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu." ³³ X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpm dq nade dakxznng?" ³⁴ Rpi-m Jiszs kx, "Dakxznng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzng l. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrm nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymcne-krmu rpilc kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgr leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpep mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade

apule nzrkqlzng r dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc vzv mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlung r kxboi. X mz nzm-krde lcede, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kc rmctile nzlung r kxboi. ³⁷ X nzymnengr kc tqrpile kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrklz,' sc tqttrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrzmbz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcede, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpi-x-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prt-xtrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzng r da kc prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxnzkqlung Nzlngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcede nzlngitilr Jiszs mz nxlzr-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzle-amnqplr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx. ⁴² Delc t-zrpi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-tpwzu nzymne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdz Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcngr li tqmncitkr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu r kx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdzeng nzlngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamlueu lr mrnyzdr." ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcngr tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr dtrwrde nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiong r Yawe. *

⁴⁶ Mzli lcede, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzng r mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrltipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpnizm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagotx zlvz mz ma nyzde. ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncd r Kzpnizm. Murde na-amrlzle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzng r nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlnxngiti-ngrnamu nzm-krmu r kx kcngr tqalex." ⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz." ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpi-bzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr." ⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpi-bzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'." ⁵³ X sc tqdcpxpe mz dtrwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqlnxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzm-krde lcede, kx nzkrlztlrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc r kx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdz Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycp e pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzng r kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-rkrgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aeprz mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcede, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcngr nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvtengingeng, x kx nrkrdrtrq r bz. [Leplz lcngr tzaenzliir nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjlr ne Gct nalvcn, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzng r lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagotipele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmlc nabzde lcede, sc tqmcpelc ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "?Suti dtrwm nzmrlz-mou-krm?" ⁷ Rpibzle kx, "Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng r leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tyclwzng r lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlaneo-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrn x nim kc tqvzpeq." ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmlc nqni mnrd x sc tqvzpe.

* 4:44 Jon 1:11; Matiu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 * 4:45 Jon 2:23 * 4:46 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:4 Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcngr pnz trnzyrlqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipebzlz bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwwq nzngrk Sabat koma? Nzwzngzr mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxngz Lou sc Mosis.” * ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnringe, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpelu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbrtr-lzbbqe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongz, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwx ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztipez Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpwo nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtulrtr-lzbbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdz Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqngz nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupez Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzngz da kx nartngztiobo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzalengz da lcnz murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcnz tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungzr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnga, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungzr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcngz tpztxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlr Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqngz, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungzr kxboi. X trpnzngz nzayrplapxngz nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzngz x tqprtrpe mz nzlungzr kxmarna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmarna. Murde krkcngz tzlxngitilr natqngz nzprtrpengz mz nzlungzr kxmarna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungzr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungzr. ²⁷ X ni-kzngz Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxngz leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcnz tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcnz tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqngz, x sa na-atulz-mopqngz mz gq lrdngz. Mzli lcde, krkcngz tzale-pnzngz da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqngz mz nzlungzr kxboi. A' krkcngz tzalengz da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzppngz mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. *

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcnz tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrgr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo mz pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnga.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcnz pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtixpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqngz.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrdz nzlzngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcnz tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcnz bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. * ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nyzylzlr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krde ngzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalzngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungzr kxmarna.

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcnz tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsuti drtwrnga leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzngz lcnz tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzngz nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. * ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

* 5:10 Nzrlaszngz 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14 * 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2

* 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36 * 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

³⁹ “X Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz trmrlztiwamuu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrngrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpptxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nZRka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpx nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmz mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzlXngiti-krmu ninge. A' lXngiti-aniamu leplz keng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlXngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-txpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcnz mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalXngitiamu natqde, nalXngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlXngiti-krmu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nZrxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdzq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycp pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kXnzqklung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmpe-krdr rXk ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kXnzYagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz keng nzvz-krmrlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakXnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakXnzng, trau kXkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kXtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru.” ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdzq se doa ncblo kXtopwz mrlc twzneade nade bret nzlvqn x nc kXtopwzne li. ?A' myx kXnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpiem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong.” Zbz leplz keng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycng nZrlwXng ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwXtrpwzu olv x doa kXnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmle bret keng, awitX-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz keng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc keng. Nzmunng amrlX ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakXnzng keng. ¹² Lepz amrlX nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpekr kc, sc tqrpiem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakXnzng keng tzmutrngr leplz lcnz. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Atalxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctXng mz nzmukr leplz lcnz. ¹⁴ Kx nzmlr rXk lc, leplz lcnz sc tzrpielr kx, “Zpwztx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ¹⁵ X kx krlztipe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartultrtpzlr nZngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon KzpzNizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtXtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpxe kXtrka kc tqprtZpem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrppe kc, sc tqmwXlr-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, “Ninge lc! Bzq mwXlramu!” ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitkr.

Jiszs Nide DakXnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kXngrlXobzle, zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kXetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tZmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctXkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot KzpzNizm. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmmncpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtZpem mz bot keng, x sc tzalilvcoPeng KzpzNizm, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrzobzlr kc KzpzNizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nZrpibzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kXmu nzvz-krme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpiibzle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rxx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzqk aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxznng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxznng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxznng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidrngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange." ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebznng bade, nzrpiibzlr kx, "? Nike nartnngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzwzkr Gct?" ²⁹ Rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzwzngr kx suti drtwr Gct nartnngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc." ³⁰ A' nzrpiibzlr kx, "? Rkx kznike x na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitikir kx vzxpmc mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rxx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxznng kc tzrpiibz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxznng Heven kx nangqdr.'" ³² Rpiibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxznng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxznng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxznng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxznng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc." ³⁴ Nzrpiibzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxznng lc."

³⁵ Rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nxlzngiti-krmu kx vzxpmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Lepzl amrlx kcng tqamnqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcnng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nzmazlrxp-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzxpmc mz drtwrge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Lepzl kcng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpnzngr nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-acive-zpwx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcnng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrbz kxzetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxznng kc tqvzom Heven." ⁴² X sc tzrpiibz kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidru trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?'" ⁴³ Rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzqk drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcnng. ⁴⁴ Trpnzngr kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lcnng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpiibz kx, 'Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.'" ⁴⁶ X mzli ka, krkcnng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁷ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzxpmc bade x mc-txpzwle nide. ⁴⁸ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁹ Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. ⁵⁰ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz vzv. ⁵¹ A' mzli ka, dakxznng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxznng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzvz-krde. ⁵² X ninge dakxznng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznng lc, sa nalu-vzpe. Murde dakxznng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrme mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpiibz kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Lepzl. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnangqwamuu mepyr nge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mngle mepyr nge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngc ngi dakxznng angidr, x mepyr nge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mngle mepyr nge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kznge nzlungr, murde vzxpmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngc, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmgung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz vzv. A' doa kx namu dakxznng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnzizm.

Lepzl Nzqqlung Nzvepx-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlrl leplz kxnvz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpiibz kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkriz-krng natq lcnng?" ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpiibz kx, "?Myx kxmule, natqngc lcnng nzataolr nimu

mz nzlzngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nzyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpiho bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu. A zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrdc nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlznngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrho bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' ? Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzyymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvw-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalzngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzklung kx nzvecpz-lzbpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?" ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkipxm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpckr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ⁷⁰ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpzx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn." ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlznngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblrngr kc tzrpibz Matelq ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. * *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpibezlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr rxx kcng tqaelwapz-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqsuti drtwrmu nzamatqngr nim, bzqk ale-kapqk rxx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlixlrl, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx." ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzyymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlznngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrdc nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrakati-krdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrakati-krdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm qkrdrng trka. ⁸ Vzdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namncxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle." ⁹ Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapz-lzbp-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr, murde trsutika drtwrde nzrkrilzkr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc zrtangtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?" ¹² Leplz nzklung kx nzyymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kznkzklung." ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nzmwxlrtlrl kxnzetu ngr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzble kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrzb kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr, sc tzrpipelr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng tqpipxleng?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrnce. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzwb me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x tpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzngr nimu kx rvz-nqblq vzv natqdenq. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpilc nanibqle nim?" ²¹⁻²³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqrtrngztipezmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrrn-krnge

* **6:69** Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 * **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kepwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrngr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nznrginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmailz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

ncblo mz Sabat? * 24 Bzkq obqti-tpxwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq.”

Me Vzkim KxnzmcpX

25 Kzdung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetur kx nanibqlr. 26 Rlr! A' se tqycmnetpxpexbz mz mz leplz kxnzklung x trpnzngr nidr kx aylubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkriztrpebz kxnzetur rgung kx ni-angidrpede KxnzmcpX? 27 A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm KxnzmcpX trpnzngr kx narklr me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu KxnzmcpX.” Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. 28 A' trnzkrizlru kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz KxnzmcpX, mz nzatur-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. * Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzpi-krde kx, “Rpiamu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrizwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkriz-kzwamuu nide. 29 A' ninge kx rkriz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.”

30 Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipele nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrizkapzle mzli r nznribqngn nide. 31 A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipele kx, “Mwx, nide KxnzmcpX kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxkqlu.” 32 Kx nzxlr kzdung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kzdung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzolvz-krdr nide. 33 A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lde, nzalztqzbzng bade. X sc tzrpipele Jiszs mz leplz lcong amrlx kx, “Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw'c' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. 34 Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namc-ngrne.” 35 Sc tzrpipele kxnzetur r lr Jiu kx, “?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdung kz nrlarnrkc kcng tqacive kz King r Rom? ?X na-avztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng? 36 Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide. X trpnzngr nzkriz-krbzku mrkc namc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymne-krde ke?”

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

37 Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqzmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna.” †

38 “Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, ‘Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.’ * 39 Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetngr Jiszs ngi Mqngkrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngkrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqlzka.

40 Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipele kx, “Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis.” 41-42 X kzdung nztrpilr kx, “Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr KxnzmcpX ne Gct.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, KxnzmcpX nzm trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile KxnzmcpX navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde.” * Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrizlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provs. 43 Bz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. 44 Kzdung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetur R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

45 Bz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetur rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipele badr kx, “?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?” 46 A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpielz kx, “Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde.” 47 Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, “?Memule, angngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide? 48 ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? 49 Trtingr. A' leplz lcong trnzkrizlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcong.”

50-51 Bz Nikodimz, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitpleu nzpi-krgru kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde.” * 52 Bz kxnzetur kcng sc tznqyatipec drtwrdr nide. Nzrpielz bade kx, “?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrnrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili.” ‡

* 7:21-23 Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3 * 7:28 Maekz 5:2 † 7:37 Mz zbq krartqzmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nyzckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnazwou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxzb x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] * 7:38 Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 * 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 * 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 ‡ 7:52 Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzrylqtrpwzu mz ngaldeng 7:53—8:11.

Olw Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupeng mz ma nyzdr.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwinger. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlyz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlyz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" * ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpihl na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmou narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqrl olvz kc, xpqbrrl-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmou narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqrl olvz kc, xpqbrrl-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, myx me aylzukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrrl-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratokl r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxeszi, nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxrlbz kxnzlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr; vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlvz-mop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmna." * ¹³ A' nzrpihbz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nalxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlr kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." *

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz' ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdr Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle nide. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, "Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr." * ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, takitde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpihbzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpihbzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzng kx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamou mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqxpwz Trtenge." ²² Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmou Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." *

²⁵ X sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu

* **8:5** Livaev 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24 * **8:12** Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 * **8:13** Jon 5:31 * **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16 * **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzyrwapx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzlaszng 3:14.

kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpwo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-lraszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelazmle drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzkqlung kx nzlngxitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdgeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, "Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu." ³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?" *

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx keng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrd nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtr nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpwxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu."

³⁹ A' nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqmq krdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqmq kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqmq kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam." Nzrpihzlr kx, "Trniipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr."

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpw'c'u mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatitrlru natqnge. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu navz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnibq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpxwzle nqmq krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbirtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpiho da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlngxiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrtr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrJiu. Nim lr Szariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam." ⁴⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatq Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqnge, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde." ⁵² A' nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrzwxu nide, sc tqapu-pe-kzx nimu kxnpokianger. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblq natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc." ⁵⁷ Nzrpihz kxnetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatspeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmccka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex." ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrhzlr natqde lng, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaeqb-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

¹ X mzd nrvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmetikr kzdq ncblo kc mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkrc lc murde mz drtwrgz zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwaxngr mz namarlz-krnge nrkrdrtdqe. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr.” *

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcnq, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcnq mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrynzyde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu vzw mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzrpipekr kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu vzw mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?” ⁹ Kzdzung leplz nzrpipekr kx, “Ncblo lc nide lape.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpipekr kx, “E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide.” A' kx xlrzbe nzymnctr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape.” ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpipekr kx, “?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?” ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqe Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpe da.” ¹² Nzrpipekr kx, “?Myxpe ncblo lcede?” Rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu.”

Farzsi Nzymnctrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpe da.” ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdzung nidr nzrpipekr kx, “Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpipekr kx, “Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rkk kxmule lc.” ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, “?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Mwx nide profet.” ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitlru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipekr trtede ncdx lxede. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kx, Farzsi kcnq sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpxw kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?” ²⁰ Nzrpipekr kx, “Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipepe doa kxetu x krlzle nzymnckrde esz'-krde.” ²² Krlc tzymcne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtlir kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpizpkr kx, “Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnzmpcx, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea.” ²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdx lxede kx, “Nipepe doa kxetu, veabzmu bade.”

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrdre krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, “Esalzby mz Gct kx da angidr kc napig. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzby alwx.” ²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtngzby alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe.” ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz namarlz-krbzle mzpq?” ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopw'le? Mwx suti kc drtwrmu nzngini-krmu ncblo nedeng.” ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztizlpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpipekr kx, “Nim kvxz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis. ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekixp Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle.” ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, “Rlr, kctipxpe nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzrwamuu me vzkimle?” ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzluwpwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtektrleu nqmq nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kc mzte mwinepxm mz nzmrcng mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng da kx na-alele.” ³⁴ A' nzrpipekr kx, “Ei, trtakitredu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpq nzmc mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao vzw mz alwx.” Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiong, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnzvr-brng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

* 9:5 Matiu 5:14; Jon 1:9; 8:12

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpipeline kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?” ³⁶ Rpihbz ncblo kc kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcede? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide.” ³⁷ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lc tqycmneb zam, ninge nide.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, “Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpx.” X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr keng trnzkrzlzkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmarna. A' vz-kz-ngprc' mz nzaelwaxp-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz keng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq.” ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipeline kx, “?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kc kxnzalvztr-rbrng?” ⁴¹ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “Eu. Murde leplz keng trnzkrzlzru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwaxp-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct.”

10

Kxacle Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacle sip. Kxacle Angidr sip dwatprz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzble mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqacle naonrx, lvxpxbze naonrx mz kxacle sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzqle-krbze drtdqr, x sc tqvzmpixpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlzru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlzru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide.”

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwaxp-krde nzblep-krde mz leplz keng tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipeline-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlzr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Lepz keng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzalztq-ngrpwzlr badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlzr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatx-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakznng ngr nzlungr. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztz-ngprple nznpangr, nznribqng x nzodangr.

¹¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacle-angidrlr sip. Murde Kxacle-angidrlr sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacle x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzm-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele keng x aodalitipele keng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc tpxwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacle Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzkr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. * ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nanginidr dzbede kx esz', x nanginenge tpxwz kxacle nide.

¹⁷ “X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnzng kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzkrtax-krnge. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax.”

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq keng tqpti Jiszs. ²⁰ Lepz nzqqlung nzrpilr kx, “Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqalztq-ngrbzmu bade?”

²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxp-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

²²⁻²³ Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzylrwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

²⁴ Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipeline kx, “Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnmcp x trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr.” ²⁵ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “Pipebo

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacle Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacle sip kxnyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzavebr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] * **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nadepxngr mz drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvpxngr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatratikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzplzr Nzylrwr-lxblnrgr Kxylzr.

bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwaxp-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. ²⁶ A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. ²⁷ X krlzlx sip nengeng, nzxlrmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. ²⁸ Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzng kx narvecpm mz mqng. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxzb mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtxpnzng kx navecpmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. ³⁰ Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxeszi'."

³¹ Kx nzxlrzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtultr-lzbbqz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tzrtngzope mou rplz kx nzvaeq-ngrdele. ³² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. 'A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrd nzaebq-krmu ninge?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtultr-lzbbq mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." * ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. * ³⁵ Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi vzv da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbbq mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide. ³⁶ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? * Murde mcpx Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqx natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." ³⁹ Kx nzxlrzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani txpwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzng Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. * ⁴¹ Leplz nzklung nzvzmng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpipelr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxnzmpcx, murde aelwaxp-ngr rlx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzng rlx kx aelwaxp-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide." ⁴² X leplz nzklung nzlxlngitilr kx nide Kxnzmpcx.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdzq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdzq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. * ³ Ile-lzbbq lcng nzling sc tazwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwaxp-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rlx kxmatq mz nznginikrnge Mrlxde." ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz." ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmle lr Jiu nzvaeq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam." ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdzq nzymne-ebzpxng. Rpimle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trypxpuu mz nabzbe."

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide." ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz." ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpele bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvz trnzmnck-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxlngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzمامu, navzpebzku bade." ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdzq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzng kx badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kx Lasarus yrbqtiipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr

* **10:33** Liva 24:16 * **10:34** Sam 82:6 * **10:36** Nzrlaszng 22:28 * **10:40** Jon 1:28 * **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3 * **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzyro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mnpcpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzm namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzm amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam." ²³ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng." ²⁴ Rpihz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz." ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kc tqatulz-mopw' leplz mz nzbzng r x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungx kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng." ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?" ²⁷ Rpihz Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzipikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpihzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vvpem, x rpile namcle nim." ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxng Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rto-lybzq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, nzm namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzm amrlzbzme nide." ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzng. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ile-lybzq lcong kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam." ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpipekr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!" ³⁷ A' kzdud nibr nzipikr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzm navz-animle mxw krlz-kzle nzarlax-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzng

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzng. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitir animol. ³⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Alqlipxamu rplz lc." A' rpihz Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipxpe mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe." ⁴⁰ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namc q zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge." ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpekr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lyzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcong nalxngitil ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme." ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumnie natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vzxpm." ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rliir nzipilvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmrcng rlx lc nzlxngitil nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlpeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzng rlx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulze-mop ncblo mz nzbzng." ⁴⁸ Nzm trnarpwa-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitil nide x nayrlqlr nznngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplaxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krme nzyrlwr-lxblr-kgu Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel." ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpihzle kx, "Mrlzpe nznngngu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxng lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lcong trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrl natqngend mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitil nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlax-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr; a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpw Gct mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxes'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpekr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmurde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlr mu taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr; kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lybzq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr; mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpibzlr mz kztedrng kx, "?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs

sa navzm?" ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrlyz-kzlrly kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkaxp-ngdrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrly me mncngr Jisz's napibzle badr.

12

*Jisz's Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni
Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*

¹ Nigr badr Jisz's sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatuzl-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbzq esz/mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nzrtrngtibzlr nzmungrbz mz Jisz's. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzewxbulz-kzng badr Jisz's mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxznzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jisz's, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jisz's x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judz, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jisz's, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narnchr ngrde takitrdre nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzngiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acleve bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr-mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzkalkz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jisz's kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtrngge mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzngr scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdre nzaelwaxp-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." *

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jisz's Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngmrlru Jisz's txpwx, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatuzl-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzyrylqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngdrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxznkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlzngitipelr Jisz's mz nzm-krdr nzatuzl-mou-krmle Lasarus.

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jisz's Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem
Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jisz's sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakipxpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzipipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxr King Kxznmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." * ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jisz's kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrlc nzipik Profet kx, "*Bzkq mwxltrpeamu lr Jerusalem!* * *King rmu dese tqvzpep mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.*" * ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz's Heven, sc tqdcpx ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jisz's nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngdrdr Kxznmcpx x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jisz's nzatuzlpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzklung rlx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngmrlr mz Jisz's. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzipi-etripe Farzi kx, "Mzlngeng, tryatrpewzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jisz's Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdzung lr Grik nziprtzng mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzipibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jisz's." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mryzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmpibzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jisz's. Tzipipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulr Jiu nzipilr naycmneamu badr." ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jisz's yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxznkqlung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdzkrnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibirole mz nzyrylq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzm trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxznkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzbz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprt' mz nzlungr kxboi. * ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlc ninge, murde kxznawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtengc sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzewztrpqng bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzngc talvzo. ?Mrlz nrlxiti-krbo mz Trtengc kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng

* 12:8 Lou Kcpwz 15:11

* 12:13 Sam 118:25-26

* 12:14-15 Szfznaea 3:16

* 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9

* 12:25 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli cpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux." ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz keng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, "E trtingr; enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmneb z bade." ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmlc mzli r nzippxr Gct kx lr nrlc nvzv-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngdrdr ninge, sa navectrc' leplz amrlx bange." ³³ Mz natq lcnag aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz keng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzngr nzbzkr Kxzmcpz. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzngr Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abtrpa'mu drtwrnu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdru Jiszs

^{36b} Ykrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxzmcpz, kxmule-esz' r kx keng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tqatutpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzngr kx rkrz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." * ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdru lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde npxtxpx-ngdrdr nzmckrdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr." * ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxzmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzkqlung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxltilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpplr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulpx-ngdrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutz mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. * ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr; murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnatoeup mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulpx-ngrde ninge x pxtpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcnag tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcnag kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr; Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr yce pipz, mz nyzylu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz Irde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr; Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx keng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr; tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzq scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopole keng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzlbzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpmeme mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?" ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm." ⁸ Rpibz Pita

* **12:34** Traopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxzmcpz na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqso nide, na-atrkati nide, x naniq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbng. * **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 * **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10 * **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16

cx, “Trtxpnzngr nzyccq-krbzme nanycnge.” Rpihz Jiszx cx, “Nzmu cx tryccqpwu'c'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.” ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpxwz mz natq Jiszx, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle cx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycnge, a' mqnge x narngc kz.” ¹⁰ Rpihz Jiszx cx, “Pita, doa cx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpenger nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr.” *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle cx, “A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr,” murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzyccqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzqk scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrripemle bagr cx, “?Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? * ¹³ Rpiamamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqcx mz nzyccqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzyccqti-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu cx aelwax-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavoz-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxnzawz cx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa cx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, taktirde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. * ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalzmlc drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng.”

Jiszx X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszx rpi-mople bagr cx, “Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo cx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx cx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymcnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde cx, ‘Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.’ * ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu cx ninge Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa cx abrtzlvzle ncblo cx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” *

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymcne-krde lc nabz Jiszx sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr cx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² A' cx xlrbzkr nzymcne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr cx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaoemle bange, cx naveatibo cx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Dtrtpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpiho cx, “?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?” ²⁶ Ayzlvz-ngrmle natqngc cx, “Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup.” Zbz cx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszx bade cx, “Aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” ²⁸ A' trpnzngr nigr cx rkrzl drtwr ngr nzymcne-krbz Jiszx lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrnrngiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwaxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmerna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszx bagr cx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Lepzl, ycpe pipz nzaelwaxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwax-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwax-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwax-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli cx mrbcene. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo cx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalar ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ * ³⁴ Natqngc kxmyapxbz kxmerna nide lele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmlzti-krnge nimu.’ * ³⁵ Mz nzmlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwax-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nznngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszx Nzrpiqr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde cx Jiszx alqtipele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr nayccqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdr-leng. * **13:12** Luk 22:27 * **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 * **13:18** Sam 41:9 * **13:20** Matiu

10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nyzutrkr da kxtrka keng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszx, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzetzung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo cx vzne mz nrlickxhq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr tryccpxpuu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. * **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 * **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

³⁶ Rpiɓz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpiɓz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwɛ'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krɓpwq ninge kalr.” ³⁷ Rpiɓz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwɛ'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.” ³⁸ Rpiɓz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrɔx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrɓwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzɓq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpɓzmu drtɓrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kɓpa'mu drtɓrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtɓx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwɛ' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlɓngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrɓwɓu nɓpokiangr.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.” ⁵ Rpiɓz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrɓkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nɓmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?” ⁶ Rpiɓz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nɓmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx navzɔxneɓz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mɓpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.” ⁸ Rpiɓz Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rɓxti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.” ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrɓkɓalq ninge? Murde doa kx mɓpele ninge, mɓpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule trɓngitiwɓ kc sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqɓ me pnz drtɓr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlɓngiti-krm kc sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalɓngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rɓx kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrɔx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lɓngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rɓx lɓng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rɓx kx namyapɓzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rɓxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narɓx-ngrmamu dɓ da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nɓmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narɓxtibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dɓ Kxokatr kc namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rɓɓɓz mz lr nrlc nzlɓngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzɓɓɓru nide x trnzkrɓz-angidrɓru nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzngr nzaxɔx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwɛ' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmra vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kc Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kx nide x na-aelwa-lzɓq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zɓ sc tqrpipeɓz Judz kɓzle kx, “?Kxetu, ni-ɔpxwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpiɓz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti lzɓw Trtenge, x sa navzngr x namncpx-kzpr bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpgru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napix-pnzbo bamu da lɓng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcpɓ-mopwzle drtɓrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqɓvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vzv. Bzɓq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzɓq mwɓɓramu. ²⁸ Xlrpɓmamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzɓemc x sa nayzlu-mopwɛ' bamu. Nɓmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtɓrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapɓz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lɓng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmɓr kc ate. Murde nzrlɓngiti-krmu naxɓɓr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmɓr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitɓe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzɓem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngr nzmncɓz-krbo bade murde trpnzngr da kx vz-rɓrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo

da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzngnr nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqybz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm qcpwz, natqngc alqtile x okatrlc nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzngnr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqamamu bange murde namncho bamu. A' nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange, trpnzngnr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ “Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqbz bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngnr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngnr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcngnr mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzm na-axvctr-lzbqamamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngc, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ “Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzm nayrlq-angidramu natqngc. Da kc tqwai nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mncclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz vzv. *

¹² “Natqngc kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ * ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzleng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzlengeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzlengeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpxwamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu vzv. X da kznike rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqngc, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqngc lc, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu.’ ” †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzipxtpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzm nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu da lc tqpiho bamu, ‘Trpnzngnr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.’ Nzm kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rnu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nznngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzm nayrlqlr natqngc, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. * ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatiilr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlzru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nzm trnaxlrlru natqngc, trpnzngnr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtpx-krdr natqngc. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge pxtpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdrr Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzngnr noude.’ ” *

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatigrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpilc ‘Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.’ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mxw drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedr nqvi lr grep angidr.

† **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 * **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. * **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 * **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzm mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartnrgztibzlr da lcnq, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcnq bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, "Navzn drlve?" ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxixt nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdcu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdrnu ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdcu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpctx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbx-zlwzbx bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzleng mz nao Gct. X naplpxbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcnq nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzwzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzng

¹⁶ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge." ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "Nike drtwr ngr natq lcnq tqpile bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ¹⁸ ?X nige drtwr ngr natqde 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrzkuu da lc tqpile." ¹⁹ Krlz Jisz kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzle bade, sc tqrpipele kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mrbtritpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatpxbz nzabrtzng lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da knike rlxrtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxiamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz zvwz." ²⁵

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymcne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlrxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqstingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopw' x nayzlupebo bade."

²⁹ Rpihzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nige yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." ³¹ Rpi Jisz bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlcxqbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqnglr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcnq bamu, murde nabzmu

naycng rnrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamumu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilir nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

Nzkrka'kr Jisz Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu *

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jisz obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxng rnzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde rnzmyalz-krm.

² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamngtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzrkrlngr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jisz Kxnzmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc rnzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzng r amrlx kcng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamngtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzlpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzwzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrme ninge.

⁹ "Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamngtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrd rnzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwzlr-krmlr bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' namnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwai ki nzesz'ti-krgi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqacvpepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqlc nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryngrkxtr. *

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzng r angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzpxtxpxng r lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvepcx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkati-ngrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwai, drtwrg r badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. * ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krgi. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngdr: X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzng r lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyzng tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ "Trte, nqmq krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlu lr nrlc nim a' krzlx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlz ngdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

18

Nzrlolvzng r Jisz

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr; x tqkawipekr Nabzlwla Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdz dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpihzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.” ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. ⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpihzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” ⁸ Rpihzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng.” ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwxle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitpxbzle nradrtqde kxrct. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A' rpihz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrqtngge nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trteng.” ¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpehzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipekaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. ¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. *

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kzkrpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmlc murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpihz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpihz Pita kx, “Trtingr.” ¹⁸ Mz nrllckxbq lc nrllc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrxpx-lxblnrg; x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg lr Jiu. Trpnzngr mzli kc alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tlzaltzmqng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.” ²² Kx pihz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzycmne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?” ²³ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzepebz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpihz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trngnipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpihzle kx, “Trtingr trnipwc'u.” ²⁶ Kzdz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpihzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwxix nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmxc mz nrlanc.” ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpihzle kx, “Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

* **18:9** Jon 17:12 * **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 * **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlzibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tzqvlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * **18:14** Jon 11:50

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymcne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxznzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalkzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzt-ngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmpelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzng ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongrr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrppebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?” ³⁰ A' nzrpi-tpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm.” ³¹ Rpihbz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrlapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpihbz kxznzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nzrnibqngrr leplz.” ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrlr nzrpihbz Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpihbzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” ³⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpihbz kzdung leplz bam?” ³⁵ Rpihbz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxznzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike trngzti-rbrbzme?” ³⁶ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nanginige king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzlr nzotangr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.” ³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmlzlbz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidr ninge.” ³⁸ Rpihbz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Trpnzngr da kx rmetitropo nanibqngrr mrlx lc. ³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqllu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?” ⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna vzv da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrppebz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nznglrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaoobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvztitprr nide, nzyrnqzobzng bade x nzrpihbzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrppebzle kx, “Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde.” ⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrrpol. Sc tqrppebz Paelzt badr kx, “Krlc ncblo,” murde rpilr nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxznzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, kx nzmlr kc nide, sc tzrpihbzlr kx, “Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!” Murde nzkrzlzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqvlvztr-krdr nide. Rpihbz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqvlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade.” ⁷ Nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, “Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct.” ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwzlr-zlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpihbzle kx, “?Myx me vzkixp-zpwxme?” A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymcne-krme bange? ?Trkrzlzwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpihbz-krnge nzarlaxpngrr nim o nzrtqvlvztrngrr nim mz kros?” ¹¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi tpxwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm.”

¹² Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, “Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwan-grbzkr nim bade, murde doa kc rtultr-lzbq nzngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom.” ¹³ Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmpix-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxwzleu mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpihbz Rplz *Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpihbz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlc king rmu.” ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipelzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Vzmipx x tqvlvztr mz kros!” A' rpihbz Paelzt kx, “?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqvlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?” A' nzrpihbz kxznzetu

† 18:32 Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqvlvztrngrr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nzrnibqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

rdr pris kx, “Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!” ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcede, ncblo ngr vea keng nzkamilmzlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tztultrtpe-ngrbzlr nzrglqkrde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobqkrde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*.

*

¹⁸ X mrlcede, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle keng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzqqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlrur Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcede nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom keng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Griik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzqqlung. ²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitlru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, “Trmrlzu nzyr-krm ‘King r lr Jiu,’ a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, ‘Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.’” ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, “Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape.”

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea keng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzipesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte keng. A' nzkq scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzipipeb kx, “Bzkq pesalitiku nzkq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkrlz-krgru neke mz nigu kx narngisc.” Mz nzmukrde lc, atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, “Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzkq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkrlz-krdr doa kx narngisc.” * ^{25a} Da lcnz nzaele ncblo ngr vea keng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcede, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpznz mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdrl lcede. * X sc tqrpiopemle mz lcede kx, “Lxe, mrlxm lape.” ²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, “Lxem lape.” X abzo mzli lcede, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx keng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, “Drtwrnge brlkkz.” * ²⁹ Kx nznrlrbz ncblo ngr vea keng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tztotipelr kc lrpz, nzipetrilr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkr, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, “Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe.” X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. *

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo keng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nablz-aning, x nayokaomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-lrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkrlz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. * ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tztotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo keng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrlzbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekk trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlr nanycede. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea keng luplxtrpze blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepzm mrlcede mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcnz tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdr nanycede murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, “Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi.” * ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, “Leplz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blrirde tzluplxtr.” *

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nznxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrqt Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrlckxbq, nzwzng ncdrl Josip. * Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpeu-krdr takitr kilo

* **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. * **19:24** Sam 22:18 * **19:26** Jon 13:23 * **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15 * **19:30** Sam 31:5 * **19:31** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 * **19:36** Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzqqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 * **19:37** Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 * **19:39** Jon 3:1-2

kxnpnu-tq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da leng, x sc tzbxtipehr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvtznrgr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmra kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitpplr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbtrr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrilzbzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrilzpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde." ³ Kx xlrzbkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxesz', zbz sc tqngrlrszpep Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrr rlrz mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbue-sz'ngtrtpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipek kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlz-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqzbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjlr li nzkgng nzkg kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpihzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde." ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrxm, x sc tqmcpelr Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "Nike tqyrni-ngrn? Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpihz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpilc kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kc lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpilc nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpihzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu *Raboni* drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*. ¹⁷ A' rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq maletre' ninge, murde trvzdzkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pihz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kc Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.'" ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpep bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzm-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeg.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqzbz Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwz

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblz-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpilc bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmlc nabzlvz r m qde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatlxlm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxtix kc namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzyrapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge." ²² Zbz sc tqvxpemle bagr, x rpilc kx, "Twzamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." *

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkr bade kx, "Mcpelr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipekxle, namcx bzmz nilz kcng mz m qde, x nratoki r m qnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmz nilz kcng, x m qnge namaletre blirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblz-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpilc bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁷ Zbz rpihzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm

Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletx kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'." ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxxt! Lxngitipe kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzm-c-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlwz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlclru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzcp x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqzbz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzrpi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzdq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzrpi-bz Lipxm, x Natziel kc mczea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lmg rlimz mnc-lxblkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tzrpi-pem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpe x mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng nczesz' kx mwatikr. ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtpuxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tzrpi-xpeme bagr kx, "Doa lmg, trpnzng nczesz' kx mwatiamu?" A' rpirtzkr kx, "Trpnzng kxesz'." ⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apoamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitprz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. ^{*}

⁷ X sc tzrpi-bebe mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." ^{*} X Saemon Pita sc tqkzlpeme lrpz scde x sc tpe-zpwpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpemgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrprgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmrg esotr mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tzrpi-pem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlpxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tzrpi-pem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmlre bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzle. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzng mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-x-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztluz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzymnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tzrpi-bebe Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lmg?" Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, acivebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip." ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng." ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztix ninge?" Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kpe. X sc tzrpi-bebe kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkriz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Acivebz sip nengeng."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwax-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tzrpi-bebe kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmilr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" ^{*}

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcepele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqm nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tzrpi-ngrbo bade "Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" ^{*} ²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tzrpi-bebe mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, nige nzwaisngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?" ²² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrge kc Jon nalu nakrlzmlre nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!" ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzypawxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzli-dr kx trpnzng nzbz-krnge. A' trpi-pwz Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u,

^{*} 21:3 Luk 5:5 ^{*} 21:6 Luk 5:6 ^{*} 21:7 Jon 13:23 ^{*} 21:18-19 Kzdzng leplz nzrpiir kx, Naglapxbz mqm drtwrm ngrde kx mzli kc nabzng r Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrng nide mz kros. ^{*} 21:20 Jon 13:23, 25

a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmú nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylukrmlé.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszš kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkrly leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszš. A' nzmú nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngnr da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlzr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxngnr Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlzr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kpzz mz kxtrngiulrjiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlzr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrnngnr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzngnr Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqyce pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. * ³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nxlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. * ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboio sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avzdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, "Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvckr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nznngini-krm King rgr?" *

* **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 * **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnzmpx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lced, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolr lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lced, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpx Gct.

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcnq navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngkrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szariz Provins, x nakrlzblzle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.” ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmilzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbx mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlvzbe-ngrdr nzmrcmzngz Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpbizlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcnq, aposol kcnq nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlrdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitdrde kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcnq tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adru mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ✧ ‡

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxznetung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzilir kxnzrlxngiting lcnq, mz nzymcne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, “Mzleeng, Judzs atutrlle Nzryrnrkxtr murde Mqngkrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymcnetr-krde nide kc tqmailzble zbo ngr leplz kcnq tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz nznngini-krde Jiszs mcpzle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct.” Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkrkz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nzniqbtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzngz Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzl drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrkz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, ‘X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.’ ✧ Nzyr kz kx, ‘Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmal.’ ✧ ²¹⁻²² Mz nzmu-krde lede kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzngz. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzblzle mzbq kc tqkaxp-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdpe Heven.” ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpippelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzrpipebzl kx, “Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxngz ncblo kznike kx mcpzpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl,

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngz 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznngz. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou sedr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngkrkxtr nazvom, mz zbq krantzpu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzngz. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'krantzpu-nzlvqn.' ✧ **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrkzkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxlbr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxmarna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § **1:19** 1:16 Atutrlle Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlvzbo drtwrnge bade, x tqmukr ncdz, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengz kxnzetu ndr pris keng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcnq nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx ngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrtdqe yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbo, o nrkrdrtdqe mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✧ **1:20** Sam 69:25 ✧ **1:20** Sam 109:8

mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr.”²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpaxe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcong nzpnu-nrade-esz’.*

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmolvzng nrlakiliz-ngrm wit tqkaputrppe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-arkmupeng mz ma kxesz’ mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdrdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr; a’ kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl leng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdrdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcong tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcong, ncblo kxesz’ mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitpxp-zlwzlr sc tzrpipekr kx, “Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!”⁸ Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?”*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcong mrkc, lr Jiu kcong tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcong Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlu mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcong Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Asia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc’ ngr Elam, Ijijt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz’ lr Jiu, o kxnzavctr-lzbqng mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ vzkingu me blepx lxblr, a’ sa tqxlrzbzku ye leplz leng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!”¹² Sc tzktitpxplr x nardr pqbrttxtrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, “?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?”¹³ A’ kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngdrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpiplr kx, “Ncblo leng nzmnpeng!”†

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-esz’, x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle kx, “Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo leng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A’ atutrlr nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ “Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Napuliobo Mqngngrge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwibleng x lrtlvz ngrmung sa narmwibleng da kx nakabo badr.* ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, *sa napuliobo Mqngngrge mz kxnzaww nengeng, kxmule-esz’ ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr.* ¹⁹ *Sa na-alex da kxnzktitpxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrme rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr.* ²⁰ *Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.* ²¹ Zbz doa kx abrttrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzaayrplaxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.”*

²² “Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktitpxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzlirnu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide

* **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplaxngr 16:33). A’ mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpippxeu mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11. * **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrrbrbe x trnzkrilzru da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc’ kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegriz x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng.

Mz nibr lr Bxhilon kcong nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcong trnzvzlupepqqng Israel. Nzklung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwx mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nztatwlrki-ngdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcong tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Asia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins. * **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

kc tqtlqvlztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, mz nzaopx-krbze drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzng, murde rblxbz mz nzbzng nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpihb Kxnmzmpx mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzng doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. ²⁶ Delc nabzng eqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxng: Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' *^{*}

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzleeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. *³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnmzmpx mz nzbzng. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' *³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnmzmpx kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzng x nigr amrlx ngrng mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbze mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihb Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlz bam.' *^{*}

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtlqvlztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnmzmpx ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nxlrbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "Nike na-alepek, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzk nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmzmpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpng rlu, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlzngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kdzung mou natq mz nzngridrlvz-krbze badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbze kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnzrkang kxnzpxtpx-ngrd Jiszs!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxnzqlng nzlzngitil nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz leng tzprtrpznz mz dzbede kxnzrlzngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvlzr nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rlx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlzngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblz-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kdzung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrd nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblz-kzng mz ma nyz kzedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmkxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblzrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzvlzlr nqmq krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlzngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanyede bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycng 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpznz mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzng scng trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscng. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnmzmpx, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz

pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr; tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrizlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbune, tqrlx zvv da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbce-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzktitxpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcong, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxzbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travznekruc ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlle mz nzbzng x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nzribqng x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelz, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrx-ngrm x navz. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrng nide x nzamrlzng nrkrdrtqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcepeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcp x ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlle natqde kcong tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmlle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpzle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcong bqnc. ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Laltqzbzmu mz nike pibzle namu. ²³ Doa kx trlaltzqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’” ²⁴

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcong amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcong tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcong navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcong tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpihbzle mz Ebraam kx, ‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’” ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmlle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcong, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpihbz Sadiusi sc tzyrkrpemqng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlvz murde aposol kcong nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzppqe. ⁴ A' leplz nzklqng nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklqklur ncblo kcong tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzng.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzmailz x lrtlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxbrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzsetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcong. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzvapebzng badr. Nzrpihbzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzmailzng x lrtlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlzxt-atwrnrpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx.

✧ 3:13 Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ 3:14 Luk 23:18-25 ✧ 3:21 Matiu 19:28 ✧ 3:23 Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ 3:25 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

11 Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tizrwx-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.' * Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. 12 X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng; a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlaxngr leplz."

13 Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymcnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztrpnzu nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktctitpxplr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. * 14 Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatix-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. 15 Sc tzrpipebzl kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. 16 Sc tzrpi-etpplr kx, "Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplax-krgr nidr murde otpxzbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzalekrdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. 17 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzqk nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs."

18 Zbz nzrpiabzl mz Pita x Jon kz nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpiabzl kx bzqk nzyapwxtipplr Jiszs x bzqk nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. 19 A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, "Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqngr natqmu o natqde? 20 Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcepr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlrx mz nzalvztr-krde." 21 Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrng kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplax-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. 22 Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmncngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

23 Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpiabzl badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. 24 Kx nzxlrzlrle, sc tzamncr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpiabzl kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* * 25 Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melmqgr King Devet nzymcnengr nzrpi-krde kx, *'Lr mrkzblng nzingqngng mz nzngyatikr drtwr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* 26 *King rdng x kxnzmailz rdng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmpcx nede.*' * 27 Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pentizs Paelz nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jiszs, kxnzaw nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. 28 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. 29 X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X lrl-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzaw nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natq mz nelz kxbr. 30 X aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm mz nzarlzngr zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzktcpxngr zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzaw nem kxtr. Eu, angida." 31 Mzli kc tqyrkpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr ayngnrlrlm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

32 Krcng tzrlxngiting nzes'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngr nidr kx pile kx dzudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzrgiscung. 33 Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamlxitle nabz leplz kx kqllu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. 34 Trpnzngr nidr kx tr-rngisca da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr. 35 x nzaprcbzl trau ngrde ng mz aposol kcng mz nzakikrbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrd nide.

36 Kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde. * Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livaie x mzte nzmz mc Trmctu Saepras. 37 Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprczle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

1 A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. 2 Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rilldr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzl mz aposol kcng. 3 Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, "Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm?"

* 4:11 Sam 118:22 * 4:13 Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49 * 4:24 Sam 146:6 * 4:26 Sam 2:1-2 * 4:31 Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4] * 4:36 Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

Murde pokiatiq Mqnggrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwaka-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!" ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz keng amrlx zxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztz, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrpe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Trau keng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?" Rpibzle kx, "Eu, trau ngrde delape." ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqnggr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla keng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!" ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla keng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx keng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol keng nzaleting rkk x da kxnzkcipxng kxkqlu mz mzli leplz. X mz drtwr kxesz' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongrr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprrr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzngr kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkeng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nrvzmmqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlring mz taon keng nzye-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' keng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Keng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkeng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkeng tzprrtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutlir aposol keng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmetilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnxpexpe-ngrde, nzprrtxtrng Mangr-nzangiongrr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz keng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkeng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkeng tzprrtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzetzung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmm aposol keng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkeng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzngr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr x kxnzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlr da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzsm, sc tzrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo keng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlupe-lrpi-moplr aposol keng, murde nzmwxlring ma tzvaebtri leplz keng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmpemlr aposol keng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpxu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszms mz nztqlvztr-krmamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegun atulz-mople nide. * ³¹ Zbz Gct avdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrte, murde nangingide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqmqr nr drtwrgu, murde alwx

ngrung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr; da kc tqwai kz nzipxkr Mqngkrkxtr; kc tqkapem Gct bagr; nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpiplr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqttutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmpixngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. * ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmpixngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, “Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbnz mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzvz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvx-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtrx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navtznzng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle kz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct.” * ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navtznzng badr; nzvibrtbnzng x nzipbzlr kx bzqk nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunexpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcnng mz natq lr Griik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcnng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpiplr kx, “Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbnzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!” * ² Zbz aposol kcng nzklqzbzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, “Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqmqr krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngkrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwnzng mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs.” * ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztr leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngkrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorz x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs.*

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwnzng lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzklqu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rlx x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkimlr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngkrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlvn-grbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpiplr mz leplz kx, “Xlrkr Stivin nzipbqti-krde Mosis x Gct!” * ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpkokia lcng x nzipilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqmqr kcng

* **5:34** Aposol 22:3 * **5:39** 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 * **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Griik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrnngr tzacvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwv nzniginidr kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepzbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. * **6:11** Liviae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” * 15 Leplz keng amrlx tziprtng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpww mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. †

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

1 Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpiabzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongri Yawe?” 2 Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingi, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpaxpx-ngrneu nqm qrgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwax-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. 3 X pibzle bade kx, 'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.' * 4 Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrl kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngru mzbq ka. 5 X trpnzngr drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgali nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. * 6 A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Doa kxnvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng rleplz nidr x na-atrkatiir nidr, nakrlzbbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). 7 A' sa na-ayrplaxx leplz keng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr kxnvzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.' * 8 Zbz Gct rpiabzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakng murde nangi rxx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrlr mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm qkcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrlr mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkng tznnginiper melrmqngung keng tzmazlir nqvi lrgung.”

9 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqngung lcnz ndobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzmawapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnvzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. * 10 X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplaxng kx tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxppe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx. 11 Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqngung, mzle Josip keng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr daksznng. 12 A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx daksznng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr daksznng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijpt. 13 Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr daksznng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztiipe King. 14 Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzqqlu-krdr krlzbbzle nzpnu-rilmz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). 15 Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng keng tqngi melrmqngung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmcng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. 16 Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdqr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqppemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” *

17 Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlaxkr Gct melrmqngung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzqqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nymz. * 18 X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. * 19 Mz nzmwxlrlyz-krde nzqqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangngutipele nidr x aetqibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. * 20 Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. 21 Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmncpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. 22 X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrng kx brngztxpx-zlvzwbz mrkc Ijpt atwrrngr, x xplr mz nzymcngr x mz nzalengr da.”

23 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, keng tzvz-nrbalqtrpznng mz lr Ijpt. 24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatir-rbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlvzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. 25 Nznzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde ngayrplaitir drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplaitir nardr. 26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-ngrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpiabzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcnz, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ 27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apexple

* 6:14 Jon 2:19 † 6:15 Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] * 7:3 Nou 12:1 * 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 * 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 * 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26 * 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 * 7:17 Aposol 7:6 * 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 * 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22

Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' ²⁸ ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq? * ²⁹ Mz natq lcnq Mosis sc tqplce rlr, x tqnginipe kxvznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. *

³⁰ "Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpx mz Newz Saenae, kc tzrpi-kpzp Newz Horeb. * Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzbne kx wou. * ³¹ Kx mclele kctitpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. ³² Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrzbz Mosis le, rnrce mz zmwxlz mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. ³³ Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmang. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. * ³⁴ Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxp-ngrd nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' *"

³⁵ Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpctxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' * A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbze Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlaxp-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqz bade mz nounc kxmrzbne kx wou. †

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxznkctipxng x rxx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzakawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekz kc tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulze kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' * ³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqngung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqngung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlz natqde. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqng da kxnlz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailpxmle nigu Ijpt.' * ⁴¹ X mzli lede nzesablqtlir Gct mz nzvz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzvz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trngnipwcu kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti. ⁴³ A' glqneamu mqng Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqng Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' * * †

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mx newz Saenae. * S

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqngung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitpxlir nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzng leplz, da kc tqwai nzyrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heaven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne? ⁵⁰ Murde ninge kc tqrwzng da lcnq amrlx.' *"

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plztitkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apuzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lcnq nzatrkatikr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm Krlc Tqubq tqmcp-x Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi

* 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 * 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 * 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 * 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1 * 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. * 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10

* 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr; da kc tqwai pnz melrmrng nzpctxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. * 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 * 7:40 Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 * 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 † 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek,

nzrnibqngr doa kxznztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. * 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibr 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqde kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21] * 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2

rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. * ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' p'xtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." *

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkeng tziprtng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlzpwx Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvpxp x Jiszs Mrlx Lepzl kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrte!" * ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma txmlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkizlpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzipokiatilr nide sc tizrvaebri-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtprzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. * ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwx tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngnre bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tquetumipxe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. *

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nzrnibqng Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtdqde. X trmyamiu drtdqr nzryrnimingr. X natqdr betox mz nzyrni-krdr.

⁴ X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nzrnibqng Stivin. X sc tqabzopve nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatnrg kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkat-i-zlvzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplkclir me blepx-lxblrbzng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc tpxwz kx trnzplcp-x-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkeng tlixngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdg nidr Filip, vzikle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp-x ne Gct. * ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzalztq-angidrbzng mz natqde. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzklung kx drtdqr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlvz-kzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nzabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitpxplr da kx alele mz nzrngineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzetzung nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzipibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcng sc tzipwxtipeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpele leplz bade murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rlx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpele.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputprzlr mrkc, sc tzkra'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. * ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-txpwxng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapelz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kz-p bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kc yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrd nimu badr trau scmngnzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting!" ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctpr bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzm-krde lc, nqmqr nr drtwrm la tqtrka natektrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo

* **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 * **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 * **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. * **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 * **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwx 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 * **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 * **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narl-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwx 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] * **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mncclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx.”²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, “Krka'-ngrbzm ninge mz Gct, murde da kng tqpiamu ma tzprtllzlr ninge!”²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcnq, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcede, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkrtrle Kzdzq Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkpim Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa.”²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinq kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclevele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu.²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, “Vzbz mz sariot la.”³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Yrplatitr kc narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?”³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narng le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd: ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nzrnibqng; da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde.”³³ Ncblo lc nzamytibzlr drtqde x nyzylu-krbzlr da bade trtbuq. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzyarkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.”³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kc ncblo?”³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx.³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqgz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?”³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitij Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr; krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.”³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rllldr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. †

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemplr mz lue kc, Filip katpxxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpue ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng.⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqm q Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcede Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpizp-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nzrnibqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris.² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kng letz mz kxnzmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzlvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmlle nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin.*

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, yzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxe nide.⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrakati-ngrn ninge?”⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrakati.”⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam.”⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlr, murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmclr.⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutlxzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kc mcle. Zbz ncblo lcnq nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpebr Damaskzs.⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzmrc-krde da x mzli lcede trpnzng da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcede, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu rng, ninge se.”

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepzbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz zvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzlrpx-ngdrdu kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrzb mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwz Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] * **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 † **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitigr. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzlvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyeng mz mztea nyzdr.

11 Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz 'Tubq,' krlzlbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'.¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou."¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxznkqllu nemqng kcng Jerusalem."¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxznzet rdr pris, mz nzolovz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlmgitilr nim."¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdng x lr Jiu kz."¹⁶ X ninge la sa napixbo bade kx nzwrde nakqllu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange."¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcpz-lzbqz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngkrxtr naprsrle nim."¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkaxmqng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbzq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzng nzktitxpxlr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzipipelr kx, "Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpile naodatele krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzolovz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleng mz kxznzet rdr pris?"²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnepx x angqbtqdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

²³ Zbz kqllu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngdr Sol.²⁴ X ngrlx x nrckxbq, kxznzmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdz npzitxbz mz Sol.²⁵ X kzdq nrckxbq kzdung kxznzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrlx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mncilm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Lepz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpilc nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzlbzle mzteadau, rpilc naptrtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngdr nide murde trnzlxngitilr kx vz-nqblq-angidrpelc Jiszs.²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkle Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr.²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzycmncng mz natq lr Griik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngdr nide.³⁰ Kx nzkrzlpelr kxznzrlngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrqt Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxgltr mz nzrlngitingr x nzklunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngkrxtr apqtrle drtwrdz.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida.³³ Mrlc rmcile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kc nrkrdrqtde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe.³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxznzcpz amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ³⁵ Kx nzmle leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlmgitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzngr

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Griik. Olvz lc ale vzv da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzngr scdr da.³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrqtde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemelr brma.³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzblzr natq kx navztx-anibz badr.³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde.

✧ 9:16 2 Korint 11:23-29 ✧ 9:20 Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63 ✧ 9:27 Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2 ✧ 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9

X kxnbzbs ncblo ngrdrng keng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzl badr lrpz keng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zb atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz leng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrxbz mz nrkrdrtg kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kc mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatuzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkeng tzrlxngiting x kxnbzbs ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzele kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jisz nzrka-krbzele zmatq mz Pita mz nzatuz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlzngitilr Jisz. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl AdcpX-lzbqz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nzniginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtg mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpX-lzbqz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzngiscung mz nzapu-krbzl badr blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtg-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tux prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzele da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnbzaw nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlic ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzl. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpilc namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxznng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mcle bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlic, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol kang krbzq x kzpeto x animol keng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol leng nzprtrpznng mz animol keng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nznng-krdring. ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol leng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A'rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdie nzmu-krgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrd krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdie nzmungr!" ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrd tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo keng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipez badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzatuzpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzle kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcedepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtilr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrjiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpznng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlic ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo keng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jisz nzwz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz NrpaKxmrlz Mz Konilias

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pita nao ani tpxwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. **9:43** Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnbzawtrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdeu nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzele mz Jisz. ^{*} **10:12** Livae 11:1-47 ^{*} **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 ^{*} **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxbrung badr kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo leng, Pita aelwaxp-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrjiu.

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias aylrwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwleng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzl ma nyz Konilias, rmc tipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzng dq ncblo, da ka tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzl mz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubuq x trtakitrdcu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpctxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxe, mncx mz ma nyznge mzli lde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcp-x-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kc ncblo drtq-zkzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tuxp prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzl nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkzr mz mz Gct mz nzalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipek kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpwng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jisz Kxnmzmpx, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmnczilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da keng tqprtq tqalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da keng tqprtzbzng mz Jisz kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jisz vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx keng tzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpi-xngr da keng amrlx tqale Jisz Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngzr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmele bagr. ⁴¹ Adcp-x-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol keng tqmcp-x pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-e-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkeng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmele mz nzbzngzr. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzyapwpx-x-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpxle Jisz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnzclubeng o kxnzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet keng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzyr-xkrdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jisz, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx keng tzlzngitilr nide." *

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vobz mz leplz amrlx keng tzalztqzbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jisz keng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrd le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzkcitixpxlr nzmck-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrjiu lenc. ⁴⁶ Murde nxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, leplz lenc nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da ka tqwaiqu. Bzq kx nariclvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue." ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jisz Kxnmzmpx. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrd Kxtrngiulrjiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jisz keng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu nzlzngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu keng tzrlzngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrd kx kxtrngiulrjiu napakng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jisz. ³ X nzipibzlr kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubuq mz Lou sugu."

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng

pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwx nikk tgycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzepto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrz dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.' ⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-prnzwx da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdcu nzmurkrgr!' ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrde krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdcu nzmung!' ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcdcpwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrp-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkmrl mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnga li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz/mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tgycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. * ¹⁶ Zbz dcpix drtwrnga natq Kxetu rgu Jiszsz kc tqpmle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' * ¹⁷ Mz nzmurkrde lcd, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp. Trtakitrdcu nzaesakitrdcu nzwzkr Gct." ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrdpelr natdqng, trntalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu nztektr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszsz sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpungr kc tgyce. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provs. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz lr Jiu kxnmzncng mrkcng. * ²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz. * ²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszsz x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. ²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrdpe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. * ²³ Kx kaputrdpeble mrkc, mcepele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrlr nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszsz mz nabzdr atwrnrd. ²⁴ Leplz nzklung nzalztqzbng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszsz. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalmz Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszsz mz nzrtangti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcepele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng nczr mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-zvz-krblng mz Nrpakxrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrd nzmnci-lzbq-zvzng badr Lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszsz nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmzng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzylwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczlbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizsz tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncng mz Jiszsz). ²⁹ Mz nzmurkrde lcd, Lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrd nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provs. Nzataktingr da vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrd nide. ³⁰ Nzataktingr da kc naokatrdgr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnczclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. *

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatilr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung Lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnmzmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrdpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatrd-krdr Pita mz presin, nzmncrlr

* **11:15** Aposol 2:4 * **11:16** Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 * **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 * **11:20** Luk 23:26 * **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxe mz nibr Sol nyzylu-krde mz taon Taszsz. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde kxnczawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxncztopwzng o kxnczrpi-zvzng "Kraes." * **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrlle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-grdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea keng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen keng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea keng mz nzvz-nqblqz-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrizleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea keng tzmnctr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqripele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmlle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x ma da amrlx keng tqpnz drtwrdr kxzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopz-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxedo Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxznawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrrbrttr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqripezle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipele kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide."*

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzcktitxpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lncg mz Jemes, mzle Jisz, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalmz, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kc nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea keng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqripebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpelr dzbe ncblo ngr vea keng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalmz Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwz bz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpxlz kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastz, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxznzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymcnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz keng tzlaltqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-krde, sc tzglzlpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagotx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz keng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jisz sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlpeng Adiok. Nzvzmlir Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacle, krizle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwx nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmlle nzymcne-krbzle badr.

kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. *
 2 Kzdz zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr; tzangiolt Kxetu x tzaxt-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr: Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kx tqkqle-ngrne nidr." 3 Zbz mz nibr nzaxtngnr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr; nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcp-xkrdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

4 Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzolt Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. 5 Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncb badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. 6 Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzmrtilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. 7 Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. 8 A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nxlzngiti-krde Jiszs. 9 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztixpele nide.*

10 Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. 11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct nayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzmrc-krm zyylr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzele nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. 12 Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

13 Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznz mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. 'Zb Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. 14 Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr; nzwztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. 15 Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngnr mz Nzryrnrkxtr; nzwzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrnr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

16 Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulr Jiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, laltzqamamu bange. 17 Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpxle melrmqung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzqkq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijipt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzktcipxng. * 18 Nzmnctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr; kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlr natqde. 19 Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nznngini-krge leplz nedeng. 20 Nzmnnc-krdr Ijipt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nznngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. 21 Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqung nzlrltilr kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr; twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). 22 Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzbzle Devet nangi king rdr. * Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvxz Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlz mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' * 23 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzwzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. * 24 Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwpxebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqmng nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlv-krbzlr mz Gct. 25 Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnzmcp-x? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitrpw'cu nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

26 "Mzle ngeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr; Gct aelwax-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. 27 A' lr Jiu mrkc

* 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 * 13:9 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulr Jiu nzqkqebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Griek. * 13:17 Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 * 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14

* 13:22 Sam 89:20 * 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kngg tzrlwx zvx mz Sabat amrlx. ²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngdrle, a' nzlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. ²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kngg tzyrnr nide mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqe mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. ³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kngg tzyrnrng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginpedr krkcxg tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. ³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung mzli kc, ³³ atutrpelr bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrkng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem.'* * ³⁴ X Nzryrnrgrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmnggr mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kngg tqmrlz tqtr tquesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* * ³⁵ Dek Mevalu tzrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kc Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* * ³⁶ Trycmntr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlube-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrtdqe mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lce, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzlqppxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlngxiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krule. * ⁴⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lce, na-aclvetoamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpiqr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kc nzxtrnga-ngdrninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlngxiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* *

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kngg sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lceg. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kngg tzaavctr-lzbqzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lceg nzling sc tzaavctr-lzbqzng nidr mz nazvzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrpelr, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmrl mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmce lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kngg mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, *'Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napixp-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlrxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdcu nrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kngg tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr.'* ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq yzylr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm qkrnge mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxng.'* * ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulr Jiu natq lc, sc tzaavctr-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcxg amrlx tqmcpz Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlngxitilr Jiszs.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnrng. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kngg tzrmailzng nzpibqtipbzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnznetung kngg tzaavctr-lzbqzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kngg tznngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatkratipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lceg tzrlaszpe-ngdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzng lr taon kc kx nqm qkrdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. * ⁵² A' kxnzrlngxiting kngg tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzaavctr-zvzng x Mqngkrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzklung nztckqtr-krdr nqm qkrdr drtwrdr x nzlngxitilr Jiszs. ² A' lr Jiu kngg tzpaxpx-ngdr nzlrxngitingr nzymnnebng mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kngg x nzbatrpzlr nznngyati drtwrdr lrmakxtr kngg. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lceg nzling

* 13:33 Sam 2:7 * 13:34 Asaea 55:3 * 13:35 Sam 16:10 * 13:39 Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 * 13:41 Habakuk 1:5 * 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 * 13:51 Luk 9:5

nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rrx kxmatq kxnxkctipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcng mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncinepempleng. ⁹ Kzdg zbq lalztqzb mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrtdqde. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryrplatiuru nardr nirk tzpilir. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmmile kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkriz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzur zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcnq? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napixpbzlr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc vz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. * ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqmq krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxzng kqlu x nzabrtzngt." * ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnlzngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzklzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlurpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jisz kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtdqr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtdq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxes', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlr kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnaclvele lcng, kx Kxetu Jisz na-aclevele x naokatrlr nidr kcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jisz mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcp-krdrileng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclevele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzangidapelr. †

* **14:5** Lou sc lr jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmnciz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr jiu trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nzrnibqng r leplz. * **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6

† **14:17** Emos 9:11-12 † **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrnngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpelzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr keng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr: X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx keng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngitil-krdr Jiszs mrkeng kqlu tzryapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmmc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkeng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtngr Mz Lrmakxtr Kxtrngiulrjiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr jiu kxnlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkeng trngiulrjiu kxnlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpiulzlr kx, “Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlaxp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmng.” ² Trngiu nzymcnengr kxtpowz mz mzliir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpielr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkeng Adiok navzdng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetur ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins keng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpiulzlr mz kxnlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetur drng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpiulzlr da amrlx keng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipeulr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipeulzlr kx, “Kxtrngiulrjiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis.” ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetur keng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymcnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipeulzle kx, “Mzlengeng, krz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzliir, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrjiu x narlxngitipeng.” ⁸ X Gct, kx rkriz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng. ¹¹ Murde krizku kx nzrlapx-krdu vzpxm mz zmrlzkmalyz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpw bagu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrjiu.” ^{*}

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnlxngitipng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzliir kxtrngiulrjiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkxpxengr nzymcne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipeulzle kx, “Mzlengeng, lalztqmamu bange.” ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlc nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrjiu, mz nzkapx-krmlc kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilr kx, ¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopw’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nznngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx keng tqkqlex mz nznngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz’ kxtrngiulrjiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlic natqng, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.’” ^{*}

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm q lcde seng: Bzqk nzmung dakxznng kx ngi blz kr drka’. X bzqk nzmnging mepyr o nzmuz-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzqk nzmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr.” ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr jiu keng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqngeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetur keng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkeng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. ²³ Nzatwzlrmlbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpiulr kx,

^{*} 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18 ^{*} 15:11 Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8 ^{*} 15:18 Emos 9:11-12 ^{*} 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ^{*} 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzk letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrjiu tzlxngitilr Jisz. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmngng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzk kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznandir mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpx. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzk Judz x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrg esz’ti mz Mqngkrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu. A’ nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblkrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka’. X bzkq rmngamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judz x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judz x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz’-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nidr. ³⁴ A’ Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judz kc tqyzlue. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.” ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A’ Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrde nrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzwz-krdr, a’ rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. * ³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A’ Pol mcpdx-azlue Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmngng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka’lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmngng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdzq kc ncblo ne Jisz mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jisz. A’ trtede trngiulrjiu. * ² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a’ trtede trngiulrjiu. * ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnepxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngkrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz mrkc Esia Provins. * ⁷ Kx nzvzpepmlr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a’ Mqngkrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kce, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou. * **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmntr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A’ mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrepx mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] * **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 * **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 * **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrlzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngkrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtz-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkriz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X munctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbj. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdg nidr kc tqalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzvz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzalztq-krde, drtwrde aotxpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqripemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdg zbj mzli kc tqvz-ngrrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdg doa olvz kxanzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzipix-krde da kx naprtzbx mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbx badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpilc kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxanzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxng." ¹⁸ Zbj kqlupe kx vz-nqblqne nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrepz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzvz-krgr. X o-lxlvrtzbx bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxanzmcp, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxanzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztxpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpel me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlperu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzde Nzarlapxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzng-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzalztqzbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdg nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqacivele presin kc kx dwalzmlc, mcepele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nznzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbpqe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzqk atrka-lzbxm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc qppe kx nartwzbx dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrcnepebz mz zmwrlr, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpempleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpplr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzpibzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpae ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbg, kxetu r presin kc vzmlc nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmleng brma x kabzle badr dakxng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx nadwapxep nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxng. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwaxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzvz-ngrmlr majzstret

kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlc bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trntwtz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpehr nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-mouhr nigr mz presin!³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzylubzng x nzlrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcngr. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng.³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmpixpehr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnititr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkeng trlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrgr, x sc tzrkalzpepqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpehr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteaduo ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqmq kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. * ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpihz Pol badr kx, "Jisz lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnmcpx."^{*}

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzngr mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxzkqlung kxnmamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnetung kxzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnmzmailr r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqmq krdr trka. X nzabzolzr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtrilr nidr; murde navzmiulr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnmz-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpehr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxntzrkang. Murde ncblo lcngr tzbatrpzlr nztalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzppng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jisz!"⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcngr, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkngr. Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqitilr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzm-krdr kx da lcngr tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzklung kxnlzngitilr Jisz, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnetung kxtrngiulr Jiu x ncblo nzklung-kzng kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹³ A' kxzkzrlztipti lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpehr Nrpa ngr Jisz Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkeng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmlr nzkrzbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nyzylu-moung Berea nztwzlbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnmulr lcngr. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaihz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. **16:40** Krzku kx Luk mnc txpwx Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilc 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzylu-mou-krde Filipae. * **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16

* **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzklung-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. **17:3** Trnaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilc kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-aclevalole leplz amrlx. A' trnlzngitilr natq kzbleng. † **17:15** Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcede Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, dtrwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcnq. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcnq x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcnq kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tzalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmlz mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnxetu rdng kcnq tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnxetu lcnq sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. †

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcnq tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlz-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpng kx nmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzalztq-zvzngr me da x dtrwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmng pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcnq tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyulr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcnq tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzeng me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krqu, nzvzne-krqu, x nmnc-krqu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krqu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, bzq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzvzngr mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcnq pnz Gct trayrlapxleu leplz kc trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqmng nr dtrwrdr mz nzkrzl-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ✧ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapxngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmlz Jiszs mz nzbzng."

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipez mrkc nzprtrpznq bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18*Pol Vzkile Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu*

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalmz Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mztheadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmcitile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmz Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mztheadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmz-krde nidr. ✧ ³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzvzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

† **17:19** Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtu-ngrmlz. § **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcnq. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz dtrwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcnq nzling nzymnnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuooble mz nzymnengr kx nzkrzl-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr.

✧ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25 ✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19

* **18:3** Mz dtrwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, kxnzakrlzng nzklung nzrnginyng da kx nzatatr-ngrm traou mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakznzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzngr lc mzli kc tqoblabz-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqmng kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr keng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tgesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tzaenzlibelr. ⁶ A' kx nzpctxpxngr lr Jiu keng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqrl lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxng nimu kalr mz nzpctxpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu keng. ⁸ X Krispsz, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk. X lr Korint kxznkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdg nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpz-lzbqz mz Pol mz nzobq-rrmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzq mwxlrg nzrpi-kzng ninge mz leplz mrka, bzlkq mnc-lrpiiniq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrakati-krdr nim. Murde leplz nzqqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tcvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpil nap-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu keng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngzibzle, mrlz nzalaltq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pctxpx-ngrne nzrpi-xngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekrtrle Krispsz, mz nznngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqng. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbzq kqlutx badr krkeng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpilc kx nngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rxx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ²⁰ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwtrepeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Siria Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amcnleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²¹ {Murde navzpx Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwz', nzm kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtixlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopele taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr keng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalmz sc tqvzpe, tqvzkiobzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpihb Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs keng amrlx. [†]

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwzle Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da keng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzvateipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxm-rlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxznrlxngiting keng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz

[†] **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15 ^{*} **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 [†] **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng keng pnz, mrkc tqyngri maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon keng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisdia Adiok.

neng Jiszs kng tzmncng Akaiia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmlrz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrl nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzilir leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzmpx ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmcile kzdung leplz kxnlxngitilr Jiszs. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngkrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngitigngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngkrkxtr.” ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr knzkie tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.” ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde.” ⁵ Kx nzxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxlngitipelr natqngeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngkrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lncg nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzm-krde lnde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwpxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvzlr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzobzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxl-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlrzlu Nzrmazlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbnzng nctq lrpz kxntopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbnzlr mz leplz kxnyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpizr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnyayoneng x tzrmazlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, “Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamumu!” ¹⁴ Kzdg kxnetu rdr prs ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, “Krlz Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?” ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbleng, x nzyclqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpxng x nzwlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kng amrlx tzmncng Efisz. X zmwzlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lnde nzklung mz krkcng tzlxlngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnmulr lncg, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvlzr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. * X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnabr ngr buk kng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lncg amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx vzv x talvo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da keng tqprtizr, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kng li Masedonia x Akaiia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kng kx, “Mz nibr nzvz-krng Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzyapwpx-krng elr.” ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efisz mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efisz Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqng Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efisz kzdung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqrlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtpowz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nede kxmyapxbz. X nzvzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kng tzwztrpznzng bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqripebzle badr kx, “Mzlengeng, nzrnngisc-krng vzpxm mz nzwznglr lc!

²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx get kx wzngnr ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efisz kxknzqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlzngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlzngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzvz-krgru, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbtrtitr drtwrdr nide.” *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitriks, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzpilir kx, “Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!” ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblngr. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdg drtqde Gaizs x kzdg drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblngr. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbz mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlzngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, “Bzqk aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblngr.” X Pol lzngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng naddr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxbl-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzngnr lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng tzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efisz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trngioleu Artemis mz nznigini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxplr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzble nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, “Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!”

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, “Lr Efisz! Leplz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x acvele madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzngnr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrkc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx naye x bzqk vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmle ke, trpnzngnr da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngnr da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitriks x krkcng tzwztrpzngr bade kx tqychz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtilrle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipplr. ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpzngnr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngnr lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzuz mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngnr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?” ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle leplz neng Jiszs kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu lape.” X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ✱ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtg Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalibcngnr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztiipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqldr drtwr ngr nznribqngnr nide, sc tqao tipele drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerz, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodz nidr rilldr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimsz nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efisz, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqllu nzvzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqllu nzvzbzng Efisz mz nzangio-krdr Artemis, murde mz drtwrdr acvele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. **19:27** Natq Demitriks lc sc tqatutrepzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efisz kxknzqlung nzlzngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Artemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncepe-ngrde Efisz, maszlrpx-ngrde Artemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nazawtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznpwz kx nzangiobelr Artemis lc. † **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzwz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. **19:40** Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nazacle-lzbq-krdr. ✱ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlilgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng keng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlr Kzdz Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkrxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbxle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdz obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqlalztqgz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzng leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rrtcxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplitzde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz keng kx, "Bzqk drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lncg tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxitixbz bret mz Nzmungrkrxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lncg sc tzvzmpelr obla lcede ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaike mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcpikekr mz taon Asos, me naprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletz. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrlz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzng nrlzalkilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdale, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrlz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzklung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletz. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli keng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbxle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzmbq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' kx-lxblro natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngkrxtr, navzpep Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngkrxtr pimle bange kx nzxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kaler. ²⁴ Kxmuleesz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzvzngr kc tqkam Kxetu Jisz bange. Nzwzngr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jisz." *

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu keng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngr nimu kx namcmoule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdzq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jisz, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Acvetio-lzbqamu x acive-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngkrxtr aprcbzle nzwzngr lc bamu. Acive-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. * ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jisz navz-nqblq-alzuler nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, acvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lncg! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

* 20:5 Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

* 20:24 2 Timoti 4:7

* 20:28 Sam 74:1-2

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, “Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nactipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlax-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nztwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ “X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mngne mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeg x mclldr kztege keng tqnginigrng badr. ✱ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokarku krkeng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzmnc-zpwzkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwzkr doa kx nzokatr.’ Delape. Awi.”

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwewong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnixpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztengitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nwrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmpe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtpekr elr, sc tqalilvpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nwrpilir na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nwrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngkrxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzokatr-krdr aposol keng. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvckr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, “Nimu la,” mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo keng nzrlimzng tzmcpwng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol keng. ✱ ⁹ Inyxde nzwpxng trnzrylzng kx nwrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✱ ¹¹ Vzrn bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpilc kx, “Mqngkrxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu keng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.”

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz keng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdr Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, “?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibungrmamu drtwrng? Olixpeq nzvzdpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.” ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnateqtrpwzkr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpilc kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.” ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs keng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmbzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Keng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr keng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nwrmtcingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr keng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, “Nimu la,” badr, x sc tqalpxtipezle da amrlx kx ale tipe Gct mz mzli kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzwz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nxlrbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nwrpibzlr mz Pol kx, “Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nxlngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbadr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu keng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✱ ²² Leplz leng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam.

✱ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs leng trnzryro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz keng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzrytio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngkrxtr pibzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqz elr. ✱ **21:8** Aposol 8:40 ✱ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29 ✱ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20

Ncblo nzipwngn tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginar dr nayrlxolr mz nzyarkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpinger nim. A' mnc-nqblq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblkr badr. Nqm lde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxznzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzmukzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr.* †

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqng, murde naprt-rmoung mz nzangiong. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiong, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz yebe mz nzyarkrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzyarkrpxkrdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzolovz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzyarkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyarkrpxkrde, kzdung lr jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxkzqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzakabong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiong Yawe trka kz! Kzdzq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrjiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpirl da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznprkr drtwrdr lc vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiong nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiong. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxkzqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbz leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nznibrti-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kznlic krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?" ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzle da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Griik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpibzle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Griik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijijt kc mzli lcomnrg ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nznribz 'Kxznribqng mz toki.'" ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmz mz taon kxmyapxzbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrge nzymnekrbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

† **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmlc mrnyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trnzaktitr-krdeu nide nznprngr mz nzangiong. Mz nzmukrde lde, takitrdc nzalqngi-lzbqkrde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzyarkrpxkrde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqllu-krdr 6:1-21. * **21:25** Aposol 15:20 † **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu nzbatrplzr doa trnzaktitr-krdeu mz nznprngr mz nzangiong. X trtubqu mz Lou sedr, mz kxtrngiulrjiu nznprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong, nrzlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrjiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrdc nznprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxzbz mz mzli r nzmulvzng kxkzng. X mz nzmulvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmlc ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrxw-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, “Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!” ² Kx nxlrbzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzm Tasz, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutro po mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrmanqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqung. Mz nzm-krde lc, drtwrnge pqr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da ka tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrakixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng ‘Lrpzki ngr Kxetu’ x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrng mz presin. ⁵ Nadr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl keng amrlx nzkrzlzlr nzipixng kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu keng tzmncng Damaskz. Zbz vxz mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumicng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapng.

⁶ “X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskz, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?’ ⁸ Rpibo kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx kxetu?’ Rpimle kx, ‘Ninge Jisz kc Nasret tqatrkatig.’ ⁹ Ncblo keng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nadr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, ‘?Kxetu, nike na-alepx?’ X rpimle bange kx, ‘Tulz x vztr Damaskz. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-xngm na-aleq.’ ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mngne, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lced.

¹² “Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskz. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskz nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vz, tutxtr bange, x rpimle kx, ‘Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!’ X mzli kcpwx obqzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqripemle bange kx, ‘Gct ngr melrmqung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrzlz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzm-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nxlzr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.’ †

¹⁷ “Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, ‘Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa naptxpx-ngdr nzipix-krm ninge mrka.’ ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, ‘Kxetu, nzkrzlz-angidrlr kx vxz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkng tlxngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkng tznribqng nide.’ ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, ‘Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrjiu!’ ”

²² Sc tzlalztqbnzng mz Pol krkzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabodr-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, “Nanibq! Trtakitpedeu tzlu-krde!” ²³ Mzli kc tznengrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu keng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzirviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzirviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nziprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?” ²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.” ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nziprtr-krnge elr.” A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A' prtrx elr murde trteng prtr kai elr.” ²⁹ Mzli lced ncblo keng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwlrpe, murde yrplaitrpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. *

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu keng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpez sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkng tziprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblng. Zbz vzmionle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncng Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34] † **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxzmcp. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ **22:24** Kzdung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzirviplangr kxmule lc. ✪ **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwz mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzleeng! Narng opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct.”
² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpznz mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpihb Pol bade kx, “Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwzbu-krm mrla mz nzpibx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwgw lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?”
⁴ Ncblo kcng tzutprznz mz Pol nzrpihbzlr kx, “Tqangqbqtixq Nardr Pris ne Gct!”
⁵ Rpihb Pol kx, “Mzleeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, *‘Bzq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx acleve lr mryzmu.’*” * *

⁶ Kx mcepe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpihbzle kx, “Mzleeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungri!”
⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbpqe.
⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpihb kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmrlz mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmzncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitlir da leng tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulnz, sc tzrpihb kx, “Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!”
¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrivzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobznz mz kansrl kc, navecxpmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr.
¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jisz. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem.”

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzrylwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznz x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbznz mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmnrq-ateng.
¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlze nzpnu-pwx (40).
¹⁴ Zbz nzrpihbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, “Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnznz x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnrq-atekr.
¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzokan-grmle mrka.”

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrppe mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol.
¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpihbzle kx, “Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da.”
¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpihbzle kx, “Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpihle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam.”
¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpihbzle kx, “?Nikc napime bange?”
²⁰ Rpihbzle kx, “Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moung du da kx napibz Pol badr.
²¹ A' bzqk lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenziilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmnrq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenziilr nike pnz drtwrm.”
²² Rpihb kamadz kc kx, “Bzq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc.” X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprzbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpihbzle badr kx, “Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnvong mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalvc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.
²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma zatarka mz nzapr-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks.”
²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ “Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

* **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzsq tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmengr mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpznkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr; ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxngr nide.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzbclbtibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kc nide ncblo kc gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kc trpnzng da kxtrka kc alele kc nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpitem bange kc kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kc na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kc na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs*."

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutlrl natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlickxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanyedr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kc vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kc, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kc vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kc Pol namnclvzng mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaes lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlz, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret. ² Pol nzklqle, x Tertzlz sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krde. Rpibzle kc, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvpekr mzli kxboi kc nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlmz bagr da kc tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awilwzwbzkr bam, kc kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnye nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kc lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpekr kc ncblo lc nide ncblo kc atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrgnr mz mzliir lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqolovzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kc krkcng tzpipxlr kc vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krde amrlx kcng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpznz mz nzpipx-krdr da kc vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kc da lcng ngi da zpwz. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kc naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kc, "Krlzx kc ngini-pnz m majzstret mrka twztikle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzacive-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlu nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nztangrtio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kc ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kc dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obgtipxx da kpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kc leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmzrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcede, nabzqt-ngrde etum bange kc narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kc nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakrti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kc nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kc nzvzkmilr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kc tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlyk-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kc takitrd leplz kcng tzmnczbnzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqng lou nznibq. Lr Jiu kcng nzrpilr kc dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kc trtakitrd m z gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kc leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxzmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitir lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrd me gzpman ngr Rom. **24:8** Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqyengr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpng elr. **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

kx tqmule leplz lcnq mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzbpeng nalu-moung.'

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymcngr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." †

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jisz Kxnmcp. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng; x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-kriz-mopwc' nim kc tqrngiscnge mzli." ²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqteqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszepebzle Pol mz presin. †

25

Nzktq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalmz Sisaria, sc tqvzdze Jerusalem. ² X kxnezetu rdr pris x lrtlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmlrtzng; mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzktq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr." ⁵ Kxnmzmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzktqng; x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tizrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiong; o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzd-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcnq elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrp o mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrd nzipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmle. ¹¹ A' nzmz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwu nzplcsz-krnge. A' nzmz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcnq tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzktq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzktqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc

† **24:22** Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlr lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmz-krde lcede, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrd nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbx mz lr Jiu. † **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmz kc trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr nyabz mz Filiks mz da kxktqiu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmz-krde lcede, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmanngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdrdu mz nzrmailz-krde.

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcnq. Doa kx gzpmanngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzktq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz keng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moung r da ka na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpipxng nztubqkr doa o trtingi; x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeug keng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a’ Pol rpile sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrllzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcong elr. ²¹ A’ pxtpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvewz nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotqz-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrge nzxlrng nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz’-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krllzq kalra.”

King Agripz Lalztqzbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz keng tzglqzlr Agripz ncd r Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzetung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzylrwr-lxblrng. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpmn, mrkc kxnzetung tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami keng x kxnzmailzng lr taon kc nzdwat-rkzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpm. ²⁴ Esz’ Festzs kc tqrpipebzle kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcong amrlx tqmnckr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqz-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrllzax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mw x elx sc tqngispenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdcu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrng da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwtzqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq keng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzp q mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcong tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm q krgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da keng tresz’ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxitibo bam, laltzq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrllz nqm q krnge, vzne-pnz mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzng, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkrllztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrllz-kzlr nzrpingr kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqlolvz-amqngile nrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A’ mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nrlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcp x kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqngung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzng r angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqng r keng nznpu-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrg r kxpqr zlwz. X mz nrlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxnngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A’ memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nrlxngitigr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng?”

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz keng tzvz-nqblqrl Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxznkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrge esz’ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkingr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

† 25:23 Luk 21:12 † 25:27 King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz’ trprtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. King Niro ngyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a’ trpnzng r nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzvzkr kxnzetung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz’-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro. * 26:11 Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatur-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcp x mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Pol lxnngitile kx Jiszs aturpele nzesalzng r lcde. Kxmule-esz’ lr Jiu nzqklung nzrpilr kx nrlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng, a’ nrlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs.

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcnq, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlro-ngrm mz hongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc’ x xlrz kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, ‘? Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrkka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe’u bange.’ ¹⁵ Rpiho bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpim Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ¹⁶ A’ tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nznigini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcepeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxprrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpznq mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.’ ✧

¹⁹ “X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenqr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwpxo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapz-ngrdr kx nztektqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧ ²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongrr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A’ Gct okatrlc ninge krlzmlc mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcnq mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz’ kxnztopwzng o kxnzctung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilir profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzpilir kx Kxnzmcpz sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu.” ✧

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmlc mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!” ²⁵ Rpihz Pol kx, “Trlukurnr-ngrne’u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrlc ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztiqpe da lcnq. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcnq tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitiqpe!” ²⁸ Rpihz Agripz mz Pol kx, “?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrepeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?” ²⁹ Rpihz Pol kx, “Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a’ krka’-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcnq amrlx tzlalztqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwaix. A’ da kx trtingr e sen lcnq!”

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kx x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzkalmzng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzrpi-etpeler kx, “Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-advzpxem mz presin.” ³² X Agripz rpihzle mz Festzs kx, “Takitrdc ncblo lc na-avzpxem mz presin nzmu trnarpipcleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom.”

27

Pol Rkalmz Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz’ (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpihz ‘Ami ne King Kxetu.’ ✧ ² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtizr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Asia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztiqde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmcti Saepas kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngrr nenq. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzngrr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu

✧ 26:17 Matiu 28:18-20 ✧ 26:18 Asaea 42:7, 16 ✧ 26:20 Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibrú 1:6 ✧ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✧ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrur kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctur Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrur mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mxw nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcu mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxnigiti-tpwzle da kx nzipilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpihbz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmur-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nzlxnigiti-pelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctur Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtopwz vzkimle mz trlaci, x nznznkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrd. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctur Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctur kc. ¹⁵ Tztiitrlc lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctur Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr.

*

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nazavzoldalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rctitape-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxngr.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqripemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgur trmctur Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatu x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngr nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mxwlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxnigiti kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctur."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnur-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nznznkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopekr kc nqvi prla nzipetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabz nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabz nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlring murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzt mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krcngk twzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzoldr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpihbz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nznqg-krdr du daxkzng. Rpihbzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du daxkzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrtrqdr nataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrlc drtwrd x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmur-kzng daxkzng. ³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nznpu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrlc-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrizttrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzripelr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmur kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle

* 27:16 Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitpe nrc, wzpe mulde.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcnq tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcnq tzkrizlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzw-rngrdr trprp a x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelzvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlaxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpez. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcnq nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etpelnr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol bikrlrtizle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng. X sc tzteqtrpelnr drtwrdr, tzrpielnr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzngr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prltxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoxtx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvpemqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrzl. X lr Malta lcnq nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpi'z 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzryrlqzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpek.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxzbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmazgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwc-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpinlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxrlr nzvz-krbzkr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcnq Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmnckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzryrlwr-lxblrpe, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Mzleqng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpz-lzbqpw'cu mz lr mrnyzng x trpiqbtiwxu nqm q kcnq tqkaom melrnqngung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlnr ninge kxnetu kcnq Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrd nznribqng ninge, x nzrpielnr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dek tqsutingr drtwrnge nzm-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnmzcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpielzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmntrngre nim. X trpnz-kzng natqng kcnq Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzypawxti-krml nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqng, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpiqbti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqi-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel. **28:5** Mak 16:18

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zby kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zby lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlybzle nrckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrgrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlywamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.** ²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakepebz, murde pxtpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'**" ²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzm-krde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzng kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr. ³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

☆ 28:27 Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † 28:31 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrgr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. * Mz drtwr kxznakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzlr yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqmq krdr. Aykrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Asia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrlr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlzbz bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlapx-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrdre nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrlr nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzngr. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 8]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrg badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngrkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrlr kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutur-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzvz Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrlr kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nznngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmlle nide mz nzbzngr. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmlle bange nzvzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpezle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrk letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngngrge atwrnngi; mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxiti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmlle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnxp. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymcne-krbo lc kx sa naokatrlz-bqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpezle drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlelengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmlle mzli ka sc tqrlbxtxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrp nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngiting; da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct

* : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxzb kxtrngiulr'jiu, kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr blepxbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiyakub o kxtrnzsiakub. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwr ngrde nzipix-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatle me pnz drtwr ngrde. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtrt vzv drtwrdr Jiszs mz nxlngiti-krdr Nrupa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlapxng lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr'jiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztabqng lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngkrxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." * *

Takitrde Nzayrplapx-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, ngayiti drtwrde leplz x ayrlapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzipxpx-ngrdr nzalvztrng angidrng, a' vz vzv nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpz-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzbz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzipi-krdr kx trnzkrzlzlr nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzipxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwrdr mrbtrtpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz' nzipilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztkeqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mngqr da kxnzlr kxnzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. *

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztkeqtrlr nxlngiti-krdr nzalvztrng angidr, mz nxlngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzipokianger. Nzangioler da kcng tqwzng Kxrpzal, a' trnzangiolru nide kc tqtakitride nzglqpx-zvz-krgeule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tzteqtrlr nzmwmim-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzmwmim-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzmwmim-krdr olvz x pqr alzu mz drtwrdr nzmwmim-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nzttrngzbzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxng mz nrkrdrtdqr kx takitride nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Bz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka me nzttrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitripue nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitripedeu nxlngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nznngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzipibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzipxpx-zlwz-ngrdr Gct. Nzipqbrlr-ngrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzryrlqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz vzv nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz vzv nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitride nzbztx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzaetzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tztrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitride leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzipibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. * ² Napix Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krzku kx da kxpixle tubq vzv. ³ Bzqk rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai

* **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmntr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzaetr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38. * **1:23** Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20 * **2:1** Matiu 7:1-2

leplz keng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqszoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwoq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nzteqqr-krm nqm̄q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde pxtxpx-ngrn nzteqqr-krm nqm̄q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmurde lcede, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Nzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napixle kxnzvr-rbrng o trtingr; mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa nayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzluzb Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✧ ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrplze nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtg mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz keng tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrjiu keng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrplze nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmmc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr jiu, x kxtrngiulrjiu keng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrjiu keng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr jiu keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr; mz nzkriz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxl-krdr o nzkriz-krdr Loukxtr; a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrizlr kx da lcong mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou l. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr yepxpe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrizlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcong amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm̄q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr keng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm̄q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpiri kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrm rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz keng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz keng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkeng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrdc nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcong. Yapwxtipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpiwbmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzrylzng; a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlr, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr; a' rnzlvzoamu mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrjiu keng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Leplz keng trngiulrjiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng." ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakngr ngi rlx mz nrkrdrtgmu, nimu lr jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmua naxpqbrrl-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng keng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz keng trngiulrjiu kx trpnzngr scdr rlx ngr nzrpakngr mz nrkrdrtdqr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr; da kc tqwaile mz lr jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr jiu twzamu rlx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rlx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdqr. Mz nzmurde lcede, mz nzobqkr Gct nqm̄q lcong li, sa napibzle kx nqm̄q krmu vz-rbr; a' nqm̄q krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginigr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr jiu o mz nzrpakngr nrkrdrtdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rlx lcong mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rlx angidr alepxm

Mqngkrxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpkagr ndr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rlx mz nrkrdrtrq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzru doa lc tqtwzle rlx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxlz nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpkagr ndr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle ndr mz nzacive-krdr natqde keng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da keng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung ndr trnzryrlq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrnrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrle natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpplr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzryrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*" * ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpplr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?" ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzpipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpri-moule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrle kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krgru kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqaypwxtpxx da lc! A' takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde ndr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da ka tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx,

"Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq. ¹¹ Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct.

¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. *Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzymne-krdr nzmmlzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpiqbtingr, x nzrpilzng. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nzrnibqng. ¹⁶ X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ X trnzkrizlr nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct."* *

¹⁹ Krlpeku kx nike pipx Louktr pibzle mz lr Jiu keng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Louktr pile natqdeg murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde ndr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lode, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeg amrlx, murde rblzbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Louktr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz keng trnzayrtpwzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrd nzayrplapxng ndr murde nzaleng alwx. *

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet keng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Jisz Kxnmzmpx mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jisz atutr-zpwpxele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. * ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzayrtpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzb Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqbzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyal. Murde Mevalu Jisz xpexpxele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nzteqtr-krde ndr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde ndr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz' ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxlz nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz keng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpexle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx keng pnz, krkeng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jisz katxde alwx ngr leplz keng tzbtri drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde ndr, murde nakatx-kzle

* 3:4 Sam 51:4 * 3:18 Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzayrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 * 3:20 Sam 143:2 * 3:22 Galesia 2:16

nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwzle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz keng tzlzngitilr Jisz. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqngr amrlx. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng r doa kx takitrd nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzng r kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jisz, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpiamu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu tpxwz, x trngiu Gct r krkeng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. * ³¹ A' mwz kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzng r da kx takitrd nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" *

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzvz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqng r, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqngr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqzb Gct nztubqngr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzqip mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*" ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." *

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu tpxwz, mz nzrpkar-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng trnrtwzu r kx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpilc mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz r kx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakar * mz nznigini-krde r kx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx keng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu keng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqlc mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

*Nzrtwzng r Da Keng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnng r bade x doa nedeng mz nzrnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kc mane nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide. X mane kc da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzng r Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. *

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbrti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzlelele badr. Murde naka-nrbalqzble mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqlku

* **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Liva 17:11 * **3:29-30** Galesia 3:20 * **4:3** Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 * **4:8** Sam 3:1-2 * **4:9** Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 * **4:11** Nou 17:9-14 * **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam manginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz vzv. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmng r mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde deke tqngi neidur lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxng r. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnng r bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz mz nzacive-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmuna. Mzli kc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namnng mz Hxl. * **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29

Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwxle trte leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mcpxpex nim nzngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*” * Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatuzl-krde kxnzbnzng x mz nzwzngnr da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixple mz nzrlxngitingr x nipedede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzipi-krbz Gct bade kx, “*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*” * ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycngrlru, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwxle kx trtakittrpeleu nide nzngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipedede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr: A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnepx, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcede, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*” * ²³ Natq lc tzrpiqbz kx, “*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*” trnzrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzaabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatuzl-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszsz mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszsz nzayrplapxngnr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atuzl-mople nide mz nzbzngr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszsz alwx lcnq.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlxngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtixp-krdu nzyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzymyalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzcxpungnr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzcxpungnr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtixpku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtixp-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlapx-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlapx-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpiqbz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlapxngnr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwx kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngnr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwax-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztuzl-mou-krmle mz nzbzngr, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x.

Adm Twzmle Nzbzngr; A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngr. X nzbzngr lc prtbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adm. * ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcnq ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adm krlzme mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krdu kx Adm ngi rkk kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszsz Kxnzmcp batrpzle nzipqngnr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adm batrpzle nzayrplapxngnr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct batrpzle nzkrapxngnr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adm amncilzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x maszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nziprtr-krdr mz nztubqngnr kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzng, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx keng tzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszsz vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmc-krqu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tqetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnczpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpx.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnczpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnczlbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx, murde nabatrplze nzetunepx-zvzkr zmlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzktq pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krqu mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrtqgu bzpe, murde bzqk vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmety-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz x drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszsz mz nzwrxtr-krqu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrxtr-krqu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmRNA kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzng; mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ng.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzng mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzng, da kc tqwairpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatixpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krqu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwre esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mncz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbzpeng, keng rblxbz badr nzmety-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszsz mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzqk rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzqk pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdrtqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmRNA. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrtqmu atwrnng, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbamu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzqk taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krqu alwx murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnczlbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzktq pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-along. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzm mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnng mz nzmncz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da keng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszsz. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmRNA lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpx mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngisegu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krqu Gct x nzesablqti-krqu nqm q ngr alwx.

rlr-ngrbzm nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzm nrkrdrtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx zvz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmncnz-ngrbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-along. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mncnzpebzm mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabztiengr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng. A' Gct ka-nrbalqzble nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmncnzpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz keng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mncnz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlungrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzm ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmncnzpepwzmu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzm nzyrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzleengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade, x trmncnzpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzm mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krgung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mncnzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncnz-krbzm mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzm mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzlungr kxmra.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzq rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzqqtz pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzm-c-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzm Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzm lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzm trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmmzngr ngi alwx. * ⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkax Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzrkcmmznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpng kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. * ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmnce-ngrgi natq lc tqkax Gct mz nzrkcmmzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq keng tqkax Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtille nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalualoki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalze nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq keng tqkax Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigi mz zamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-along.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzqqtz pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdueng mzli mz nzobq-krgi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkax Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tgye-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqtao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx keng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx keng tqkax Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxng.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrtqgi, mncnzbezkzi mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrtqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krde bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebble nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. * **7:7** Nzlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 * **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-almazki alwx kc tqpptxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmurde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcngr nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlvz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxpilr-krgi esz'-krgi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutngr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, traletzvziung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzmurde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcngr tqpptxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutngr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vziki. X rpilc na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbepe mz nrkrdrtrgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnczlbepzki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlvzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkriz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzng? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnmcpx sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrtrgi x nargi!

Mz nzmurde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmncz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnczlbepzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqir Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpenger nztwz-krgru nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krngung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. ³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlax-lzbq-krgru mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgru Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnczlbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmurde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznngi-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlax-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqir nqm q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcngr. A' kxnrzlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqir Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqir lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzm nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqyctrp mz nqm q ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpp-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlvzbadr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcngr tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzao-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnczlbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtrqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmle Jiszs mz nzbzng, mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtrqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlepeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlvzbadr mz nrkrdrtrqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqir Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplax-krde

nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvmle bagu kc Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzguna kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznnginipe-krngu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmz na-axvctrpzkzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krngu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqng Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnde, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqqlu tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowpzkz nzetqkr drtqgu kx pipz mzli kxmrbene tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtixplr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngz mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngz rpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-arlaxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngz. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlax-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngz kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngz; murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmz-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengz Adzm alwx krlzmle mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nznngini-krde da ayrrngz mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krngu Gct nzarlax-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krngu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmra x nzwzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nznngini-zpwx-krngu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlax-ngrde nigu, obqtix-zvzku nztwz-krngu da lcng. Murde nzmz natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzngz kx obqtixple da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtixpku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkg kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrl Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krngu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krngu mzli ka mz nznnggokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrkzkuu da kx takitrd nzkra'-ti-krngule, x rblx nzmcti-krngu natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxe nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztime Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nznngini-krngu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kc Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpz pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaille kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqmq krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztowpzbzng bade. ³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nznngini-krngu doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipele, sa tqbatrple nazxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmz-krngu da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzngz kx na-ovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nzteqqr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngz. ³³ X trpnzngz kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpzle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzngz kx narpile kx takitrd nzayrplaxngz nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jisz Kxnzmcpz bzpe-ngrde nzxpep-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz x awxbule nide me matq-esz' ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krngule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz

* **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde nzlrxngiti-krngu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nzteqqrpe-krngu nqmq nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ippe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzngz Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2

nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr; mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nzmibqngr nidr.” * A' nakrlzku kx trtxpzngr da kx narpwa-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrzlz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzkxpungr; x zmwxlz; x nzetqkr drtg, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatng; x nzotang; x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzng. Trtxpzngr kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcg amrlx nzprtmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatkr Kraes kc tqmrlzile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxnngiti-angidr kx trpnzgr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzng; a' xnngi-zvzpebzu nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlilxl kxnzxpnrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz mzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jisz.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtxpx-ngdr Jisz

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqng etq zlzw x drtwrge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrxtr ncdr nzao-krnge drtwrge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx tpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jisz nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmpcx. A' suti zlzw drtwrge nzokatkr-krnge nidr mz nzetqkr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd; murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti txpwz drtwrge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzmu da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatkr-krde lr Jiu lcg mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcpx-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr; x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxzbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmpcx. * ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyapxpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzqk rpiamu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpx Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznnginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.” * ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznnginidr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcg tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkrzlz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.” * ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzemcka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, “Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtopwz.” * Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpx-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr; a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzipikr Gct le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, “Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Jsc.” *

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzqktx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, “Sa naycngr drtwrge doa kx pnz drtwrge. X sa naokatrx doa kx pnz drtwrge.” * ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lde, Gct sa namcpxle krkng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpx-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrd o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, “Yrlqx nim mz nznngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc.” * ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, “Leplz lcg nzale-txpwxlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpz-lzbq-krmrlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzng bade?” ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, “Bzqk kxmu nzvea-krmu lc.” Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdcu leplz nzymnetitir-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz

* **8:35-36** Sam 44:22 * **9:4** Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 * **9:7** Nou 21:12 * **9:9** Nou 18:10, 14 * **9:11-12** Nou 25:23 * **9:13** Malakai 1:2-3 * **9:15** Nzrlaszng 33:19 * **9:17** Nzrlaszng 9:16 * **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcg trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidr leplz kcng tqmcpxle. [Nou dckrlzng 15—18, 21] **9:13** Jsc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Jsc nide kc nzmika kai. **9:17** Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijpt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10]

ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, “?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?” ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzngr ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzngr ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwngir, x kzdq kxznasungr dakxznng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnaleng alwx mz ngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr znmcbengr mz nrlic mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlic. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmcka, tqmcpz-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lbrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr.” * ²⁶ “X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, ‘Trnginipwxmu leplz nengeng;’ mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc’ badr kx, ‘Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.’” * ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnctr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzqqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlic.” * ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnctr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, “Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel miltxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.” *

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzaytrpwzung mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzaytr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzaytr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlr nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulr nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxpilr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxng kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputngr leplz, mz nzobqzo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzipxtpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxnngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.” *

10

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kc pqtz zlwz mz drtwrge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrizlr kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrizlr kxmu nzatubtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr znmnclz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitil Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpelc bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrizlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, “Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vz.” * ⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtkr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdzq Heven,” (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmlc nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ “X bzkq rpi kc drtwrm kx navzoq la,” (mz nzatuz-krme Kraes mz nzbzngr, mz nztwz-krmlc Nrpa kxmrlz). ⁸ “Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxpem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.” * Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlr-ngrmlc Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpxle mz naode kx, “Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngi,” x lxnngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzngr, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krdu nzlxngiti-angidr-krdu Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx lxnngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.” * ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnrzlxngiting amrlx znmnclzbnzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai

* 9:25 Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 * 9:26 Hosia 1:10 * 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23 * 9:29 Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † 9:32

Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmzcpz. Mzli kc tzlxl-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. * 9:33 Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

* 10:5 Livae 18:5 * 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 * 10:11 Asaea 28:16

nzpikr profet Joel le kx, “*Krkcngr nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.*”
 ✱

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrngr; nzmu kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ? X myx kxnamu nzlxr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmu kx trpnzngr leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nznripixkr leplz nrpa, nzmu kx trpnzngr doa ka na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcngr tzrtwzngngr nrpa kxmrlz.*” ✱

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, “*Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqng.*” ✱ ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplattitrk nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplattitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelr; da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbxle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.*” ✱ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplattitr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nznrip-krde kx, “*Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kcngr trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcngr trnzkrzlzru ninge.*” ✱ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nznrip-krde kx, “*Leplz kcngr trnzrtangrtitru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwqpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcngr trnzrlxtitru nzvz-krbo badr.*” ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpxbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi.” ✱

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcngr tqngi lr Jiu? Bzqqtz pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmz mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpaxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpaxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcngr tqmcpx-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqvz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeia drtwrde lctprz mz lr Israel mz nznrip-krde kx, ³ “*Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nazawtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxpewz, x sa tzrptlr nanibq-kzlr ninge.*” ✱ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka-krde kx, “*Amnc-bekapxpx leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcngr nangi nengeng.*” ✱ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipz kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng kcngr tqmcpxpeng Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmu namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr; zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzkqqlng kx trnzatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcngr tqmcpxle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nznripikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrz-krdr; vzm vzm krlzmlc mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzmcngr x nxlzrngr nzalvztrngr angidr.*” ✱ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, “*Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lc badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitride nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr; x ayangrngr-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr.*” ✱

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tzaongr lr Jiu mz nznrip-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nznlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzqqtz pnz! A' arlapxle leplz kcngr trngiulrJiu, mz nznlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nznrip-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmurde lcede, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcngr tqmcpx Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyasxpze mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcngr tqkaom Gct bagu, nznvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcngr amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcngr trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpxle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlapxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlax-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpaxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu rdr; Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung.*

✱ **10:13** Joel 2:32 ✱ **10:15** Asaea 52:7 ✱ **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✱ **10:18** Sam 19:4 ✱ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✱ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ✱ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ✱ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ✱ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ✱ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23 ✱ **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzeting, natq lc 'kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzkqqlng sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnmcpngx Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmz dzbr nc natrlr; e nrladeng amrlx nztrkzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prttrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kng tgesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr; murde na-axvctrpzele nigr mrkng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxix. A' nrlade kng tqlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiu. Mrlzvxix, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxl; murde ma tqlakitxpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmz Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdu, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmz trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmz navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmz navecpx-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngiting; sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmz lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungn nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzele nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trnarblxpwxu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzleeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmngngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmle mzli kc narlapxngr kxtrngiulr Jiu kxzkqlung kng tqmcpngx Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxzkqlung kng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm q kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop." ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr." * ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxzkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmlr. X krlc okatrlle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kng tgesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kng tqkqleleng tqamrlzle. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kng trngiulr Jiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr; okatr-azule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycngr drtwrde nidr; da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxzmncng mz presin. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr Nzryrplapxkr Gct x nzrkrz-krde. Trpnzngr kx narde nayrplatrpx Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm q krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzngr Kx rkrz me prz drtwr Yawe, O kx rkrz nzokatr-krde Gct Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." *

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzngr kx rkabz da mz Gct Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." *

† 11:25 Mwx 'kxtrngiulr Jiu kxzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. * 11:27 Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34 * 11:34 Asaea 40:13-14 * 11:35-36 Job 35:7; 41:11

Murde wz-ngrde nrlic atwrnrngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxbllr zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. *
Nagllqzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrllz-krmu kx Gct ycngdr drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-
apqbxz nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu.
Murde krllc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmle drtwrde. * ² Bzqk rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz
nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr lr nrlic, x bzqk drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct
nzteqtr-krbzle nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz
nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krllc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmle
drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzqk glqpx-
lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrllz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam
mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde
nrkrdrtm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrtm kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzvz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz
nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvtr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrtm kxes'.
Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrtm, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu
zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcnng nzvzpxmqng
mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu
kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-
nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu
kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr
natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz
drtwrdr: Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqzb badr, a'
bzqk pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrmailzng le, mailz
angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycngdr drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lolvz-amqngi da kxmrlzbz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr
da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng
namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, nagllq-
zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcnng tgesalz-ngrbz
Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzqk nzrka'-krm esaki.
¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcnng takitrdre nzokatnng. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz
leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcnng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzqk pibqtiq
nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxznabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-
lxblramu. Bzqk aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzqk
rpiq nim kxrkrllz da.

¹⁷ Bzqk ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalezbz leplz bam. A' ale tpxwz da kxtubq mz drtwr
leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz
nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztenngeng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzqk ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalezbz
leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz
Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, "*Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr
da kx nzalelr.*" * ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "*Nzmu doa kx mwati
drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz
mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam.*" * ²¹ Bzqk
rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalezbz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle
bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzao-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da
kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmam

* **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 * **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krllzle nzteqtr-krde nqm q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krgru
Nzryrnrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru le mz nzmnc-krgru. * **12:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:35 * **12:20** Nzryrplapxng
25:21-22

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpman. Murde zmatq ngr gzpman amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzeturung ngr gzpman mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmurde lcde, krkcng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman nzipqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tyrlqle gzpman lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmxwlrtilru gzpman. A' nzmwxlrtri krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpman, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzeturung mz gzpman, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrriamu gzpman lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpman murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzeturung lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzngkr kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmurde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrd nzipx-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpman kc naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrd nzmamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrd nzmamlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jisz Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzipx-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzipx-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlztlz-bq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlle natq amrlx kcng tqkqpx Loukxtr. ✧ ⁹ Natq lcng nzipilr kx, "Bzq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzq rmbiq leplz. Bzq pnaq da. Bzq rkmnz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. ✧ A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilr kx, "Namrlztiq kztmqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlztlz-bq-krm." ✧ ¹⁰ Nzmrlztlz-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzmurde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx yce pipz nyzylu-krm Jisz mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmurde lcde, bzq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzngkr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblx nzmckrgu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmckrdr kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzq prtrpzmz mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzylwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqmamou badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpz, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmckrdr nqm q krmu. X bzq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqyepxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. ✧

14

Bzq Pikitiq Lepz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngro

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkrzlru kx da kx nzalelr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzq otablramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzaokrmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrd nzmurde-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmurde-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krllze nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzq obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrllze nzmungr ncvr, bzq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'nguru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrd nzipikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzumung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr

✧ 13:8 Matiu 22:40 ✧ 13:9 Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ✧ 13:9 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 ✧ 13:14 Rom 7:23 * 14:2 14:1 Bzq otablrlku mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrngkrxtr. X mou, bzq otablrlku mz dalr Nzryrngkrxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrng. A' takitrd nzatubqti-krdu leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzipqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'ngurde nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jisz, nardr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitpede nzmurde-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade. ⁷ Mz nzao-krgru drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krgru o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmckrdr nqm qrgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzmckrde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nanginide Kxetu r kxnzclubeng x kxnzbpzeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqszoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *"Da kc tqpibo bamu sa natutr angidr, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge."* ¹² Mz nzmckrde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm qrgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr dakxznzng kx trtakitrdcu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzm mzleng rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxznzng trtakitrdcu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdcu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzm nzmckrde ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnlc. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrnmqng. A' da keng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmckrde mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmckrde-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqnggrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcnz nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgru. ²⁰ Nzm nznzng-krmu dakxznzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxznzng lcnz. Murde dakxznzng amrlx takitrdcu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdcu nznzng-krmu dakxznzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krilze nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mngamu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcnz mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi tpxwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxznzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu keng nzrlxngiti-krgru tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegunz keng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxznzng x zbq kxtr lcnz. X bzkq ale-tpxwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krgru. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbz badr mz nzokatr-krgru nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *"Natq keng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange."* ⁴ Da amrlx keng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr vzv x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krgru da keng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, kx sa naokatrlc nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu badr leplz kxesz' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmckrde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzvz mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwax-ngrde kx Gct takitrdcu nzbrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatle da keng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqngng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. ⁹ X Kxnmzcp vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulr Jiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz zyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrlc da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim."* ¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Nimu keng trngiulr Jiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct."* ¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, *"Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc*

✧ 14:11 Asaea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11 ✧ 15:3 Sam 69:9 ✧ 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✧ 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43

tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide." * 12 X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "King kxmRNA sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclevele kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade." * *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krngu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzngr x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. ¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpxngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge ¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpx Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rlx x da kxznkctipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbxle Provins kc Ilirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrge pq mz nzipix-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsuti drtwrge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrlpel Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpx mz nrpa lc." * ²² X nzwrdc kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc rpwa'-ngmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxznrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtigr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutigr drtwrge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akai'a nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nranzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrdc kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekz naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxznmcpx, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkrkxtr nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcede, drtwrgu naes' ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngnramu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqstuti drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, namncbz bamu amrlx ngmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbx letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpx mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxaclevele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz' ngr. ² Rlxitibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naes' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpx mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxznkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpxkr badr mz Jiszs Kxznmcpx, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

* 15:11 Sam 117:1 * 15:12 Asaea 11:10 * 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxznmcpx nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrdc. * 15:21 Asaea 52:15

- ⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.
⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.
⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rilrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *
⁸ X Ampliatz, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.
⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.
¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlir nzcxpungr.
 X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.
¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.
 X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.
¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.
 X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.
¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxedz kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.
¹⁴ Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
¹⁵ X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpas x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpi-zlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

¹⁷ Mzlenge x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngc bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqmmamu badr. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnz-mulr lcng trnzwztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbx badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. ¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. ²⁰ Murde ycp pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. ²² X Tertizs kc tgyrbzle natqngc lcxg. ²³ Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqacelve trau ngr taon ka, x mzlzgu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
 Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
 Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
 Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc tqapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
 Mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.
 A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct
 Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes,
 Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
 Gct kc tqlu zvz kapxle natq
 Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
 Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
 Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol. † **16:23** Ngaldre kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngaldre kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x naokatrlr nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tazavtrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnzmcpix naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. * Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzrmnq-zlwzng x nzrmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrju, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdzng kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzrmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kx tqkabz Mqngkrxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngre mz taon Efisz, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrkzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngdrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sz tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzli yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnzmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlic trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr kx trngiu krnalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlic ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nzulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrd kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrd kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitrdpedu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtbzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbz, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdzng leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzngr kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

Aposol Pol nzaotkr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaspplr nide. [dckrlzde 9]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangiulr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]

Nqm q kx takitrd olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]

Kzdzng da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungkrxtr. [11:17-34]

Mqngkrxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]

Jisz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrdqde angidr. [dckrlzde 15]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdzng kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzn bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangiulr Kxetu rgu Jisz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyal x nzmnc-zpwxng.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyal mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekq tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq

kxmyapxzbng mz nzwztr-krbzmz mz Gct mz nzrkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpplx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznrgisc-krmu zmatq lcnq atutrle natqngc mz nzpplx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblz-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcnq tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzblze nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnq bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmz mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmzmpx.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngc kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablz-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xlrz kx otabramu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlrz kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes." ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszs, x trpnzngr kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlax-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqngc? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Kriszps x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzngr kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngc mz nznngini-krde oblazngc. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwrnce kx awrkxtr-kzx Stefanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzngr kx dcpz kz mz drtwrnce kx awrkxtr.) ¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpplx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpplx-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkbzle nzxlkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngı Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcnq tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcnq tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng." ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzngr kxrlapx mz nzrkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzarlaxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzngr kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlax-krde leplz kcnq tzlzngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngı dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzrmc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxlz-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkr drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr jiu lcnq. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulr Jiu ngı dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpctxpx-ngrdr rlilrdr. ²⁴ A' nigu kcnq tqkqlele Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde nigu x nikzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxng amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzngr scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnznetung o kxnzvxpmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxzbng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcnq trnzsikluung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkeng tzyrplapxng kx nzrkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcnq trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nznngini-krdr kxnznetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcnq tqmyapxzbz mz drtwrdr ngı brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde

lcde, trpnzngr kx naglqpx-lzbqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbze bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqmqr krgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrlc nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade." *

2

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqppou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpuu bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymcne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrge kx mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x nzbo-krmlc mz kros mz nzarlax-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxl: * ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymcne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkrlz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuu mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpx Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnetung mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmlc. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxm mz nzyzlu-krmlc. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzble nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpze nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krde. * ⁸ Trpnzngr kxnetung mz nrlc ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzrlc, e trnztlvztrlr Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'-ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Trpnzngr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbze mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzngr kx aoti drtwrde da leng." * ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mqngkrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngkrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpze drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzngr kx rkrlztrpze drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngkrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc, tqaelwapx-ngrmlc da leng bagu. Delc nzkrlz-krgu drtwr ngr da leng tqblepx-ngrbze mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da leng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxzbzku kam Mqngkrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxzbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngkrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqunggr. Trnzkrzlru nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr leng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr leng x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. * ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngitiung nzkrzlzr nzmrlzkr da angidr leng, murde Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrlz-zpwx-krdr nqmqr nr drtwr kxnzrlxngitiung. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnzngr kx rkrlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzngr kx takitrdc nzyrlq-krbze drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." * Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrlc nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu, trtakitrdcu nzymcne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqkr nzrmailzkr Mqngkrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng x trnzmkang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr leng tqrbx, trnzaktitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngkrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqmqr krmu apubele nqmqr kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblq Pol," o "Vz-nqblq Apolos."

* 1:31 Jeremaea 9:24 * 2:3 Aposol 18:9-11 * 2:7 Efiszs 1:9-14 * 2:9 Asaea 6:4 * 2:14 Sam 9:2:6

* 2:16 Asaea 40:13

⁵ Bzkq akipx-lzbbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzngr kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzvz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpx mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jisz. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcnz mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwzng. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpxle nzu-krmu kxmru x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcnz li nzvz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-kmrlr leplz mz Jisz. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzvzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzngr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol n Gct, abzox nzatulzngr makztr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqz zmatq ngr nzlrnztrngr mz nzwzngr ma, mz nzylq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclveto-lzbbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jisz Kxnmcp. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nzteqtr-krde Jisz nznngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzvzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngz nznngng. A' nzvzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnmcp nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzvzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwpxliti-krde nzvzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyz, x nzvzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprxmqng mz nyz lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztirole mz nou rplz, sa namclx kx nzvz-krde trnzngcu mz nyz. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzvz-krde ngc x yrkrto mz nyz, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nznngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngz da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzvz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngz Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatngz lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, keng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplaxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplax mz nzobqkr leplz, nateqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngngu murde vz-nqblqle nqmz kr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplax mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplaxkr leplz keng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqle nzrkrzlkr kxnzyrplaxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpxle nzprtr-krdr elr." * ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzylq kxnzyrplaxng mane." * ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnmcp. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlz bz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kc prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpx Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcnz amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrd nzmazl-krde nimu murde nide Kxnmcp ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzavlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnmcp. Nzvz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlax-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnmcp aelwaxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz nangidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzduong nimu nzpibqtilr nzvz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzrpiqbtkr leplz. Murde trtakitrd nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzvztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitle ninge. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq

piqbqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzpwxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngerde nqm q nr nabzgu kcng tzyk-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzavz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krng tixu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpxwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr;" murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng? ? Nzrkrz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqz Gct bamu. Bzq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzxpmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzeturng kcng trtakitpedu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzeturng. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzngr sgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzngr me mnclvz-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpxwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpilizlr nigr. X trayzlpwzkr da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr devi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krngc nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jisz, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngc mz Kraes, kc tqmrlztlwz. X krlz kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adepx-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzylu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwax-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwz nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxl-krngc kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile krnalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzm navz-zlwzngr drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszrlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngngrc, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngkrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krngc aposol, tqpq-zlwzngr nzpi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszrlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclevkr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mwx elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlrnu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzm narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti

kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krg; katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr; x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nznqg-krgr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nznngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kx tznibq mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz zbx ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmlzngr nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes nznngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm q krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzq prtrpzm badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr; x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrngr, x tzangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzq prtrpzm mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr; tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr; tzrpibqting leplz, tzmncg-zlwngr, tzesabrngr, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. X bzq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr; murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvmamu badr. ¹² Trtakitdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrlapx-krgu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrlapx-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr; a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrlapxle kxtrnzprtrpzwung mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Maszrlpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tprtrpplr bamu." *

6

Bzq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablrr kxnzrlxngiting, bzq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrngr. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotabl-krdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nazlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aciveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzym-krde lcde, takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablrr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-acive-kzku enjrl? * Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablrrng kxmule lcde, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxes? mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlrx kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr; nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxix trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrakati-krde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rlilrmu mz nztwz-krmle mz kot. * ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrakati-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm q lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtxpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng; nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, nzmwimikr ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr; ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr; nzmncg-zlwngr; nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng. Leplz kxnzmulr lcng, trtxpnzngr nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. * ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnzmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtiupele

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narribqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr ljipt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kc rlx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate, nzrpibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] * **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 * **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 * **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 * **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrlapxng 10:1; Asea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efisz 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdrtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmncnzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.” A' rpibo bamu kx, “Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmncnzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqngc mz doa x da amrlx kx nzkrzlrl zamnncz-krbzlr ninge badr.” ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “Mzli kc nelzngc tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputnrg nide dakxnzng.” Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxtx kx sa nabzku nzm trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzmwimi-krgu kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrtq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krgu kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrtq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krgu nrkrdrtq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrtq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'.” ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kc leplz knznzng nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, “*Doa lng li nznginipedr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'.*” * ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrtqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrzlwamuu kx nrkrdrtqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxepele nimu mz narnchr kxlqlwz mz nzbo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzrylzngr

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq keng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzrylz-krn ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lng nzymaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzrylz-ngru, a' doa keng tsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzrylz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ³ X mz nzrylzngr, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzrylzngr. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrtq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrtq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrtqm mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpiuz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalze kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxpvlrvz-krde nrkrdrtqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnmwi-lxblr-krmu mzli kxpiuz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzrylz-krdr x trnmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzrylzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz keng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzrylz-krngeu. ⁹ A' leplz keng tqrbxlbz badr nzxpvlrvz-krdr nrkrdrtqdr, mrlz nzrylz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nrzkcmmz-krdr mz nzmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, “Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!” X aprcho natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting keng tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz keng tzaxtxdr kernalzdr, bzkqpe nzrylzng, a' nzm kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz kernalzdr keng kai. * ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo

* 6:16 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efisz 5:31

* 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaa 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu kernalzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncdr; bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzyrlzngnr kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzngnr lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzmu kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mwx elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqm q mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzipakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rlx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzmu kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rlx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzmu kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmu kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmncnzpewzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmncnzpewzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncnz-lzbqzbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narncr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncnz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nznigini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzryrlzkgang. Trpnzngnr natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzao-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzyrckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nznigini-krnge ncblo kx takitrd nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-kru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkati-zlwzngnr kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmu kx tryrlzqw, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzmu nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmu olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatingr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzkxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatingr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbnz bamu.

²⁹ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, nadcpw mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung. *

³⁰ Bzkq nqm q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzvztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkkx mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzryrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnngnr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrdqde x mz nabzde atwrnngnr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwx naokatrpou nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyic-ngrbepz mzli r nznigine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu.

* 7:29 A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzryrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzngnr kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz kernalzde, nakrlzblzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlz-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzryrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzngnr lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzxpm mz Mqngnrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxznng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngnr Drka' Kxnzlx

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmur takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzmur-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngnr drka' kxnzlx. Rpiamu kx Mqngnrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlzngnr amrlx kx takitrde nznngq-krngule. A' nzrkrlz-krmu lc krizle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmur trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxprle nzrlxngitix lrmakxtr x nzesz'tix drtwrdr. ² Leplz keng tzipilr kx nzkrlz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzrkrlzru da kx myapxzb mz nzrkrlzngnr. ³ A' mz krkc tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcnng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotix drtwrmu nzalvztrngnr lc mz nzmungnr dakxznng kxnzkabz mz mqngnr drka' kxnzlx. Murde krizku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu.

⁵ Leplz nzangioler mqngnr drka' kxnzlx kx drka' kxnzklung kxmule-esz' kxnzmnng mzlilxl r mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzk bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungnr mz nazxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzrkrlzru nzalvztrngnr angidr lcnng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngnr drka' lcnng tzlx. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmur-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngnr drka' kxnzlx. X myapengnr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungnr r trnzmu-ngru trtektqrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krgu badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, alcvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzb mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzqk kztem lc mcpzle nzmur-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrpxle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitix mzlcm lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleda da kxtubqzb mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkaty-krm nzrlxngitix kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkaty-krm Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, trpengnr nzmur-krnge dakxznng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkati nzrlxngiti-krde.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotix Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitrde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztemung. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzipx-ngrdr nzmnczl-krmmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzng aposol, mz nzm-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszsz, kc tqadcpz-lzbqgm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzxpm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngnr kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzipxpx-ngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzrkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnczbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtzpmu drtwrmu mz Jiszsz mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzrkakrmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzipi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrde leplz keng tzlalztqzbng mz aposol nzrkakrbzlr bade dakxznng.

⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jiszsz nzvzminedr olvz rdng mz nzayo-krdr

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Griknalrde lcnng 36-38 mwx drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kc drtwr ngrde nide sele: 36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlvz Gct trnzryrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxprlvz-krde nrkrdrtdq. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzmur drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzngnr kxnzrlxngiting.

* **9:** Pol nzymnctr-mou-ngrde nzmungnr dakxznng kx nzkabz mz mqngnr drka' kxnzlx kc tqpi-kaille me dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpilr kx navz-nqblqrlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotix drtwrde kx kztedeng nzymaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzipilr kc trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnctr-mou-ngrde mz dakxznng kx nzkabz mz mqngnr drka' kxnzlx.

mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrdc kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcong tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzqk rpi drtwrmu kz mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrdc nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpeng mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxacive sip, mnq-dalr lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqnge lcong trvz-nqblqtixpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzqk pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzmu-krde mzli kc tqrnzltqitpx-ngrde nra wit."* * ?Myx kxmule, rpiamu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcong tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrdc nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtrgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nizu. A' mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpale zmatq ngrdr. X takitrdc nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwgr kx bzqk wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrdc nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzxmngq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcong tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrdc nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcong tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. *

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, kxmule-esz' takitrdc nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcong. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcong murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzipi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kaple natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmu trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzmu natwzx nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrdc nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzpxeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-twzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrdc nzrtwz-krge da murde okatr x nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, trpnzngr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm qkrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcong mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcong trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm qkrmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm qkrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcong nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-apxlrx nidr. Mz nzmnu-krde lcede, mnc-nqblqx nqm qkrdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlep-x-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcong tqkabz Gct mz krkcong tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcong tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcong tzaovxiong txpwx kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzmnu-krde lcede, da amrlx kc aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzaykrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwdr nvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz vzv nzaycngrlrti-krdr nrkrdrtdqdr mz nzaxplr-krdrle. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwx nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgru mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgru da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgru me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcong tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrtdqng kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge,

mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpxp-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krnge natqngeng.

10

Kxnmzung Mz Madrka' Nzangioldr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpv zvz mz drtwrmu nzpvtpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqlc dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanyedr. * ² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxngr Jiszs nigu x avxvtrpku bade mz nzwkrxtrng, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxng. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmncz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwkrxtrng. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcnq mzli kc nzmung dalkznng x nzmngng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep-xngm lue ngi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. * ⁵ A' nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. *

⁶ Da lcnq nzyrong mz nznrgidrlvz-krmleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpku badr mz nzayrplapxngr kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwai, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Leplz lcnq tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlr mz nzm-krbzlr bade x nzalvzlr nide.*" * Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu kxrnalzu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnuli-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. * ⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzmcti-krgu kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel keng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. * ¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr keng drtwrdr tqctprz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. *

¹¹ Da lcnq tqprtzbzng badr nznrgidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu keng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlappxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcnq, na-alcivetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekr trnaprtpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungx kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx keng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprt-zkzpnz mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlr murde trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqwai-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwx, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi r kx ngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblz-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblzbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlr nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsuti drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblz-krbzmu mz drka' lcnq. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmngqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzm-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dalkznng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcnq, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

* **10:1** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 * **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaee 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 * **10:5** Nzrlaszng 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14 * **10:7** Nzrlaszng 32:6 * **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9 * **10:9** Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-7 * **10:10** Nzkqlu-krdr 16:41-50

²³ Kzduŋg nimu nzzpilir kx, “Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrŋge, murde trmnczlzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.” A' napibo bamu kx, “Kzduŋg da kx aleamu trnzokatrlru kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxŋgr nzrlxŋgiti-krdr.” *
²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpww drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrlre kztemung. *

²⁵ Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwandr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mŋngr drka' kxnzlx o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzzpikr Nzryrŋgrkxtr le kx, “Nrlc atwrŋgr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng.” * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzlre bamu nzmu-krmu dakszŋg amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcŋg.

²⁷ Nzmu kzduŋg ncblo kxtr-flxŋgitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakszŋg kx kabzŋg kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzduŋg kŋg doa rpibzle bam kx, “Dakszŋg lc nzkabz mz drka',” bzkq ngŋn dakszŋg lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzŋge mz nzmu-krnge dakszŋg lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrŋge leplz kŋg tzzpilir mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nznŋg-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnŋku. ³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxŋgitiuŋg, murde ma tzzpitzpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxŋgiting. ³³ Da kc tqawai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwx-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kŋg amrlx tqalexŋg. Tralewxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrlre leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxŋg mz nzlxŋgiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nŋmq krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nŋmq kr Kraes.

Nŋmq Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcpv mz drtwrmu nŋmq krnge x da amrlx kŋg tqalvztr-ŋgrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nŋmq ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kŋg tqaprbo bamu. X abrtzlvz nimu mz da lcŋg. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpibo bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxŋgiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nŋmq krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzzpizpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mŋngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxŋgiting nzmnczlbzŋg mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczlbzŋg mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrnrŋgr nzwzŋgr mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczlbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nŋmq krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxŋg. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz mŋngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tqŋgi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxŋg. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxŋgiting, mz nzztultr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncdv olvz kx nŋngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nŋngi narde nzzpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi rxx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubg, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmŋg mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrŋg mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzzpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzzpizpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mŋngrkxtr badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nŋngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nŋmq krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nŋngi nar olvz, murde lŋngipx mz nzobq-krge. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nŋngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc

tqwai nzipx-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzqk kvvecpx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm q ngr makxtr keng tqaprcbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiong. X lxn gitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakixp ngr lcn g nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmz mz kxnzvr-rbrng, a' nakrlz ngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvz ngr Kxetu rgu, nqm q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakixp-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. † ²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzng dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzmrmq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnz ngr scdr da nzbtrtaleng. ²² Bzqk aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nzymung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz keng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mriz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqng, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." * ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rxx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr nge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpz-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." †

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzmrmq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmle.

²⁷ Mz nzmuzkrde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr; da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrtq Mrlxde mz nzyrleokr mepyr nge. ²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqm q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr; a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrtq Kxnzmpcx. * ³⁰ Dekc kxnzklung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnzmpcx, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqm q krgu, ayrlapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqm q nr drtwrgu x trpnz ngr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmuzkrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr,

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmntr-ngrde nqm q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kc rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmsr-ngrdr lcn g. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrteqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrlzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx keng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr keng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakixp-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznngidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnz ngr scdr da. Mz nqm q krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnz ngr scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlzr nzmrcngr leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiong x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr. * **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 † **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi rxx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting keng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmna. Krlcde seleng—nzippxng alwx, nzamrlz ngr nrkrdrtq mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcn g. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8] * **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnzmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nznngi-krdr nrkrdrtqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbz ngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngkrkxtr

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-nrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlx, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmnccng mzlixlrl knnike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngkrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngkrkxtr trtxpnzng nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi tpxwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mnccpx-ngrm Mqngkrkxtr, nide tpxwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzngnr kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzrkrlngr kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzngnr kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngkrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzngnr lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatru kzteging kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngkrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxngnr, nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr, ⁹ nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzngnr kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzrplzpxngnr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxngnr namrlzur kxnzmnccng mzlixlrl kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpi-xngnr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹¹ A' Mqngkrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzngnr lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krngung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krmu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngkrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngkrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnngnr kx ngi tpxwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnngnr kx ngi tpxwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzngnr amrlx nzokatrlr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzngnr, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzngnr kxnzklung nzmrbpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrizleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitdrde zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kxnzklung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, trtakitrdcu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzxplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzymatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drdqgu, aclve-angidru x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krmu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnngnr natakitdrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitdrde nzmrcngnr, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzppwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krmu x nzaclve-krmu krcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krmu kxnzamatqpeng.*

²⁵ Murde trsuti drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbxng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlngnr. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmu drdq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznngitr lxlrl kztedeng amrlx. X nzmu kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpx kx. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krmu kxtrpnzngnr scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzeting kcng tzamatqpeng.

yrlq-ayrn-rngrde nzwzkr aposol,
 krali nzwzkr profet, x
 kratq nzwzkr kxnalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.
 X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcede seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,
 kzdung zmatqng ngr nzmrlzng kxnzyagoxng,
 nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
 nzrmcng lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x
 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznngindr aposol, profet, kxnalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble leng.

*Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
 Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
 Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng*

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq leng.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpipx-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrlnzng, x nzkriz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrk nrzlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm q lcede seleng: nvzv-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzyrcngr drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqbz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtixple nzrtekqtrng nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzrkrlnzng. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkriz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrlc da amrlx, x zmatq leng amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzrkriz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtopwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxnztopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzrmc-krng nzalvztrng angidr apule nzobqtr-krng mz dzp q kx kambrng. Murde trkriz-atwrnr-ngrguu da leng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nmzmc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx naye-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtixp-krng nizatut-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcede, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kc drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nznplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngn doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrizlr drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nrzlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlc nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlc

lrmakxtr atwrnng. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne tpxpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzm napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcnq li nzrsakrlrng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlenng x inwengeng, nzm naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzm trnzamqngi-zpwux nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrzlr-krmu nabz kc tzayrnng gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzm natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzm natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzymnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtxng. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitir nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcnq, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nazxplnng lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngngre krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwz mz nzkrka'ng lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngngre sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcnq tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqng lcnq. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nazwi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ng kxmule lc, takitrd nazwi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitir nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitir nardr.

²⁰ Mzlenng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzng lcnq, bzq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzkcitixpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzng mz da kxdrka'ng. ²¹ Mz Nzyrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, *"Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rlx ngr nazyrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtpx-zvz-ngdr nzwz-nqblq-krdr ninge."* * *

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzng doa kx rpiix drtwr ngrde, trngiu rlx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rlx ngr nazyrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzymneng kxnzmulr lcnq, sa napxtpx-kz-ngdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nazyrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rlx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrl kxnzrlxngiti x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzrlzlr zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznq bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurn-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcnq amrlx nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcnq mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrd nazyrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrnzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwzxbz bamu mrka."

Nmq Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblnng Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlenng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrd doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle

* **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtpx-ngdr nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrl-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcnq nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzlxnng. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rlx ngr nazyrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

kzđq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymcne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpi-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lncg. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymcnnggr, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdcu nzymcne-krdr mz nzwrde kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzmu kx trpnznggr leplz kx rkrlz nzrpi-xngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lncg, e leplz keng ztymcnng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpxwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpznz mg nrpa lncg mz nzrkriznggr kx nztubqng amrlx o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr; murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngkxtr. Mz nibr nzymcnekr kzđq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqmđ lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzđq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycme-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzđq kz nrpa mz kzđq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzaykrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; murde leplz amrlx naxlrir nrpa lncg x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngkrxtr trpnznggr nztultr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lncg tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsuti drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzrkrizkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymcnng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl-rngru. A' namnc-lzbnzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krizpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymcne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-rkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkriz nzyokaetipxnggr drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz keng tzpplr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngkrxtr mz leplz, nakrizamu kx da lncg amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu jiszs. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lncg.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymcne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-rkrmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqmđ kxmrlz kx takitrdcu nzmnc-zpwz-krmu.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrtdcu Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyap-wxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lncg tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxnggr x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcebo bamu nzalvztrnggr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lncg tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrngung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngkxtr le. ⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngkxtr le. ⁵ Zbz adcpz-lzbqzbz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpz-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzkqlung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkrlz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrtdcu. ⁷ Zbz adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpz-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcpz-lzbq-kzpz bange.

† **14:35** Kxnzetu r Nzryrngkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lncg li, 34-35. Mz nztreqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo keng tzpplr kx ngalrde lncg trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lncg trnezsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqđeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymcnng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxbl-rngrdr. ^{15:3} Asaea 53 ^{15:4} Sam 110:1; Hosa 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46;

Aposol 2:25-36 * **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng jiszs keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.

* **15:7** Galesia 1:19

✧ X mz nzlŋngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlunger. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatl-zlwzx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nznngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmialz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁰ Nzlŋngiti-krnge Jiszs x nznngini-krnge aposol nede nzwzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmialz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaspx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcngr amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmialz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlŋngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrtq Kxnzrlŋngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nzwz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrtq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlŋngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpiamu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm Gct kxnzrlŋngiting mz nzbzngr. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlŋngitiku nztuongr mz nztulz-krm Gct nrkrdrtq Jiszs mz nzbzngr. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngr. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzlŋngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwax-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtq mz nzbzngr. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrtq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nzbtrkr drtwrmu nide nzarlaxp-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzippqnxgr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlŋngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngr nzprtr-krgru mz nzlunger kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzlŋngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznngini-krde doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlŋngiting kxnzbzpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngr kalr. ✧ ²¹ Murde nzbzngr prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrtq mz nzbzngr naprtzbz mz kxnzrlŋngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngr murde nzprtrpzngr mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlŋngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpzngr mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrle mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzykrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzsetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzadlveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamncz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlzlezle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmety-krbzlr bade." ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcngr," murde tramnczpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcngr mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmialz-esz' ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcngr sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdzung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxktrng mz nztetektr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ‡

³⁰ ? X nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqng nzaie-krnge nzwzngr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nztetektr-krde nqmqq krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdzung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mnpcxm badr, x nazatkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa

✧ 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 ✧ 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † 15:18 Gct mz nztulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, aelwax-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kc takitrde nzkatkx-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx. ✧ 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibrui 1:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngr kxkrlz namrlzu r nzwrxktrngr lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzwrxktrngr lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka, namrlzu r nzwrxktrngr lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr.

kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzmu natrpzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzng nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzvz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpile kx, “*Na-ale-txpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrnmqtx-krpwzku, murde ycepe pipz nzbz-krgu.*” *

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz keng tzalvztr-ngdrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcng, trnzkriz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrtqgu Kxmna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngri Nrkrdrtq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrtq kxmibi?” ³⁶ Ngnggu-plxsrg! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtg da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrtq amrlx tr-sakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrtq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrtq kxnmzmcng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblz-kzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrtq kc tzyrtzmz mz drtc' krizle nzbzngr. A' nrkrdrtq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrizleu nzbzngr. ⁴³ Nrkrdrtq kc tzyrtzmz yangrnga x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrtq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrtq kc tzyrtzmz ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrtq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr takitrd nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka ngi rxx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrtq kxmna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrnrgrxtr rpile kx, “*Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu.*” * X leplz amrlx nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmzcpx vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrtqgu kxmna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmzcpx, kc tqngi ncblo kxmna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrtqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmna, nrkrdrtqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrtqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrtq kxmule lc trpnzng nrzprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmzcpx, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrlr trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrtq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kxmna. * ⁵³ Nrkrdrtq keng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kxmna kx trnzkrizlr nzbzngr. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrlr Nzryrnrgrxtr kc tqrpil kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-along!* * Murde kxnbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, “*Nzbzngr nzodatitx alo mz nzvevengr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu.*” * ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzngr mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzngr. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcpx mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzngr, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kx tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnaneanu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx natwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusaleam kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr keng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau

mz nzwzngnr lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz vzv trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegung kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatrnr ncblo kcong tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzmu kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwx sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngnr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegung mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmu naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krngu mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krngu mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efiszs nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzngnr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkrkxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Lepzl nzkqlung kx zabrttrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszsz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrnpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmlc x acive-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrdc nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqsozamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtppx nzmc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kztegung kcong tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpilc kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrdc.

Kzdzung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Acivetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcong na-aleamu navz-nqblqle ngmq ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlenng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzkrzlz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmulr lcng. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcong tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngnr

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcong mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrplibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcong tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiong, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlvzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcong tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzplzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnczlbz mz nzrpilzngnr kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszsz, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsz naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcpx.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdzung lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22] † **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcede Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrzlz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr ngmq nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nzyzlu-ani-krm Jiszsz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng keng tziprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrplzr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpiipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pgtq zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztokqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmtile Taetus mz Masedonia Provs, mz nzyzlu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzlir yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. X Taetus twz bzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrd kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint keng tztokqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzipqbrlr-ngdrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kq lu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayz lubzle natq leplz keng tzipilr kx da keng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng keng tztokqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmpcx. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxm rna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngiting. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayz lubzle natq leplz keng tzipibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz keng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqng. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmpcx mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provns kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpcx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlc Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nzngini-krde Trte Jisz Kxnzmpcx, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmlc lc drtwrgu mz nzlxpu-krqu, kr lz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kzteguing mz nzlxpu-krdrng, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmlc drtwrgu. ⁵ Lepz lzapqtr-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jisz Kxnzmpcx, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jisz. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgu nzapqtrpung, a' da lncg li ngr dalr nzokatnng nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlc nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgu mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwai kr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naptrr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgu.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

* 1:1 Korint nide taon kxmyapxzb mz Akaia Provs, mz nzngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provns lc ye mz kandre kc Gris.

8-9 Mzलगeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdcu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpux-krgr lcnq. X mz drtwrgr, ycpce pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcnq, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr; a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatuzmle leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunq mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxznkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. *

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabzngc kx nqm qkrge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtlzvx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmle mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrz-zpwxalkr x nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq vzv, a' ycpce pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrdc nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrdc lcnq li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlx-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' nibrde tekqtrx drtwrge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kc nzycmne-krnge ycmne-abeaneane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngz nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeug, takitrdc nzbtrikzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngz nzbtripekr drtwrmu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcp, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngz nzbtripekr drtwrmu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrz-krgr da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu kx, "Eu, da zpwxix kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krgr mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcp. X mcp-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rix kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcmle tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrx drtwrge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrdc krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzkq rpiani kx suti drtwrge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kc suti tpxwz drtwrge nzwz-lxbl-krgr murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ‡

2

¹ Aoti vzv drtwrge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzwzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu mz nzbpanati-krnge nimu, drtwrge vz kz. X trpnzngz kx na-aelalzme drtwrge. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcnq, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzbpanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm qkrge nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpex kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lcnq, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm qkrmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm qkrge nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlvwx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

* **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm qkrge kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcnq tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzm lr Korint nzokatrlr Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrdc nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nzingini-krde kxrmalx kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlr nzmrlzkr Gct lc nidr. ‡ **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngz kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqso leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krgr x nzwz-krgr kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuung mz nzxplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzcxpungr lcnq. Trmrlz nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. X nazyrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx.*

⁷ Bzq yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxbl-rkrmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxt-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nazyrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzypq-krmu nide. X mz nzypq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmcpk krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krqu da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtpx-ngrqu nzypq-krqu mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwkx kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efisz mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nyzlu-krmle bange. ✧ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq nasuti drtwrdr nzxl-rkdr Nrpa ngr Jisz, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqge nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnmcpk †

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnmcpk kc tqaovxiopole nide. X Gct okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpk drlve kcng vzik. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsikapu ngr bqtr nc ninz kx mnrtle mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtle mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxl-rkdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprtng mz Hxl, nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzxl-rkdr Nrpa ngr Jisz, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpaxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx takitrlde nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jisz Kxnmcpk, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwkx nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm q Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzsetng kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnmcpk mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzk mrlz Gct. Murde trmrbtrru mz drtwrg kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jisz tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamu letz kc tzlztm mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm q nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✧ ⁴ Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrg kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnmcpk.

* **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nazyrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnrlz-ngrpwzlrnz nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatpxlr nide mz nzacivekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

† **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nzypq-krde leplz. ✧ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 † **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnq dcpx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzngr nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxplrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krqu Setzn x alwx. ✧ **3:2-3** Jeremaea 31:33; Esikel 11:19-20; 36:26-27

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct tpxwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz keng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzlbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kx kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlzkr-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kx kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpx-zlwzlbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzyapwpxpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvy, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzylrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmlcr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmngnikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmlc mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrju. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngkrxtr okatrle nidr mz nzkatz-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngkr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngkrxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnczlepwxkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx keng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqmqr kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqmqr nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmcpx, Nzryrnrgrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngnde bagu. X Mqngkrxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgru Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgru nzmrlzkr nqmqr krde sc tqetunepx zvy.

4

Nqmqr Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvy mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. ² X nqmqr krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrd leplz nzmc-krdrle. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztmqng bagr o naokatrle nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrrptzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlr kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nznigini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpilc kx, "Zyzlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." * Mz nqmqr lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqmqr nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrng angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzlp-krgru Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x nqmqr krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqmqr kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqmqr kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrdqgr yangrng, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzkxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrgu trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvy drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzku. ¹⁰ Drive keng vzkiqr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatng keng pwx tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc

tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtqgr. * ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr; Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmlr bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpile nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtqgr kxyangrnga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naptramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilr kx, "Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe." * Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgr bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr; a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcng amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgr nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, traotiü drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti tpxwz drtwrgr da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnbzng. ² X mz nzmnc-krgr mz mzlr nzlxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgr nrkrdrtq lcng kx trpnzngr nzxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka, mqnggru sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrtq lcng. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgr mz nrkrdrtq lcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr; yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvzetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiü drtwrgu nzbz-krgr, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrtqgu lcng nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtq lcng kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrtq lcng. X amncpxmle Mqngkrxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkk kx sa na-atutrlr nzesalz-krde.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrtq kzbng lcng kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrlr nzesalz-krde amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzngr nzprmitr-krgr nrkrdrtqgu lcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgr nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzngr; murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxzbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpx kalr, sa na-aylzumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzklz-krmu kx nqm q krgr mrlz x takitrd nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm q krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzngr lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymcngr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm q krgr; mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiü drtwrdr nqm q nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr; a' nznqnggu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpx mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. * ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzngr. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr; a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpx. Mzli kc tr-lxngitika-ngrgr; aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka

* **4:10** Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 * **4:13** Sam 116:10 * **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzngr da kx natwzlr, a' nangi tpxwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] * **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11

krly-angidrepekr nide. ¹⁷ Leply amrlx keng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpz nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm q krdng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm q kzbng kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpz bz-ngrde nigu badr leply amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzngzr mz nzyapwxtipz-krbzkr da lc. Rpihzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkng zplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpz kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcpz murde pipxbzkr natqdeng mz leply. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekqtram nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzngzr alwx ngrde. * A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxngzr nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. *

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzwz-nqblqngzr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxitimamu bange, murde naokatr nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxngzr." * Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leply, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpz mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm q Kr Leply Keng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzngzr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpezle mz leply nzpdxpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqngzr drtqgr, nzxpu-krgr, nzwvtx-zlwzkr drtwrgz, ⁵ nziklatngzr nigr, nzadwatngzr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leply keng tzrmaneutngzr nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrgz Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlyzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdeng, x drtwrgz trngya-anipwzu mz leply, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblzbx mz leply nzatrkti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzipix-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krlyzkr nzaovxiongzr leply amrlx keng tzpirl narpwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzlqpx leply nigr o nzpdxpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nazbrtzlvzlr nigr o nzpibqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzpirl nigr kxnzpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdung leply nzkrlyzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leply nzpdxpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatipxlr nigr x nzpirl nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Nzavzibzlr drtwrgz, a' drtwrgz elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzngzr scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnzmcpz. X okatrkr leply mz nzprrtr-kz-krbzkr bade.

¹¹ Mzleengz x inwengz lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzngzr da kx yrlq-kapqzkr bamu mz nzipix-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzngzr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengzng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxtrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzngzr o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leply kxnztubqng keng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct traktitdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzkr mz kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zylyr x nzlo trnzkrlyzlr nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzngzr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnzmcpz x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzngzr nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngitiung badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ *Myx kxmule, takitde mqngzr drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmeng Mangr-nzangiongzr Yawe? Bzqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, traktitdeu nigu kxnzrlxngitiung nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leply nengzng x mz mzlidr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginibo leply nengzng." * ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngzr lczng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr; murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprrtr-krmu mz nzangiongzr.

* 5:21 Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

* 5:21 Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26

* 6:2 Asaea 49:8

* 6:16

☆ *Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu.* ☆ ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ☆

7

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnq tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krqu alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzao-krqu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krqu Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krqu naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititpou bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamou bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabznge, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzkxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrzlz-krbzk provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwzkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlvz, murde rmctikr nzkxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otablkr badr mz nzymcngr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgu nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz naztrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamou letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgu mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrgu mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlvz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu zmnclz-krmamou bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlc me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlc nimu murde narmu nalvpxxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcnq tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlvzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcnq x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcnq tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlvz drtwrmu zmnnc-lxblz-krqu. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplaxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcnq amrlx nzaelwaxp-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlvzpeu. Murde vztz-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcnq amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgu. X abrtz-zlvz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzmu drtwrde mz nqm q krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxnqiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamou drtqng, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrta, da kc tqwai mz da kcnq amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmrlzti-kr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlvzamou nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlvzpeu murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgu nakrlzamu nqm q kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcnq mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlvzm mz nrzka-nrbalz-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kzteging lr jiu kcnq Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlvzbzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwzbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da

kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglene-pwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzataktingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzymaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbbqzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nibe na-alezbzr bade. X sc tzkrapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpyle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm q krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzataktingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwzng lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr; nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrklzngr; x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitride nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr; da kc tzwaibe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmlc Heven mz nznngini-krde bcnyr elr; mz nznngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqng drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzataktingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzataktingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycepbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxng da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzunge kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitride nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, "Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzka ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele." ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtultr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nyzylu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, da kc tqwai nsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpxlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgr nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzataktingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblkr ncdr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzalcveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqzlr Kxnzmcpx mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr keng ztatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzataktingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxzb. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxl-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzataktingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr

drtqmu x drtqngc kz mz nzglqpx-krngc nimu, nzmu kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nyrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng sdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmlc bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipznc, sa narkqtile da kxpipznc kx. A' krkcng tpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkaxq murde mz drtwrm nzrtultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nyrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrdc nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng sdr da mz nzklukr dtzumung. ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmntr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nyrka-krbzle da mz kxsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ^{*}

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ^{*} Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nyrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrkrzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrplzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng sdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrdc nzmnc-xgle-krdrng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr; kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jisz. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpxku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krgu nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqbtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluubo natq leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngc aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krngc Kxnzmpcx, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ^{*} ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, tsutiu drtwrnc nzmanati-mou-krngc nimu mz nzayrplax-krngc nimu. A' mwx sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkr nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzvz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtngtr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdcng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm q nr drtwr kznikng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzkrzlr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalc kx xplr kx nazawongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde mltxokr drtwr x nzymcngr amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiogr nqm q nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-txpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnzmpcx. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnzmpcx, sa na-ayrplax-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpctxp-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnzmpcx. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqngc trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatngtr nimu. ⁹ Dec tsutiu drtwrnc nzmwxlrtri-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tgyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlz kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzycmnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli

^{*} **9:6** Nzryrplaxngr 11:18; 19:17; Hosa 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ^{*} **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ^{*} **9:9** Sam 112:9 ^{*} **9:10-11** Asaea 55:10 ^{*} **10:1** Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

kcng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymcne-krde trxplru.”¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcnq, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrk natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkz bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcnq. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzymapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngnggu-angidrng.¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnclzmamu bagr mz zmatq lc.¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkru Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnclzmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrn-rngbzkz Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nznigini-krgr aposol kcng tqmncclzbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc.¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwznggr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nrlrxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz.¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrlc mz leplz kcng trnzxlrkair Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqlc Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpilc kx, “Trtakitrdcu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzlc Yawe mz nike alele.”
¹⁸ Murde kxznzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrdc nzglqpx-krde leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzlcng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzlc Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymcne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcnq tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr.² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrn-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnmcpix, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzlc mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxntubqng.³ A' mwxlrxix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzlc drtwrmu x nabatrpzlc bamu nzvecpix-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnmcpix, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv.⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcnq, kxmule-esz' blepzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrn-ngrbzkz bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx trngiu Mqngkrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszpxlru ninge.⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymcnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkz bamu zmatq ngr nzrkrlzngr lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikrng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ? Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatrx nimu, a' rpiamu kx trtakitrdcu ninge. A' tratrkatixwu nimu mz da lcnq.⁸ Murde mzli kc tqryapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrzlzr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnmcpix. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq?⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzngr nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlcung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmqng x nzrkamqng bange trau kx namnc-glegx. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc.*

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnmcpix. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu.¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlvwx nimu.¹² Ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwznggr kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc.¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkz kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxznawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr

✧ **10:17** Jeremaea 9:23-24 ✧ **11:2** Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ **11:3** Nou 3:1-6, 13 ✧ **11:7** 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 ✧ **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnctr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtr leplz x nzale-krde da kxznkctipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzlubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlaltzq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipreamu mz nzlaltzq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxznzngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzlaltzq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalaltzq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxznzngung lcnq? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxznzaw nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrttilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxznzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqmq krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlaltzq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalaltzq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzngc br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzvztrpznng mz Kxnmcpx. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzvztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrdc kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrdc kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrdc nzlvqn kxznzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrdc lcnq nzlvqn, nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxbllr. †

²⁵ Nzwrdc tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrdc esz' nzvaebtringr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrdc tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilz mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnng esz'. ²⁶ Nzwrdc kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzvztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtilzle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiurlju kcng tzaetqblzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tpoikiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mnxc mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtilz-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzngr nange da x mqngc lue, x mzli kqlu kx kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzngr me namnc-ngrne x trpnzngr scenge lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc tpxwz mz drtwrnce lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnclzmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzngc talvzo zvz mz nzxl-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X nyatx-zlvzngr drtwrnce leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mncc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damasksz, gavzna kc tqmncclzbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzolovz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzacive-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrlr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxznng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damasksz, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzngr scde zmatq. X Gct krilze kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrgqlz-zvzngr nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ✱

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pznng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztzpe, avzdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz' ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vdzx mz nrkrdrdtqngc kz o mz mqngngrc tpxwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrllz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncc Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrx da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxttrngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrppwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmurde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpw da kx

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nznpu-kxpxw (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kc nakrlz-tpwzle nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrdc kx nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ✱ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25 * **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz' ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxznrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxngz 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

ngi da angidr. A' trnacymnetpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrir pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpungur. Murde nakrlz-angidr kx trpnzng r sngce zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpungur lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrtnge. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxiti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzxpungur lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz rnge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtnge. Murde zmatq rnge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzxpux-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tggqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmzcpux na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtnge, x prtrx mz nzxpungur, a' abrtzlvzx da lncg mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmzcpux. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungur mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lncg. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lncg trzpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzmyalzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge r kx, x da kxnmzktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkati x nimu mz da lc, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu kx mwx elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka yce pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztungung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmzcpux. X trtakitrde doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdr lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzng da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlzti x nimu mz nabzng atwrnrng. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'mu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau keng tqataktiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo keng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkati x nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztungung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm qkrng esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz Mqngkrxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lncg mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmzcpux nzpux-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrzlr-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx keng tqalekr x tppikr ngi dalr nzaaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrx kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu keng tpxtpxpx-ngrdr da keng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotabl-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpibqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrx-kz kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtnge, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmzcpux. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpxtpxpx-ngrdr nzteqtr-krdr nqm qkr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu kralzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. *

13

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapx leplz keng trzpilr na-atrkati x nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblq Nxryrnrkrxtr mz nzrpikrde kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzm-czlr nzvz-rbr-krde." * ² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz keng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm qkr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpou mz leplz lncg badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc

† 12:18 Lr Korint n zamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus. * 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 * 13:1 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16;

1 Timoti 5:19

mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzrngisc-krnge zmatq mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnzmcpv. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrw-x-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tzqlvztrngr Kxnzmcpv mz kros, opxm kx trpnzng r sode zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpiau kx trpnzng r scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmle nide mz nzbzng r, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng r nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jisz s mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzm kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jisz s Kxnzmcpv kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abtrrpzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jisz s trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzng r nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ng r lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmlru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr; trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitng r angidr; abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xprr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsuti drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o naztrkati-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng r

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxng r, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzcxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz s Kxnzmcpv, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting keng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kc tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwax-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpze badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrizleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzkz mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu keng tzniginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung keng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jisz Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpxlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxng lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrdc nzglqpx-krku x nzamatq-krku Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moung lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabtrilr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✱ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopw' bamu. Takitrdc Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmz kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxng kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzkr bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpikrdr ninge. Murde nzmz leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdcu nznngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngil Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlenng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxho trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpw'cu mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnzmcpx nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmlc bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmq krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidr x lou x nqmq krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide.

¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzngz nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trklzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmccka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitpwc'u nzwzngz lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpz pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzsz. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jiszsz Kxnmcpz ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzngz ncblo kx vz-nebax kx nalvztrle ninge mz nzrklzngz Kraes. ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaipr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrklengz ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzsz. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mctikr bade zbq nzpnu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kx tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalz mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzklou-ngru lr Jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzklzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jiszsz. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqtektlrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztz, mz nibr nzoklatngz ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngz Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lzblkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnce kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszsz, a' nzpokia-ngdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngdr kx ncblo napakngz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzklzlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszsz. A' suti drtwrdr kx namncz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natektlr nzalvztrngz angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngkr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngz, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqngz nike aotngz drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kz mz drtqde nike aotngz drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingz. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krngng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngz lcng amrlx, x trpnzngz da kx natektlr elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnztrultr-ngdrdu nzrpakngz nide mz nzaavctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxpkr-krde mz nzryapwpx-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzklzlr kx krlc nqmq kcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpx-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidr badr kx Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpz-krbzle Pita nzryapwpx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqr badr x Banabas, nangi rxx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwr esz'ti kx nigr ncdz Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpng mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitpxlr bagr kx na-alekr, nzrkangr trau murde naxpengz daxkxngz nanginan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzngiscung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrnce le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqmq Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngz lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngz, vdzd-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztkitkr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngz mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrngz mz dzbede kc tztrultr-ngdr nzrpakngz. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu,

murde mwxlrtille nzrpikiti kr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnrzlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvep-x-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqng nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq.*

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, “Kxmule-esz’ nim kzdq lr Jiu, a’ trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrultr-ngrbze lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlr Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzm nznngini-krgr lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz’, a’ krlz-kzku kx leplz trnzubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr lc, a’ mz nrlxngitingr Mevalu Jisz. Dekk, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jisz, x drtwrgu br kx atubqitipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A’ trvz-nqblqpeku Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A’ aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbr. ¹⁷ A’ kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzipilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A’ trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipe Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tpxpxp-xe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepw’u mz Lou, murde trpnzng da kx na-aletprz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm ngr alwx. A’ vz-nqblq Kraes kc tqlupxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmna. X mz nzlungr kxmna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqadule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlax-krde ninge. ²¹ Lovz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbkr Kraes ngr brmrda.”

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ? Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokiangr lc? Murde alvztr-zpwaxr nimu mz nztqvlztrngr Jisz Kxzmcpx mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxlngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A’ trtwztx-pnzwamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A’ nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nrlxngitingr lc tqpokiangr? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A’ mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz’-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnzul! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz’ nzaetqzbz drtqmu. A’ mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa naykrpxbz mz nzlxlngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzli. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcp-x-mopwc’ bamu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, “*Ebraam tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*” ⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr tpxwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr; Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtle kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.*” ⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbnzng mz nzayrplaxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpilc kx, “*Gct sa na-ayrplaxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*” ¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrzl

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlxlngitilr Jisz nide Kxzmcpx. A’ mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. ✧ **3:6** Nou 15:6 ✧ **3:8** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✧ **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26

nzatubqti-lzbbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr: Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, “Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct.” *¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, “Doa kx twzle Lou keng, navz-nqblq-angidrlle natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.” *¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnclzbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbzlo-ngrmlle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, “Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.” *¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrJiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkeng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzleeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzngr kx krlzle nztékqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqmj lcpwz, trpnzngr kx krlzle nztékqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, keng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpihbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Mz doa nem.” Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. *¹⁷ Gct esalz-kaingrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratkatileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzmz navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzngr da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwaxp-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzlezle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzliir Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutlir natqdr, murde kzdng da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztueng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dek, da kxmrlzting keng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou keng tqka Gct, nzrppa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzngr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr amnclzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzarlaxp-lzbbq-krde. takitdrde nzrtwzngr nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmzmpx nzarlaxp-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmzncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlxngiti-krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr nide. †

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxntopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxle

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxntopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlaxp-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapuameu nide mz nqmj krdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzngr doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz

* **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnclzbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. * **3:12** Livae 18:5 * **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 * **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx keng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng. † **3:24** Loukxtr aelwaxp-ngrmlle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dek tqstuti drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbbede kxesz' mz nzlxngiti-krku Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krku mz Kraes, twzku da kcnq tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnczl-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginigr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnczl-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxntztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxntztopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxntztopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzng scde zmatq kx na-acleve-lzbbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzacivele nide, nakrlzbbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxntztopwzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplaitixtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcnq amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnczlzkr mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vz m mz nzarlaxp-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nangingr doa neng Gct, kcnq natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrlr nigu nzkrz-krku kx takitrde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dek trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcnq natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm q Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxng; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trkrlzawamu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcede mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlztlzamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlumu-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' ledeng tzatrkatng, kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlaxp-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrvz nimu mz nzpctxp-krmu Kxnzmcpx, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrniitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpx nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlangeng x inwengeng, trpnzng da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr trqyapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangngatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzacleve-krmu ninge, a' trbqszo drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapus-krmu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jisz esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqyapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ? Memule tqblepxe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapus-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Leplz kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatnngr nimu. A' nakapxmrlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzavz-nqblqkr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwzamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzrkrzngr nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrxwbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtxpx-ngrde Leplz Kcnq Tzmnczlbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxngr mz nzmnczl-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzawamu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrlr natqde mz nzrmcngr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcnq nzling ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcnq li kx blepx-lxblnngr mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr K Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde

Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nzniginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kngc tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ^{*} ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kngc tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kngc drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmntr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzngr nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngz mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzu doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde." ^{*} ^{*}

²⁸ Mzleeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngz kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzngz Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngkrkxtr mzte nzrmcngz. X mzli ka krkngc tzmnczbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kngc tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdz mrlxde. Murde trpnzngr nzprrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcngr nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. [†] ³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kngc Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnczbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngz

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrjiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakngz nzrlapxngz nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzngr nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

³ Acivetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakngz; navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnzavz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtngz nidr nzpxtxpxe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitxpxebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr; sc tqobqtixku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kngc tzbtrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitngz nide, x nzrvz-nqblqngz nide mz nzmrlzti-krqu leplz.

⁷ lr Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlaxpngz? ⁸ Nzrtamitngz la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngz kxtrka kxpipznc krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipznc nzalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplaxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngz lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzleeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr; nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krngz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkngc tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtultr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakngz; navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngkrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzleeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprrt-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz. ¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnngz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Mrlzti kztemang da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ^{*} ¹⁵ A' bzq atrkatiamu nzmncz-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-krnamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqamuu nepunr drtwr lcngr tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngkrkxtr

^{*} **4:24-25** Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 ^{*} **4:27** Asaea 54:1 ^{*} **4:27** 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzqqlukr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kngc tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. [†] **4:30** [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lde, leplz kngc tzmnczbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlaxp-krdr; da kc tzwaizbz mz Ismael, murde trpnzngr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle. ^{*} **5:14** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-vzvpxmngng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr; murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimng leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr;
trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr;
nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr;

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr;
nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,
trnmnc-nivzlr-krdr,
nzdobukr drtwrdr;
nzyrpupxkr zngya,
nztalwz-krdr;

nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
nzaki-lzbq-krdr;

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr;

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr; x
trnzclu-krdru mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlrda da kcng nzvzpxmngng mz Gct, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,
nzalalz-krm drtwr;
nzmnczpwpxng;
nzaenzli-zpwxng;
nzokatnrg;
nzmrlzng;
nzatukztrng natq,
nzvz-nrwxng; x
nzaclve-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrrng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatru Kztegung

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr; naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxng; murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz.

² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpile kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpile kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr; ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krmu da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngnamu ncdzr kztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlzbz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrd kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmcn-rgu Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nztwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr; sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr; sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krngung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatru leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrd, myapxbz kztegung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcnq tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcnq tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwylrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcnq, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹³ A' krkcng tzipakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlru Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcnq, mz nzvecpk-krdr nimu mz nzrpakrng. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpk mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm q ngr drtwrnge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakrng o trnzpakr-ngru trmyapxpwzu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcnq, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrtnge tulvzpe bzmr nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpk, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblu x Pol kc tqycmnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnrlxngiting kxtrngiulr'jiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzipix-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr'jiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krqu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrtg Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbx mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpz Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalx x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr; mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nangingu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nznngini-krqu doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbx bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalx-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti. ✧ ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalx-esz'ngr. ⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplax-krde x nzkrklz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle bagu drtwr kxmyapxzbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlle. Murde mz nzkrklz-krbzle mzli kx mcpz Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnczlbzng mz Kraes kc ngani nardr. ¹¹ X mcpz Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nangingu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplax-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbtri-kaikr drtwrg Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulr'jiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlax-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rxx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krngu da kxmrlzting lcnq, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrx kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x nqm̄q krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxiti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxng r x nzkrlzng r kx kabz Mqngkrxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. ¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcnq, tqobqtixamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nznngini-krngu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrte kc Heven. * ²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzeting amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlixlz. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

²² X Gct yrlqzlbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmety-krbzlr bade. * Murde nangingide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcnq nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nar dr x nidr nrkrdrtqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2*Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes*

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngmru bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mryzdr mzlixlz. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpbqlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm̄q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz znqya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu.

⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng r, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng r lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krngu mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krnguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakung, a' nidr kxnzpakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpkng r lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzteqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng r nzprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzngr nzkrz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtixng r da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aeztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krngu mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdzung natq x nqm̄q x nzyr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akixple nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr

* **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21** 1:18 Kzdzung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqmnr-ngrbz nateqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkng tzaovxiolr mryzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. * **1:22** Sam 8:6 * **1:22** Sam 110:1 * **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqng r kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcnq mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrtdqe nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' kxmRNA mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznribqngr Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc mz mzilir nigr Ir Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzyrapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnzmnc-aepztrpzng bade. *

¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' Ir Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrtpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nznngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcnq tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. *

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyrapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyrapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwzng lr bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwaxp-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrngx drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxpngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwaxp-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwaxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Ir Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rllrdr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrtdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyrapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaspxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyrapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrzlu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmlc mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwaxp-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplaxp-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzetung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzllxlrl. ¹¹ Da lcnq tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpkeuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kc abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqngc mz nzyrapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrng nigu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efisz

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrngx da lcnq tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcnq tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc vzv mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztelqtr-krdr nzrlxngitng x mz nznngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakrng. Lou kxnzmnlr lcnq nzakixpngr leplz. Kzqd rpilc kx nzmu lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrplzle mz lr Jiu trnztakitrtdeu nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcnq, mz nznngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. * **2:17** Asaea 57:19 * **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 * **3:8** Pol rpilc kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaspxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatikr-kai-krde kxnzlxngitlr Jiszs.

¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngkr kxrkrlz angidr. Murde na-aelwaxp-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm̄q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrd nzglqlz-kr̄gu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kx rlxtibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da l̄ng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nazavctr-kr̄bzku mz Mevalu Jisz, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnxl̄ngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztq̄mamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natq̄ne mz nzpi-angidr-kr̄bo bamu kx nqm̄q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nz̄kqlekr Gct nimu mz nzn̄gini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nq̄blq̄amu nide sele. Avzozlbq̄amu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq̄ drtwrmu ngva-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nzteq̄tr-kr̄dr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-kr̄bzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obq̄tipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nz̄kqlekr Gct nzn̄gini-kr̄gu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nq̄blq̄ku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrl̄ngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq̄ Gct kc tq̄ngi Trte, Mrl̄xde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtr̄ngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tq̄ngi Trte leplz amrlx, tq̄myaszle nigu amrlx, tq̄mncpxm bagu amrlx, x tq̄mcp̄le nigu amrlx mz nzale-kr̄gu nzwz-kr̄de.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq̄ ngr nzwznḡr kx bletipx-lx̄br̄ng mz nzwztr-kr̄bzku bade, mz nvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄de me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tq̄pingr Nzryr̄ngkr̄xtr lc, kx mz nvzvdzkr̄ Kxetu wq̄ aovxiol̄e enq̄mi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. * ⁹ Mz nzxl̄r-kr̄gu natq̄ lc, 'vzdz wq̄,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip̄ yu mz nr̄lc. ¹⁰ Mrl̄x kc tq̄vzom, nide kcpwz tq̄vzdz wq̄ me matq̄ esz'nḡr, murde naesz'-ngr̄de da amrlx mz nr̄lc atwr̄nr̄nḡr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tq̄yrl̄q̄le leplz mz nzwz-kr̄dr murde na-ac̄velr̄ lrmakxtr, mz nzwz-kr̄dr nzwzkr̄ aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlep̄xnḡ Nrpakx̄mrlz, o kxnzac̄velr̄ leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngr̄dr natq̄de, ¹² mz nzoliq̄ti-kr̄dr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrp̄znḡ bade. X mz nzwz-kr̄dr l̄ng, sa na-apxl̄rl̄r leplz kcnḡ tq̄ngi nr̄krdr̄tq̄ Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzl̄ngiti-kr̄gu Mrl̄x Gct x nz̄krlz-kr̄gu nide. Murde nzmnc-kr̄gu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm̄q̄ kr̄gu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli l̄pe nzmnc-kr̄gu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwznḡ kx nzteq̄tr-ebir-ngr̄dr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr l̄ng tq̄twzne nrc. Doa l̄ng tztwzlr̄ nzalvztr̄ngr̄ kz̄bl̄nḡ mzli kz̄nikenḡ nzxl̄r-ngr̄dr̄le, apule da kx tq̄twzne nenq̄. A' trapupeku nidr, murde mzli ka r̄bl̄xbz mz kxnzalvztr-r̄br̄nḡ nzesabr̄ti-kr̄dr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-kr̄dr̄nḡ. * ¹⁵ X mz nvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄gu nivz angidr, napipx-etr̄ku nzalvztr-ngr̄nḡ angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-kr̄gu Kraes kc tq̄ngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nzn̄gini-kr̄de nargu, amwitr-lx̄br̄l̄re leplz nedeng mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄de, apule neli kxetu kc tq̄axvctr̄le mr̄k̄nḡ kqlu mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄ ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes' tq̄ale-zpwx-ngr̄de mz nvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄de nivz lr̄ Gct, doa lc aetunep̄le nzn̄pl̄r-kr̄gu, nigu amrlx mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄ Kraes.

Nqm̄q̄ Kr̄ Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-kr̄de l̄c̄de, p̄ibo bamu mz drtq̄ Kxetu r̄gu x mz nzn̄gini-kr̄nḡe aposol nede, kx bzkq̄ apupeamu kxtr̄nzrl̄nḡitinḡ, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnznḡr nrade. †

¹⁸ R̄bl̄xbz badr nz̄krlz-zpwx-kr̄dr̄ nzalvztr̄ngr̄ angidr, murde nqm̄q̄ nr̄ drtwrdr lc tq̄vz-r̄br̄ akamr̄br̄-ngr̄de da mz nabzdr̄. X nzp̄txpx-ngr̄dr̄ nz̄lukr̄ Gct kxm̄rna murde nardr̄ m̄q̄ngi x tr̄nz̄krlzlr̄u nqm̄q̄ kr̄de. ¹⁹ Tr̄nz̄clupeunḡ mz da kx myangr̄ drtq̄, mz nz̄rl̄r̄px-lz̄bq̄-kr̄dr̄ nvz-nq̄blq̄-zvz-kr̄dr̄ da kx mrl̄zbz mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄dr̄. X n̄zamq̄m̄iti-r̄br̄lr̄ nr̄krdr̄tq̄dr̄ mz nzm̄wimi-abeane-kr̄dr̄ leplz kx tr̄nḡiu k̄rnalzd̄r. X drtwrdr̄ tresapxu mz nzale-r̄br̄-kr̄dr̄ da l̄ng.

²⁰ A' nimu, tr̄nḡiu da kx nzalvztr-ngr̄mu lc, mzli kc kai tq̄xl̄r-ngr̄namu Nr̄pa ngr̄ Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tq̄xl̄rpe-ngr̄namu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nq̄blq̄-zvzle natq̄ angidr kc tq̄alvztr̄ngr̄ Jisz. ²² R̄pile kx na-axt̄p̄eamu nqm̄q̄ kcnḡ pnz tq̄vz-nq̄blq̄amu mzli kc tr̄krl̄zka-ngr̄namu Gct. Murde nqm̄q̄ kxdr̄ka'nḡr̄ l̄c̄denḡ nzatrkatil̄r̄ drtwrmu x nabzmu.

²³ A' narl̄r-ngr̄bzmu mz Gct nzteq̄tr-kr̄de nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxm̄rna kcnḡ

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tq̄yr-ngr̄de letz lc, lrmakxtr̄ trpnznḡr̄ nazakipx-lz̄bq̄-kr̄dr̄ mz nzwrkxtr̄nḡr. * 4:8 Sam 68:18

† 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kz̄dunḡ da kxmane nidr̄ selenḡ: nz̄angio-k̄rm̄ dr̄ka', nzmnc-x̄gle-k̄rm̄ zmatq̄ ngr̄m̄ esz'-k̄rm̄, nvz-nq̄blq̄-k̄rm̄ nqm̄q̄ kr̄ leplz kx nzn̄p̄wa-ngr̄dr̄ nzwzkr̄ Gct, nzn̄p̄txpx-k̄rm̄ natq̄ Gct, x k̄z̄dunḡ kz̄ da kxn̄mulr̄ l̄ng.

nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zby kang kqlu narlrpx-lzby-ngrnamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krede lde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. * Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbyq mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. * Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkrz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrckxbq. * ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrede nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzalztqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngkrktr, murde ma tqrlxbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngkrktr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rlx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbyle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nztrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzrpiqbti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxzkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbyqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzeng. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzby-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznnginipe-krmu lc leplz kxzntrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm kxnmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyal drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxwiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nznngini-krdr trikibr, leplz kxnmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nznangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrlle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krede lde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzby-zvzmu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zylz, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krede lde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. * ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm krdr sa namrlz, nalngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x v-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbyqamu da da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nztrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tgye-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zylz kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvxz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngz mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zylz ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krede lde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqng, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde

* 4:25 Sekaraea 8:16 * 4:26 Sam 4:4 * 4:26 Hosa 7:6 * 5:8 Asea 9:1-2 * 5:10 Naglku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgu Nzryngrktr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzby bade x da kx trkabz bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr.

mzli ka leplz kxnzklung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dek tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzrnmqngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzrnmqng-katongr rkattrp mz leplz nzrtrngz-abeanekrdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrkxtr nzokatrkrde nimu, murde narkattrp bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✱ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxzmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrluekrde Kraes. ²² Mz nzmukrde lde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx acive-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nznngini-krku nrkrdrtdq. X nide kc tqarlaxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidrkrdele. ²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlztkrde lrmakxtr mz nzbzkrdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-qlngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nxlxngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx narlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nznngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlztkrde krmu nrkrdrtdq. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblnrgr, ncblo kc tqmlrztile olvz rde mlrztli-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtdq. A' acive-angidrlle x apurle dakznzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nznngini-krku nrkrdrtdq. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tztupe-ngrdr, narlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lmg li nznnginpedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'." ✱

³² X mz nqm q lcpwz Kraes ncdr lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrzlz-angidrkaaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlztkrde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. †

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwqx mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi." ✱ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrnrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalzkrde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlr-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqlamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdmz mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzmamlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqng, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzawztrpznzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-aylumle nzvz-krku kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krku Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzrnmr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplrkrde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsuti drtwrde

✱ 5:19 Kolosia 3:16 ✱ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 † 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzng da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlzkrdr. ✱ 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kngc tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetzung, kxnzrmalng, x kxnzmatqng kngc tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzbatrprzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlic ka, mz nznrgisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kngc tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbbqamu mz nznngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputnrg nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputnrg nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputnrg nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrakati-krde nimu. Murde nzbtrikr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ¹⁸ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkriz-krmu natq Gct x nzipx-krbzmule na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzipi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu acvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmnengrne, x nelzng nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqzb mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelzng kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbbqng

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnzmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrzbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krizlpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong. ²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkriz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpxlr nzmrlzti-lzbbq-krmu x nzbtrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kngc tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr keng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlybzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde kralli mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz. * A' sc tzlzngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng l, leplz nzqqlung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jisz.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efisz, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcnq amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrnyg mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpilc kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Jisz Kxnzmpcx. Murde mz nazxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrdc elalzm, murde suti drtwrdc kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nazavo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrly-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxng x kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jisz.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nazxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jisz. Nimu keng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpcx, naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzvz-lxbl-krgru mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmlc mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzlbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jisz. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzng kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz zalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlvz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jisz.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nazabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmncpxng da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzlbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz Jisz Kxnzmpcx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmncntr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrlc x axplrle nzvz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzleung kxnzqqlung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnzmxwlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwzpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz

nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrzlzr kx Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzng mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrztz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzng bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlzxwz myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqngc lc, murde namncrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmncr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrzlz-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmz mz nzm-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' narlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpungr kcpwz tqmctiamu, deka tqmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nelalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpze drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblz-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngkrxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tpyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmqr nr nzao-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncdz, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdz.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdz, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq. X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, Kxmule-esz' nabz,

Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven, X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnmncng Heven amrlx, X kxnmncng mz nrlc amrlx, X kxnbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. *

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu Mz nzpizx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnmcpx nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Lepz Mz Nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqngc. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu

na-ayrkrpxle nzwzngkr kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlax-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwzlr. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatlr nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzwz-nqblqngkr me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzwrvz-nqblqngkr.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzqk drtwrmu lc x talwzamu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzlr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqmqr krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kc drtqngre tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycppe pipz nznrbqngkr ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnmcp x mz nzprr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalm x naprrpa'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange.*

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abrtro mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nyzylu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzngkr ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqmqr krde. Okatlr ninge mz nzyapwxtipxngkr Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpowz kx nzwzng ncdr trtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxl-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abrtro drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdr mz nzwzngkr kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr rliigr nzyapwxtipxngkr Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge. ²⁶ Sutigz zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvo murde nzxl-krmu nzyagox-krde. ²⁷ Yagotx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzwzkr drtwrnge kx nzmu navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzmu Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutigz zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzwzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzngkr. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kngz tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwzlr nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzyayrkrpxngkr nzokatrngkr kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmnncngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngkr

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kngz tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngdrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakng mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzrpakngkr angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzrpakngkr angidr murde da kngz tq. Nzangio-krku Gct vzpxm mz Mqngkrde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzrpakngkr nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kz nzaabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lncg. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzaabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpow! ⁵ Murde nzpkr nrkrdrdqngre mzli kc zbq nge tqrtqzm-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcngr mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidr Loukxtr, da kc tzwaifr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatipec leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzwz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngkr.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lncg tpxwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kngz tqptitir drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwz da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu nge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kngz tqrtctx-ngrne

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmntr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalqngkr, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngdrdr mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitikr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzmu Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxesz'. Mz nzmukrde lcede, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbrtkr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqnge etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkriz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrizkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkriz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrizkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtpxx nakrlzbx. ¹⁴ Nzmnck-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbprng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcng. A' nzmukr drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcng zmnck-nqblq nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung, trnzlxngitlru nzbz-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnctr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrnigr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblq mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwrpzwng mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblq da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdr. Nztrngzbnz da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu yce Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nyzylu-krmle lc, sa natektrpzle nrkrdrtdgu mz nrkrdrtdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-aqabzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcede, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxitibo bam, okatrpz olvz lng nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcng wz-lxblkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwzamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu yce pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxitibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwzng kc tryrplatitrpwz nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitride nzmrluengr x nzrlqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwzng, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awilzlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngr mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwzng kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwzngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrcl-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmpcx.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsuti drtwrnge nizrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nizrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpe da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nznrgisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngr mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jisz amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpplr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpplr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrllzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx nale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncnr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx traktitrdcu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. [*1:15-20*]

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzqk nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*3:1—4:6*]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqng. [*4:7-18*]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nigr ncdri mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxl-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwgrg nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsuti drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartngzbbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzng kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtZ, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzng. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpeple nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti mz nznngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpepxpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-rgu nztwz-rgu da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvtr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-rgu lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr prnde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs KxnzmcpX aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlixlz kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzeting,

kxnzactlveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzngnr murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr; a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng; a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. * ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzngr da kx namrbprxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx naylumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwz mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcnq nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrttr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrdqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcnq kqllu mz yiz kang kqllu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzleug me leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrjiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxng; rngidrtr-ngrbzkz leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzng, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqllu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlvz drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kc aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxznmcpx. ³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlvz-krde x nzrkriz-zlvz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtilr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr; kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalz mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nxlzngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abrtprpbzmu drtwrmu bade nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitprz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnzmulr lcnq nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzngr da kx mrbrprxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzngr da kx mrbrprxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzctung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzngr Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx

* 1:18 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6

* 1:20 A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung

amrlx.

ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcnq naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrngung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxirole kxnzmncng mzlixlrl kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcnq amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamani. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcnq ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpw-xngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmlc. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcnq mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalznq murde nzmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr natultr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzmulr lcnq trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcnq amrlx nzymetr-ngrdr da kcng naykrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcnq nzkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvz-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcnq kx nzrtultr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, * murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnzbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopole zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxng. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncd r Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaspxle Gct, kc tqtkitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnzmulr lcnq. ⁷ Mzli lcnq tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcnq, x alwx lcnq tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqng drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcnq, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-lzlupeamu mz nzlungr kxmra. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxng Gct nimu murde nqm q nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkng tzipakng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr ngvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqng. Leplz lcnq trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkng amrlx tzbtri drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kc mcpxeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatng; nzavzo-lzbqng; nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpw-xng. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kc aetqtbzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxzbz mz da lcnq, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqolvztr-lxblrlc da lcnq amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnclzpw-xng kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-aclvele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmncr-lxblrl-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awizlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrnrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqzbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzngnr-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x

tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awin-grbzmz mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmz bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmra

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namncclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nznngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrx-zvzamu x bzkq ngiyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-kramu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpibzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzwz-nrbalqng keng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da keng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzeturung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzrttrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzeturung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmz nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpidx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulr'Jiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpidx-krbzmz Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzyapwx-krbzmz lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmz natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegru Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblz-krgr ncdr mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mryzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdr. Nide mzlegru kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krlzpwzlr da amrlx keng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpihzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo keng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nznngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nazpqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

¹² Epafraz rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnzmpcx. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegrung keng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes keng tzyrlwr-lxblz-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpihzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmz mz mzlegrung keng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzng kx tkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqng, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

* **4:16** Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efizs.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxnzqklung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. * A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yriz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. [dckrlzde 1]

Pol ayzlvbzle natq kxnzpiqbti-ngrdr nqm q krde. [2:1-16]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [2:17—3:13]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [4:1-12]

Pol ayzlvbzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. [4:13—5:11]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. [5:12-28]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzvztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatngir.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpdle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lengr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngir kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcp trngi-tpwz Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzlepe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngir da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁹ Lr mztea lcnng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngir drka' kxnzlvz, kx trpnzngir nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzvztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmlc mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napixngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxpmlmrlr bagr nzrpa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrnle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpi-x-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngir lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxe nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr

* : Aposol 17:1-15

x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrg kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzipipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrg nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzk drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr; trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlc nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu keng tzbripte drtwrmu Jisz. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatingr kcpwz tziprtrng lr Jiu keng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jisz, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkati-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu leng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibdr; trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp. X mzli ka, sc tzmaslrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu leng, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzipwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlaxpngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-lzvpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct yce pipz nzkr-lz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitz zlwz drtwrg nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrg nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitz zlwz drtwrg nzyzlu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkr. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrg nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitigr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrg! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jisz Kxnmcp mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmlc!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzelalz-krm drtwrg x nimu kx nzglqlzng nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrg kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrlc nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpze nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqnrnc mz nzcxpungr keng tqprtzmngng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule leng naprtzmngng bagu. ⁴ Murde pipzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutpe. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxpe nzaenzli-krgr; delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvz nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz vzw mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitz zlwz drtwrmu nzm-c-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrg nzm-c-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrg nzxl-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwpekr mz nzxl-krgr nzlvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzipipx-krgr natq ngr nazwi-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq vzw, ngrlx x nrlckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx keng tqmrbpaxm mz nzkr-lz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgru.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

“Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jisz, rlxitibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jisz nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

4

Nzmnncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlvz-ngrbzkr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzrmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrtdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqde nzmazl-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimngr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle leplz kx nztrngztibzlr da lcnq. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgru natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nztrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzrmwimngr kxtrngiu kernalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcnq. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtixlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jisz bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jisz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmrcingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzqkqr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbpzpeng natulz-kaipng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnlz-moung sa navzdz-lxblzru mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblz-krgru badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxl. X sa namnc-lxblz-aloku badr Kxetu! ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzipix-krmu natq lcnq.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwpxepr ye mz nrwx." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani tpxwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvztqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcnq nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqm q ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tgyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilymqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvz-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr. ⁸ Mz nzm-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtixku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcp-x-mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpzle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp-x. A' trmcpzle nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzacive-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngkr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzmu drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngkr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngdrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdrdr navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxbl-rkm mu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrzb aposol Pol mz dzbe Irmakxtr kcong taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrlc mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nzyzlu-krmlc rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpihzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqbzle nidr.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nzyzlu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzxpxu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [dckrlzde 1]

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nzyzlu-krm Kraes kalr. [dckrlzde 2]

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvzng. [dckrlzde 3]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrde nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nmzrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrde nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jisz na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvz-krmlc Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcong tzipctxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcong amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcong na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlung kr tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcong amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jisz Kxnmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jisz mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpiqr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvz-krdr x nzataprlyz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz. Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrng, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz

nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp x mz drtwrmu da keng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlovlzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nvz-z-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszsc sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nvz-z-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rkk kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nvzvpxmng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabri-ngrde leplz keng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde naptxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsc, kc na-arlapxpe nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcb Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkeng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwx drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcp xmu Murde Narlap xamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, mcp xle nimu murde na-arlap xle nimu kalr. X arlap xle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngkrxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzm-krdc lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krdc lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzk bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da keng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzk drtwrmu. X na-axplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxzntrkang, kxnvz-z-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrlc nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgu mz Gct, delc drtwrgu tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr keng tqpi-zkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrplzle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x, kx navecp-x-lzbqmamu mz kxznrlxngiting keng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpi-zkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm qdgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxznng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naop x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nznngini-krgr aposol, a' acveti-lzbqgr mz nznngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpi-zkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzm-krdc."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kc kzdung nimu nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz txpwx drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nvz-nqblq-krdc zmatq rgr mz nznngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq keng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecp-x-lzbqmamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nvz-z-rbr-krdc. ¹⁵ A' bzq apus-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apus-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqzbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm̄q krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcn̄g mz m̄qnḡe, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx naokatrl̄e nimu amrl̄x ngrmu mz zmrl̄z ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. * Mz nzwz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmnczl-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacleve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxaclevele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr; mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kaxple natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol zamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde keng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz keng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqmq kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtbzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz keng tzakititdr nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx narntngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncdr Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzwzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu ngu Mevalu Jisz naye mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrngi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtbzme nzalvztrkr leplz keng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq zamamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokiangr x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpz nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzwzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krngi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqmq nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbrn, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlztlz-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lcng tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymcnengr kx trokatrlu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpiril nangingidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrd. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlr da keng tzymcnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrlle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnzlvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatiilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trted x lxedr; x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kralnzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokiang, x kxnzpokiang mz mz kxnzetzung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

* : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibrn 13:23

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axprle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzng r. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr; x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krnge. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxzb mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnmzmpx trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz', myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxlle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcong. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nznngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Nagqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Nagqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngi Timoti, natqng lcong nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpidx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzng r lc tqtrngztipezme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcong, murde naxprlq mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalngi. Murde krkcng tzpidx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznez ndr Aleksada. Aprepebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmngr Kx Takitrde Nzylrwr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-avlztrpze mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnmzmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-aclve-angidr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krgu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nazaylu-krde nzrka'ngr lcong. ³ Gct kc tqarlaxple nigu abrtzlvzle nzrka'-krgu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmlle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpnxgr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxlle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcong amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nazavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnmulr lcong nzatrkatiir leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kc na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnlzngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrng lcong. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-aynrngde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmzmpx, kc

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

tqaovxiote Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblu Kx Takitrd Nzwzng Mz Nzacive-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlvz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr; suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpxwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzwz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acive-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmnq zlvz. Bzkq drtwrde nya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabl; a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlvz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr natq deng mz nzamatqng. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrd nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpxq ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr; murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkati Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblu Kx Takitrd Nzwzng Mz Nzacive-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlvz. X bzkq mrlz zlvz bade nznrgisng trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlu nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz leng na-acive lr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bad; sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx acive dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznnginidr olvz kx narpliking. A' na-acive-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblu kxacvele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzwz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlu doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacvele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da leng bam, murde ma trvz-anipw'u. Da leng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrd leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzwz-nqblq-zpwz-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr; murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnmcp. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxbl-krngule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jisz Kxnmcp kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrq leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngkrxtr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nztatul-mou-krdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kz dung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol leng takitrd olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kzung nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkapxble mz lr Efisz murde olvz leng trnzkrz-zwpxkalr nzalvztrngr angidr. **2:15** Kzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatur-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxng x kzung kz da kxnzmulr leng, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnmcp mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr; x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvepx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncgr Gct nidr; da kc tqwai Iv.' * **3:7** Mz nzrteqtrngr 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lr makxtr' leplz nzyro natq lcede seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzklqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **3:13** Mz nzrteqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' leplz nzyro natq lcede 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmi,' 'kxacvele trau,' kxnzokatng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr; x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzngr kxnzmulr leng. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlzngitikir leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlznggr X Dakxznng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrlc kx mzli lcnng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxn-gitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnpokiang. ² Kxznalvztr lcnng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlzru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzlzngitr-krdr da lcnng tqvz-rbrng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdru nzyrlznggr x nzmungr kzdung dakxznng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnng. A' nqmq nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcnng tqvz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcnng tqvz-ngrde. Kamle dakxznng bagu, nigu kcnng tzlznngitilr nzalvztrnggr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcnng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxznng amrlx mrlz x takitrdc nznngq-krnguleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlznngitingr x nzalvztrnggr angidr. Pibz da lcnng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jisz. ⁷ Bzq lalztqbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpkaxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqnggr nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlc leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqnggr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrtg, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwx x takitrdc nzrlznngiti-zpwxngr. ¹⁰ Delc tqvz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krngi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtzpzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlznngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcnng. ¹² Bzq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznngi-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlznngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqmq krm, nivz lrm, nzrlznngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz leplz, x nzyrapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcnng amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmle, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlznngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcnng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcnng tzlalztqbzng bam mz nzlznngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrdc Kxacle Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrlr olvz kxnzabzong kcnng trpnznggr kxnginidr kx naokatrlr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzabzong mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzm olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcnng naokatrlr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztopwz-ngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcnng trpnznggr kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtgde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlznngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcnng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrdi; myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzm kx trpnznggr le, pokia-ngrde nzlznngiti-krde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jisz, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzlng krcng tzlznngitilr Jisz.

lcde, nqmq krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxznabzong keng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzr yiz kx nznpu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzng; mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr; bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqmq krdr keng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr; nzavzolz bq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz keng trnmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz keng nrkrdrtdqr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngr mou navzd-ngrmlc mz nabzdr; trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpepwx drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa n-ayrplapxle nidr; murde trnzylq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxznabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqaktxpxbzle nzutikr drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr; x napnxtxpepwx drtwrdr nqmq kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqmq krdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx trtakitrdcu nzrpng. ¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx znabzong keng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvlr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzng da kx narmctitprz Setzn, enqmi rdr; kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxznabzong kxnmulr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrlr nqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxznabzong mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkeng trpnzng kxnginidru kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng keng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitrdcu nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkeng tzvz-katong mz nzyrapwpxng x nzalvztrng. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpilc kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rbr-ngrbzmu nznq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." ¹⁹ X kzdq rpilc kx, "Takitrdcu nzxpengr ncblo kx wz." ²⁰

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpilc kxacle vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqbzme bade. A' navz-nqblqq Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kc nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmou leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzipilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacle lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. ²⁰ A' nzmou kxacle lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlritlr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqngc lcng, mz nzkrlz-krm kx Gct ncdr Mevalu Jisz x enjrl nedrng sa tzmcrl nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzaclve lcng nzymaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrnr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr; bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacvle mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmou kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacvle kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqng rlc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmnnq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacle, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnzaktitrdcu kxnzaclveng, murde alwx ngrdng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyckapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqx ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqmq kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa naelwapxngr kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx keng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng. ^{2a} X nzmou kxetu rdrng nzkrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz keng tzokatrlr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes keng tzmlztilr.

☆ 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ☆ 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ☆ 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * 5:23 Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx bzkq nzmnnq-zlwzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmnnqngr kxpipz.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcngr amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnmzmlr lcngr, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzyapwxtir-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotablrvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrvngr, nzrpkitingr, x nztrkagr drtwr. Ncblo lcngr trnzesz'ti-zvz-krdr drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrvngr x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krgr Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krgr nivz, nrwx, nzrkrlngr, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x kzdung kz da kxnmzmlr lcngr. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmku-krde lcngr, nzmz kx tqrnginagu dakxzngr x tqrngisgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcngr. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqmq nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmz navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcngr, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpx'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqng mz da kxtrka lcngr amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcngr seng, nztubqng, nqmq kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krgr. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdx r lrpz-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmlc da lcngr.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amnc-lz-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtzrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzklukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcngr, nzaprlr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyalo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, acive angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrlcu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkmxyzal nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 6:15-16 Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrd krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmcng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrlr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tquesal-znrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x naye mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzb

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmlc mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngkrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxlz. ⁸ Delc, bzqk mwxlz nzipix-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzqk myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzb da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nznngini-krge doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs KxnmcpX na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapX-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpX ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlepXngr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmlc drtqngc x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqngc. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrpel Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmlc bange nzyapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpX mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatkr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcb bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelz x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmlc Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naye mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztekqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepXbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrlc nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

2

¹ Mrlxngne Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlrzvmz nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcnq mz leplz kcnq tqabrtrpzkz drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcnq na-almaztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbxqng, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngn kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqm q ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti vzv drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngr lcnq tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-vzv-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nzmibqng nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ⁹ X drtqng nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqng x zamncpx-krmr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngdr ninge ncblo kx xqqrbrlrgn lou murde lepax Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqrbrlvzngn mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-vzvngn nzlep-xkrnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbx-ngne mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcnq amrlx, murde leplz kcnq tqmcpk Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krqu Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krqu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krqu da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzngn nztuo-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqm q kr Kraes trpnzngn nztekqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-vzle nqm q krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzaw Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcp-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrivz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlatzqng. ¹⁵ Navz vzv nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcnq x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbxqng mz leplz kcnq tzymntr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcnq tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlrnu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdz kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrbuzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzpplr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungn nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipebzle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✧ ¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrnc kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng." ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcnq tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtlr nqm q krdr kxtrka." ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krqu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krqu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krqu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcnq tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbxku mz da kcnq tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcnq tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcpk nigu mz nzokatr-krqu Kxetu rgu, murde tqolippe-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krqu da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcnq tzmrlzbz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz vzv nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz vzv mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcnq tqangqng-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrplzr nzotablrng. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzqk nzotablrng x drtwrde nya ani mz nzatrkatikr leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtultr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzxkpungr kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzklung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr; x namrlzbz badr trau. Sa naglppx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzlr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct. ³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqngr leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqung x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngr mz drtwr badr; x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdqr namyasxpze nvzv-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcnq sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr; nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdzung leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcnq nzrlxngiti-krdr trxpplr, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcnq mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcnq nvzv-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani txpwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrplr narmitng-ndr nrwx. A' rblx nzkrz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyasxpze nvzv-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcnq tzvznebzng mz ma lcnq, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nvzv-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcnq nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcnq bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwax-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcnq tzvzngng mzli ka, nvzv-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatr-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. * Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatpele ninge x arlapze ninge murde ma tqbzx. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nvzv-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnzpokia-ngrdr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nztarka-krdr sa naetunepx vzv. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr; murde krlz-zpwqx nigr kcnq tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vzv mz nzlxngiti-krmlc. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwqx Nzryrnrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrdr Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlapx-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, murde natq lcnq naokatrlr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr; mz nzlc-apqzb-krdr nidr; mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr; x mz nzaelwax-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbz bam o mrlzbz mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrlc leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr; x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxbz badr mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlc mz nzngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr; kxmule-esz' kxnzlvbeng o kxnzlvzpeng.

³ Murde kalr; leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxnzalvztrng kcnq drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcnq trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzngr drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqm, a' navz vzv mz nzale-krm nzwzngr kcnq tqaprcho bam. Ryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcnq trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ype pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipez nzwzngr kc tqaprcmlc bange mz nzngini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwpxex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmlc bange x sc tqayrkrpxex. * ⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq vzv mz nzayzlu-krbzle da ma leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, sa nakamle bange da

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcnq, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdqr trnzryoung mz Nzryrnrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzipilr kx ncblo lcnq nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzngineng dabo ngr nzaelwax-krdr rfx kx vzpxm ml drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] * **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20 * **4:6-7** 2 Timoti 2:4-5

lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nyzylu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxbl-krge. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlvz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nzteqqr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efisz. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncdr, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngr aian, acvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krge, x yctxbz nzatrkat-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzng kztegung kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrjiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx vz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlvzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimsz sc tqamncxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdr Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforzs. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linsz, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc vzv mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiułrju.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilz kx Pol krlzblzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzmnrq-zlwzng, x nzmwiming leplz kx trngiu kralzdr.

Mz mzlir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jisz, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlzngiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolwzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblc kcng tztakitrd rnzwzng mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krng na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krng nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpplr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x tpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzblzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrp ngr Kxnzmcp. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpx-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, naokatr lr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblc Kx Takitrd Nzwzng Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtig da kcng tqyctxrbe. Kx ayrrngr, narmcpq kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlz kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxacle nangi ncblc kxtubq kx trnzpibqtii leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbldng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jisz, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblc kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblc kxtubq mz nzobqr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati vzv, trlaltppwzu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota vzv, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatr lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlz bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblc kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acleve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlzngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-avztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzkrlzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblc lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nznpir kx nzlzngitilr Jisz. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzmailzng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, mryapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblc napakrng amrlz mz nzaclve-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpplr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokiangr lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nznpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nznokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblc. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlzngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqmqr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqrlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpwxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblc lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqng kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx

* 1:11 Mzli lc, ncblc kcng tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nztwzbnzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrg.

batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpxtxpx-
ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzngr da kxtubq. X nqm̄q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr
nztrkapeng rilldr. ¹⁶ Ncblo kxnm̄mulr l̄cng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzr Gct. A'
trm̄ckuu mz nzm̄nc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqbrlrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct.
X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ✧

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Lepz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm̄q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti
drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclve-
lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm̄q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-
amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq,
kxm̄ule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzm̄ncngr
kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzrm̄nq-zlvzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-
zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm̄q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz
l̄cng kx nayrplapxng x nzm̄nc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrlr leplz x
nam̄nczbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X ngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzacive-lzbq-
krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzm̄ncngr kx trtakitrde kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus,
nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz
nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqrlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzym̄nc-krmqng
amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzm̄ctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa
narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu
rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlrlr-
ngrdr kxnzetu rdng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr
kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgu ngi da
angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqm̄q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc
tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlapx-krde
leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku
mz nzm̄nc-krgu mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm̄q krgu kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx
x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzm̄myalzkr zluli
rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, nam̄nc-nqblqku nzm̄ncngr l̄cng. ¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-
lzbqng Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnam̄nclepwpwzkuu mz zmatq
ngr alwx, a' nzm̄nc-krgu natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-
krgu da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm̄q l̄cng tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr
x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqm̄qng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqrbrl-ngrde zmatq
ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzm̄nc-lz-krbzlr mz zmatq
r kxnzeturng mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tzrngiseng zmatq mz nzacivengr. X drtqdr
navqtr mz nzwzngr kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr ngya ani, a'
na-avzo-lzbqng, murde nam̄nc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde
mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule
nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrlrlr-krgu Gct x kxnzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu nqm̄q ngr
alwx lc, batrple bagu nzm̄nc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycm̄netr-zvzbzku mz
mz leplz x rkcmmz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr. ⁴ A'
mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs
Kxnzmcpx. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krizle
kx rblx nzale-krgu da kxtubqbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlapx-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz
Mqngrkxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxm̄rna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ X
Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa

✧ 1:16 Sam 14:1-3

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycm̄netr-ngrde nzawrkxtrng.

nedeng kcng tzobqtixlr nzlungr kxboi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnzlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcng nzmyalzng x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlclpiti-lzbqngr, x nzycmne-lukurnngr, x nznqnti-lzbqngr mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatrpzlr nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqm q krdr lc naesaki. X nzmu kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrde krali. A' nzmu kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqmamumu badr. ¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkrlez-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Ateamas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlep-x-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrd da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmncr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrie nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbyz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpze letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcnq amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepc-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nzrnibqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrapele nide mz nzrlxngitng: X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnittr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlapxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgr badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrngung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpihz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipz kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngitng mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitig Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngitng. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgi naokatrlc nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmnc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvz nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlzti ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqz Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngc. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmnc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx natutrapele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrlc nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlzwz mz nabzngc x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrlc ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzmu namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzmu trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbz, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrncge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcnq mz mqngc esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrncge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam traу kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzq rlxq traу mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle traу kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge,

* : Aposol 28:30-31

okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-kirme Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da keng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzk.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafra kx tqmncr ncd r mz presin mz nzrlpx-krgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx keng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nayc zvz mz nabzmu. Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzngr kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdzung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kdzung Banabas, x kdzung Aposol. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzryrbz mz mzilir yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kdzq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpz ne Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkrz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdcu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kdzung ngaldeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdzung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz kc tzaenzlilr, trnzstutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlritilr kx Gct tripppxle alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngiting murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nazalr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng txlzngiti-kailr Kxnzmcpz, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzqk nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs acivele Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitrdcu pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krku nakrlzbzle nzbz-krku. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krku Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu Kxnzmcpz Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krku nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmlc Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde.

³ Kraes aotr-angidrlc Gct Trtede. X nqmq krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmq kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. *

Mevalu Kxnzmcpz Myaszlzle

Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzngr enjrl

kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, “*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem.*” * X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge.*” * *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Kxnzmnngc mzlilxlr amrlx nzm na-angiolo nide.*” * ⁷ Kzdg Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lncg tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqaptipx.*” * *

⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdg kz Sam rpilc kx, “*Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.*” ⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpix-ngrne nim mz nzymaszlz-krm kztemang. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr.”

* ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, “*Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx.*” ¹¹ Da lncg amrlx sa nambrbring. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr, ¹² kx nzrtctxngr x nztekatr zvz mz kxmra. A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekttrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdg mzli.” * ¹³ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.*” * ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lncg nidr kxnzmnngc mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng kcng tzwztrpzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzqk Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlaxp-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krgu mz nrlc, x nzrlaxp-krdu sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmncnz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrdc nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz knzikeng nzpctxp-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlaxp-ngr kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszsz aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlaxp-ngr. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzngr Gct Trte kx Jiszsz ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlaxp-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Jiszsz. Murde Mqngkrkxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzktctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlv-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmra trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdg Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “*‘A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?'*” ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. ⁸ X da amrlx nyzclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” * Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Da amrlx nyzclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,*” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszsz nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqngr mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrdc nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dek Jiszsz tqngini-ngrde kxrmalilz kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzarlaxp-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzklung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

* **1:5** Sam 2:7 * **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nyalvztr-rdr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. **1:5** Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszsz kc ate, mz nznngini-alo-krde king. * **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 * **1:7** Sam 104:4 * **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; James 1:17 * **1:13** Sam 110:1 *

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqmq krdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzrou mz Nzrlaszngr mz dckrlzdzeng kcng 19–34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszsz 1:21. * **2:8** Sam 8:4-6

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz keng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-
ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz
nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange." * ¹³ Jiszs
apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmntr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-
krde kx, "Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange." *
‡

¹⁴ Doa leng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz
nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nznngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzngr. X mz nzbz-
krde mz nznngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz keng tzmnclzbzng mz
zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtlir nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr
nzbzngr kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmlc nzokatr-krde nigu leplz
keng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krdu kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-
krde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nangingine Nardr
Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr
nznngini-krdu leplz, murde naycngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx
ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele
nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzngr x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzngr.
X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzatalzngr, murde trtaaw mz alwx
mzli kc tzatalzngr nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpix Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, keng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznngini-
krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct
kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrlc da amrlx keng
tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcpix-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz
nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis.
Murde takitrdc nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr
krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct
kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrlc nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz
Gct. X trngiu xketu, a' nide tpxwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rxx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs
kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymntr-krde
Jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrlc da amrlx keng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc
tqacive-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr
drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzbzle
mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkriz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai
nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ Bzq
nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwaile melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-c-zvzlr nzkati-krbo
da kxmrlzting badr; mz nzm-c-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz keng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x
nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxqbrlr-krdr ninge." ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr
leplz kc nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqrlu nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr
drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpex kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwzngkr kc nakabo badr." *
* ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma
tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzlxngitiung, mz nzpntxpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr.
¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx
tqesabrtilc nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqesalzngr Kraes mz
nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzwzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdu nzlxlngiti-krdu nide, da kc
tqwai mzli kc tqrlxlngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdu. ¹⁵ Bzq mabrtr mz drtwrmu
nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx,
"Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, Bzq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai
melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr." * ¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz keng pwx tqmailzpxm
Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr leng tzotablrg badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz leng pwx
tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz keng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng
alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz leng pwx tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz

* 2:12 Sam 22:22 * 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ 2:13 Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mnclz-kzpxku
mz Trtede. * 3:6 Rlwx nqm qkr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc. * 3:11 Sam 95:7-11 * 3:15
Sam 95:7-8

nzmnc-zpwxngr,” nidr lcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krede lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' naclevetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxzbz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmgung trnzprtrpwung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzpikr Gct kx, “X kz nxangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpxe kx, ‘Trtxpnzngz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.’” * A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.” * ⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, “Trtxpnzngz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.” * Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, “Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ‘Bzq nabzmu mqngipe.’” * Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc ‘mzbq ka,’ murde mzbq ka mzli kc myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpiz natq lc tqngi ‘nzmnc-zpwxngr.’ A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnctr-mou-ngrde nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. * ⁹ Mz nzm-krede lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krede lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nzteqqr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngl. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rilir. Murde mz nzxlr-krigule lupilxrlle nabzgu vz-krilzble mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzm-krede lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krigung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzngz dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqzb mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpxbzu da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jisz Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krigu. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpx mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jisz, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx.

* 3:19 Matiu 11:28 * 4:2 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenz mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzm-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzpxlrg kcng tzmneng elr, nzmwxlrlil x trnzabrtrpwzlu drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzm-krede lcde, sc tzvzine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxzble ncblo kx trnzrlxngiting nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzldeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngz mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krigu vzpxm mz nzkrilz-krigu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. * 4:3 Sam 95:11 * 4:4 Nou 2:2 * 4:5 Sam 95:11 * 4:7 Sam 95:7-8 * 4:8 Josua 3:1-4

¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrxp-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz leng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi tpxpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dekc, tqrlrxp-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrxp-lzbq esz'-krde mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzkqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcp-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrxp-lzbq mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwaxp-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem." * X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." * ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrlz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxzb da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlybz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-almaz-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqng drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrd nzoatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." *

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-almaz-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrng nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzm takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxznng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-almaz-moule nimu mz nzalvztrng angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrng kcng tqrlx, trnzakitrkapl nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmnq tpxwz nei. Murde trkrzlkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxznng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzm-krde lde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrng angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrd. Mz nzm-krde lde, bzqk yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtkqtrng drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwkrxtrng kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbzng, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrng kxnmzlr leng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrd nzlngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtpx-mou-ngrd nide. X rblxpez badr nztektr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nznngipebzlr Mqngkrxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tgesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X nzmcpelr-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc vzv mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpez badr nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr Jiszs apule

* 5:5 Sam 2:7 * 5:6 Sam 110:4 * 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmntr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzqk vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxplrng kx takitrd nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtggu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct. * 5:10 Sam 110:4

kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwaxp-ngdrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzrkaxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzqꝑ apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubꝑ, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng trlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangngr mz nyr. X mz nqmꝑ lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqmꝑ krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzꝑ, kxmule-esz' natqꝑge xplrbz bamu mz da lcnꝑ, a' krlz-angidrꝑ kx vz-nqblꝑeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubꝑ vz. X sa na-ayzclubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwzngꝑ kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutiꝑz zlwz drtwrꝑge nztu-amqꝑgi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzblzle mzli kc natwz-ngnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzqꝑ drtꝑmu sa nzaenzlingꝑ nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngꝑ angidr kcng tqrbx. A' suti drtwrꝑge kx navz-nqblꝑamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcnꝑ. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqꝑtipx-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzblzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlꝑ-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrkakrbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde tꝑwz. Murde trpnzngꝑ kx myaszlzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, "Esalz-ngrne drtqꝑge kx sa na-amrlx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm." * ¹⁵ Ebraam obqꝑtipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzblzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlꝑ-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlꝑle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zꝑwꝑle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzngꝑ natꝑ kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trteqtr-lzbꝑu, trteqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqmꝑ krde lcnꝑ. Mz nzmꝑ-krde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwaxp-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrl. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcnꝑ li trtꝑpnzngꝑ nzrteqtrngꝑ x trtꝑpnzngꝑ nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmꝑ-krde lcde, nigu kcng trlxatꝑꝑngꝑ mz jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqꝑtipxku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krdeng kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqꝑtipx-krgu da lcnꝑ apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrlle nztu-amqꝑgi-krgu x nzmnc-zꝑwꝑ-krgu mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx jiszs lolvzmlle nqvi lr nztolva-krgu, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngꝑ Heven. ²⁰ Jiszs vzꝑe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrlle nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblꝑle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzꝑi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqꝑtepele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melrmꝑgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqꝑgi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngꝑ. Murde Melkesidek sc tqꝑmꝑtepele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyꝑlu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdꝑꝑ king nꝑwꝑngꝑ. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzꝑnu ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztimleng mrkꝑng tqaovxioleng. Drtꝑ lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubꝑ-esz'ngꝑ.' X mz nznꝑini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' ³ Melkesidek, trpnzngꝑ kx rkrzlr trtede x lxed. X trpnzngꝑ kx rkrzlr me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmꝑngꝑ mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzmꝑ-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

* **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nꝑnu-li-nrade-nzlꝑꝑn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdꝑꝑ da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzqꝑlukr doa kx nzvzꝑxmꝑngꝑ mz nqvi lrde namyasꝑzle nzqꝑlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr. * **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngꝑ mz vea lc x nzmꝑctik Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtꝑ lc Salem, nzteqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlꝑbz drtꝑ kc trꝑibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblꝑ-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzngꝑ lc myaszꝑle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubꝑ-esz'ngꝑ' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X jiszs mzte nzmc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqꝑtele nigu mz nzobqꝑkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrzlgꝑ lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdꝑꝑng leplz nꝑꝑilr kx krlc Kraes tqadꝑx-lzbꝑbz mz Ebraam mz nznꝑini-krde ncblo.

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablretipxle mz da amrlx kcnq tqtzwmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzcmkang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzmu nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutx alo. * ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcnq mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcnq tztwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzrpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rlx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlc bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. †

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." * ¹⁸ Lou kcnq bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzrylqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nzteqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdu mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'" * X trwaiwpwzleu mz pris kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krlc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyszpx-krde pris kcnq pntz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris kcnq mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcnq pnz nzkqlung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrngisc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcnq tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nazaxvtr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzliodr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzqipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwx kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzng alwx ngrde. X Gct katpxmxle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcnq mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzng blz kx alele mz nzqipqkr Gct nide, murde

† 7:7 7:5 Pris kcnq mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] * 7:8 Sam 110:4 † 7:12-14 Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. * 7:17 Sam 110:4 * 7:20-21 Sam 110:4

trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzlpxkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdde esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrdde nzxp-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpnxg mz nznngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzngr Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxlde Mrlxde mz nznngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqtatut-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da keng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. * ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kc trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzvz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nz kang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzmur-krde lde, takitrdde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzm Kxnmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqllu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzvzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Aclve angidr; nzwzti-krmlle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz." * *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzvz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris keng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlvzng keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlvzlr da kxmrlzng keng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpilc kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng keng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmlc mzli kx nazylu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepzbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnga. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-alvztrle kztedeng x mzedeng mz nzkrz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxnetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnga nzvz-rbr-krdrng." * ¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzyrkrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr keng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzvztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupa-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. * ³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzipqtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqycl-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxznng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzipbz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcpiti, x rplz keng li tqyrtrng Gct lou scdeng. *

* **8:1** Sam 110:1 * **8:5** Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 * **8:5** Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr. * **8:12** Jeremaea 31:31-34 † **8:13** Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwx dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. * **9:2** Nzrlaszngnr 25—40 * **9:4** Bokis kc ngi rlx kx Gct mnchz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngnr 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngnr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngnr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxznng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzqllu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

⁵ X nzwzngnr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nzungini-krdr rlx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlz mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzipibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngnr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcngr amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcngr amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwngr kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwx kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxeszt', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcngr tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztpe, a' nzyc-kapqtrpzngr badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcngr tzkrlzpelr. ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwaxp-angidrlr kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmlr, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlzbngr mz lou lcngr vz-krlzle mzli kc kx teqtrngnr Gct Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwaxp-ngrmlr bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzkngr x blz kcngr tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzypatpwngr mz nzteqtr-krdr nqmqr nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzkngr x blz lcngr nzvz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxnzng x da kxnzmng x nqmqr ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcngr kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcngr tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzvz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzungini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krgru.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nzikrti-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcngr trtakitrdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszle mepyr ngr animol lcngr. X Mqngkrxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzqb-krbzle mz Gct mz nzungini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krgru da lcngr tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzngnr. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dek Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlingu badr Gct mz Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmnczlz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcngr tqkqlr Gct mz nzungini-krdr leplz nedeng nazwzlr da kcngr tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzeszt'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzeszt'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzngnr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzeszt'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dek Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nzungini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwaxp-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxnclongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrprn sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcngr, x sc tqikrtipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpibeble badr kx, "Mepyr lcngr angidatle Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ²¹ X mz nqmqr lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcngr. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzngnr. *

* 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrlr drtwr ngr mepyr ngr jiszc kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpw mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbz trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrlapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekr tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde teqtrle nigu mz nzbzngnr. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcngr tqesalzngnr Gct mz Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngkrxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlr nigu mz nzapu-krgru Kraes. * 9:20 Nzrlaszngnr 24:8 * 9:22 Livae 17:11

²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipez dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. †

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, tvztrru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngz leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nadr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszv vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszv nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdde esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngz. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngz nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdde nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzvzlu-mou-krdele mz nzwrdde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungz angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krdele.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnmcpz Takitrdde Nzxppe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipez da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxlzngz blz kxnmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nzteqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiong Gct mzli kxpipez. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrteqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdde kxes', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengz nxlzr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngz alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadepx-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongz trnzatrpwzng mz nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx,

“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatzngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrm nxlzr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqng bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, ‘Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr:

Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.’” ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrlc Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatzngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angom mz olta nyzm.”* ✧ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *“Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.”* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, aykrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszv Kxnmcpz sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrdde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzatrpwzng mz nzrkatz-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrdde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde *sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmety-krbzlr bade.* ✧ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopecle x atr-alopecle leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ *“Rpi Yawe kx, ‘Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-angidr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle.’”* ✧ ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *“Sa naipqpxbo*

† **9:23** Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz aykrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatut-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tzikr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nigr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipez mz nzteqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngz. X mzli ka Jiszv teqtrle nigu mz nzbzngz, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmznc-mrbrng blz krdr blepzbz x trnzatrpwzng mz nzokatz-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes. ✧ **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 ✧ **10:8** Sam 40:6-8 ✧ **10:13** Sam 110:1 ✧ **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33

alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nvzv-rbr-krdrng. * ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzpxe-krde alwx.

Nzmcngr Kxmra Mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nvztr-krgru mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgru nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde meyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlep-ngrmlle nigu, ²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu lrpzki kxmra ka tqlvxpxemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqe kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzkz mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnng. Murde Jiszs nide Nadr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele meyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtpikeu nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxepele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krgru. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrd nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kzteging mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzqk vecpx-lzbqamamu mz nzylrwr-lxblr-krgru badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krgru drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycepe pipz nvzv-krmlle, x mzli lc mzli r nzkxpungr kx nakqlu.

Bzqk Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpz

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrde, murde pxtpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. * ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nvzv-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycepe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxng nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrd nzayrplapx-zlwzng nide. Murde mz nzpztpxp-krde meyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apus-ngrde meyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." * Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nvzv-rbrng o trtingr." * ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrtpi-esz'ngr.

Bzqk Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatl kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxlbr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngr leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. ³⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlztng kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nvzv-krmlle, ycepe pipz nvzv-krmlle. X nvzv-krmlle trna-asau. ³⁸ Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." * ³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrde, x nzodating. A' prtrpzkz mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtlvz Gct melmqgung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu

* **10:17** Jeremiae 31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbz-ngrmlle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqesalioim Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmlle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] * **10:27** Asaea 26:11 * **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 * **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 * **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lncg amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbtrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmlc mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrtdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnue-sz' mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzmlc drtwr Gct mz nqmqq krde. *

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkng tvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkng tztangtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli ka. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqtubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqmqq lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. *

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbtrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpihz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lnrnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdr mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbtri kc drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobgtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteaduu kxtr kc tqvz tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwzle da amrlx kcng tqpihz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipedc lrtzlvz x ycpc pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzklqlkr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzklqlkr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. *

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lncg nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lncg tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangtilr mrnyzdr ngrde kxmyapxz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutix-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxz, mrkc Heven. Gct Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteaduu nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpihz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkixm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqipibo bam." * ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatuzlu-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzng kx tqycpwz pipz nzngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. *

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzokrmle mz nctoko scde. *

* **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpilc kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpilc kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. * **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 * **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 * **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17

† **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmlc nzlukur ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. * **11:12** Nou 22:17 * **11:17-18** Nou 21:12

‡ **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlc nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz ntuzlu-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. * **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 * **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21

²² Josip, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. *

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngvixi, dekc trnmwxlr-ngrdr nznrlvz-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlnanibqng. *

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpptpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqmz ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbncpwx mz nrlc ka.

²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbwz drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nztatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx, x obqtixple da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvx, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzng kxrmc. * ²⁸ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. *

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rllr, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etripe, x nzboong amrlx. *

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. *

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpbqrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. *

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpenger scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx ngc mz mzlr nyr kxetu. * Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtipx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzduong olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx abzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. * A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nzikating. X kzduong nztatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzduong nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rde; x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzngr nadr dakxzngr. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrking.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz leng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdeu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz leng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtrtkr zvx drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz leng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nazavctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nzprrtr-kz-krgr badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtrtkr

* **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 * **11:23** Nzrlaszngz 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwzle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdeu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszngz 2:10-12] * **11:27** Nzrlaszngz 2:11-15; 12:51 * **11:28** Nzrlaszngz 11:1—12:30 * **11:29** Nzrlaszngz 13:17—14:31 * **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21 * **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. * **11:34** Daniel 3 * **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcnq tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcnq tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcnq tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti tpxpwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvt nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvt mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtixle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc * mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatl ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmlc mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszs. ⁵ Bzqk mbrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpilc kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, acivetio-lzbq. X bzqk nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim. ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtixpwzle leplz kcnq amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcnq amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr' doa nedeng." * ⁷ Nzxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcnq tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwxku. ¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrcbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. * ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa naye-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzqk mqmu yangrnga x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzqk Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm q krdr drka'ngi, trtxpnzngr nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Acivetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatl-krde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Acivetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu lsc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlvz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzm kai mz mzlede kxtopwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, lsc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzngr da kx natekqtrngr lsc nzvz-rbr-krde. * †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepzbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbong mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlrlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrltilr. ¹⁹ X nzxlrlr nzryrnigr trpu vzmi natq Gct kc ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrpbeznk mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzqk ycmnepebz badr. * ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrltilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzqk doa x animol kx bxtlre newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtl-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz." * ²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrlti. Murde mz nibrde rpi kc Mosis kx, "Rnrcti-lzbqngc mz zmwxlrl." *

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzamamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmarna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tgzlqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr lsc. ²³ Vzمامu mz nzylrwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcnq drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A'

* **12:1-2** Sam 110:1 * **12:6** Nzryrplapxng 3:11-12 * **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatpxe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct. X na-avztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. * **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzqk apuamu lsc mz nztkektr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. * **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 * **12:20** Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 * **12:21** Lou Kcpwz 9:19

nimu leplz kxnmypaxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mngndr tqtubq murde atubqtipt Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirnu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrg mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzqipq-krde nimu. Mz nzmurde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. *

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzduung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nznngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aynglrl natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, "Mou dq nzwrdc naesz' sa na-aycnglrl-rilib-ngrne nrlc x bongavz." * ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpilc kx, "Mou dq nzwrdc naesz'," drtwr ngrde kc Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqyrlq-krde tzycnglrg, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmra kx trnaycnglrg x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzacive-krku badr nrlc vztz alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krku x nzmyatit-krku nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. *

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmg Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmng. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrg enr ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txeng. * ³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnmzncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxbllr badr, myapxzb kxnrzlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblu x olvz kxnrzrlng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzqk rmwimiamu doa kx trnglu kxnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnmzmlr lcng. ⁵ Bzqk mrlz zlwzlbz bamu tra. A' abrtzlvz-txpwxmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpilc kx, "Trtxpnzng nrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu." * ⁶ Mz nzmurde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krku kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge." *

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnmzmlzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqmqq krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxnmzcpv nqmqq krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqmqq krde.

⁹ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnalzlvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmzmlz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxpilr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmqq kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxngz kx takitrdc nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqng lou kxnmzmlr lcng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. * *

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnrzlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnczlbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzlrlpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpaxpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nadr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzlrlpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqmqq lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namncz-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtq Jiszs x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprr-krku badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmzmlr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpaxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krku mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

* 12:24 Nou 4:10 * 12:26 Hagai 2:6 * 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 * 13:2 Nou 18 * 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8

* 13:6 Sam 118:6 * 13:9 Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * 13:9 Kzduung lr Jiu kxnrzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpaxpxng Gct nidr. Lr makstr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krqu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxlz kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzngz lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzbllxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqmz kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti xpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngz

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngz nakabzle bamu da amrlz kcng trpnzngz bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmzcpz. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz, murde nangingide Kxaclve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzngz Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngz

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzlaltq-angidr-krmu mz natqngz lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nznrgidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzyrnrngz lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rllrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlz mrla kx rpiho badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlz mz zmrlz ngzde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr James Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu keng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszs, * a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. * James lc trlxngiti-kailleu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng; sc tqlxngiti-atele. * James badr mzledeng nzaenzliir nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mrkc Jerusalem. * Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * James ncdr mzlede jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpihb 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzeting kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

James ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlr nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzymne-krku. X okatrlzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krku mz mzli r nzatalzng; murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatrlzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krku nyzylu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzxpxng; a' okatrlzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krku mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngaldeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. *

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpxng

² Mzledeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzxpxng bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpxng lcg nzklzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrlr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpxng vztr-mou-ngrmlr. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpxng lcg, nakrlzle mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trklrz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nyrka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzngr nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz keng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nzngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nzngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawpxx mz noula x sc tqblotpe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde agrlile nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlir nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbz mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzxpxng x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzxpxng lcg naykrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz keng tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzlir nzxpxng; bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngr vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka keng tqsuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcg deka tqabzle nzvecp-xkrde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzledeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn zesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx keng tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz' ngr. Nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx keng tqyzlrngr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcg nzklzlr nztekqtrngr me nztu-ngrdr; a' Gct trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde.

* ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nzngini-krku doa

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 * : Aposol 12:1-2 * : 1 Korint 15:7 * : Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 * : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16 * **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12

nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs ngi da angidr. Murde nangingu doa nedeng kcnq ayrrnng mz leplz amrlx kcnq naptrpznq bade kalr. *

Nmqk Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlenng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcnq. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymcngng. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani. ²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nznqyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcnq nzkrilzr nzarlaxngir nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrtilzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltzng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrtilzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mngngde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngr da kx tekqrle. ²⁵ Mz nmqk lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubqz kx krlzle nzarlaxngir nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade naye-zvzbz. Murde tmrrbrtru mz drtwrde nmqk kr Gct, a' vz-nqblqz-vzle.

²⁶ Doa kx lpic kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzymcne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiatilzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Acive-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nbzsz-kzng kx trpnzngr kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzeturng Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mzlenng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwx kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzeturng kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nmqk kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlenng x inwengeng. Gct mcpxle kxtrnzrngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcnq tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnq tqpipxle nakabzle mz leplz kcnq tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzrngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzeturng nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubqz mz nzvz-nqblqng natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "*Namrlztiq kztemang da kc tqwaiq nzmrlztilzbq-krm.*" * ⁹ A' nzm kx tqmrlztilzbq mz kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcnq tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrtilzule kzdq da kxtpowzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcnq amrlx, x takitrd mzaayrplaxngir nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilc kx, "*Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm,*" rpi-kzle kx, "*Bzkq rnibq leplz.*" Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimi doa kx trngiu kernalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng. * ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcnq tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzm-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlztilzbq mz leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

* **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz James, leplz kxnzqung nzmwxlring murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcnq tzprtzbzng mz leplz. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ng. † **1:20** Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubqz vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszs mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. * **2:8** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 * **2:11** Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

¹⁴ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrzleu nzarlaxp-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxznzng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzng da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ? Memule, nzymnnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwg natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatnrg. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatnrg. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'rxu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tzrnrti-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwxlz, murde nzkrzlr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrnzlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzuz nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkg angqngutitir-lzbxamu mz nzpaxpx-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrm. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxle Aesac mz olta. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlc nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * Dekc tzrpi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlc lr Israel keng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpingr Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. *

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rlildr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkg kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krmu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz keng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krmu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbruz mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzacvlc-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrzlr nzyalvzngr mz nrz kxtopwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsutu drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi keng tqtopwz tzpctrpznz mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtopwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krmu. X kxnamu nzymne-krmu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krmu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx keng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbxlz nzamzng.

⁷ Leplz nzkrzlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx krlzlr nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vzvz kx da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnibq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzng Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqzngr x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdcu nzale-krmu da kxmule lc. ¹¹ Trpnzngr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiuz mz mzli lapwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpiuz rblx nzngikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzrplapxngr Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

* **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitikr Ebraam. A' nzmu Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrlc nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu navzmi vzvz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krmu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krmu Gct. X Jemes aopxmile bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. * **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31 * **3:10** Matiu 12:36-37

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlle da kxtubq, na-alyztrpzle da lcnq mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcnq nrvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbluz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqng; bzkq glqpx-lzbq q kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqng pokia-ngrde nzrpinger da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcnq trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcnq tqtrka nrvzpxmqng mz nzao-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrngr; x mz nqm q nr drtwr kx nzbatrpx drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqng vzmi lxbllr zvz kz nzaki-lzbqng x da kxdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr; nalalztq-kzpzku badr; nayc mz drtwrgu nidr; x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz zvz, nzale-krdu da lcnq mz drtq kvvq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrlle leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpxle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblrl-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nrvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmz-ngrnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablrepeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcnq tqstuti drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. ³ O trtwzwamuu da kcnq murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpwx drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtqmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz zvz nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbheng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcnq kzte leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm q lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznkeng suti drtwrgu nzymaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krdu nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka lcnq amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct *esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*” ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lzkrbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcnq tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzmu bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpxtpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzal-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrnikato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzm na-avzo-lzbqbmzmu mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ^{*}

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzvz-krmu mz nzrpinger kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrd nzipx-krde neke tubq x trtubq, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrd nigu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkatikrmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, “Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namntcix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng rmlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau.” ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkrz da kx naprtz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zsi kapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymcne-krmu nakxmule sele, “Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzm kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele.” ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

* 4:6 Nzyrplapxngr 3:34; James 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

* 4:10 Matiu 23:12

5

Bcnyr Kxnvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu keng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngn nimu x nzlxpu-krmung yce pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpamu x ayrbzkgamu mz da kxtrka mz nznigini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrllzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x yce pipz Kraes nvzv-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtxpx-ngnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi keng tzyrlvzng murde tzmu-tpxwzng, a' trnzkrllzru kx yce pipz nznribqngn nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtqmung. A' trkrllz-kzwamuu kx yce pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlaxp-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzlu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, bzqk rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzlu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzqk drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu yce pipz nyzlu-krmle. ⁹ Bzqk drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde yce pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet keng bqnc keng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz keng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe aykrkpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. *

Bzq Da Kx Naesalz-ngnamu

¹² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, bzqk esalz-ngnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzqk pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpxwzmu mz nzycmne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. *

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu keng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nvz-nqblq-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X namrllz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztumung, x krka'-lzbq-ngnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzqk dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. *

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrng

¹⁹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa keng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrng, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlaxpkr Gct nidr x nzipqpx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge James.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnvz-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrJiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlc nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz vzv zzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng.

Drtwrgu Elalz Mz Nzobqtix-krgr Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrpe bagu nzprtr-krgr mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcpz kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-acle-angidrlc nimu navz nakrlzble nzyrlq-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwaxp-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxznkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrlien-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtizr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlngi kx trnayat-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpxle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmcpz, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naptramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlaxp-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlaxpnc lc, a' trnzkrizlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqngkr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcpz x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginge Kxnmcpz lc x myx mzli kc naprtzng da lcde x nike naprtz mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwaxp-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatikr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz, kc tzyapwxtipxblr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngdr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcde.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcncgr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x aclev-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtixpamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpz. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzqk vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrizkalamu nzalvztrng angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai

nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Nzmnckrmm natr; murde nzmnc-krnge tr.” *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmm kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmckrde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzlbzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmckrde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx keng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmm kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqmmung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrllzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr; krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnzmcpkx. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnzmcpkx lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcpkx pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlaxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmm Gct kc tqatuzl-mople nide mz nzbzngr x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmckrde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmm bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx keng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc kz kztcmung mz nabzmu atwrnng. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmRNA, kx trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpkx kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr: X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc keng tzplclqtiog. ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo.” * X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpkx kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmckrde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrckmzngr x nzrpiqbtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmm nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbrtikr drtwrmm kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx vzv. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnzmcpkx Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnzmcpkx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apuzkamu rplz keng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz keng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede keng tzwztrpzngr bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzngr nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzm mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpkx. * X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpkx Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. * ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpkx. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.” * ⁷ Delc, nimu keng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz keng trnzrlxngitiung kx, “Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo keng tzrvwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.” * *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, “Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.” * X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu “nqvi kc tqmcpkx Gct,” x “pris keng tzwztrpzngr mz King rgu” Jiszs. X nizpu' “dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct,” murde nangingimu “angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde.” X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyal. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrllz-angidr-krmu nide. * ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx “mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,” a' mzli ka

* **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krku Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krku da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krku doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti vzv drtwrmm kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 * **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8 * **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 * **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efisz 2:20-22 * **2:6** Asaea 28:16 * **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnzmcpkx. X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmazlir lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] * **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 * **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17

“nipemu leplz neng Gct.” X mzli kc “trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,” a' mzli ka “mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.” *

Navz-nqblqku Nqmq Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krqu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqmq krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmq krmu. X kzdung nidr mxw sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. *

Namnczbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnmcpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatil-krdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpx kc drtqde tquetq mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde.” * ²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzlubzle badr. * X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng natq ngr zamwzlxrgr kx pimowzle badr, a' abrtz-zvzble drtwrde mz Gct kc tqubq mz nayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzpxe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqvlvztrng nrkrdrtqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krqu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. * ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlr nimu mz nzniginipe-krmu sip nedeng. *

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnczbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxp-wzmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mxw nzm-krdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrtqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpzung. ⁴ A' nzlzngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlzngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginge-ngrmu blang. A' nzlzngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqmq krdr olvz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpplr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlzngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwzlrwamuu nzatrkatilr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkrz-krmu kx nzxpplr ncblo myaszpxle nzxpplr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nznigini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-zkng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzlubzle nzkrka-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krqu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzkq ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiomu krkeng

* 2:10 Hosia 1:10; 2:23 * 2:12 Matiu 5:16 * 2:22 Asaea 53:9 * 2:23 Asaea 53:7 * 2:24 Asaea 53:4-5

* 2:25 Asaea 53:6

tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxitibzmu mz Gct nizamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatij leplz. X bzkq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqm qkxtrka. X ale vzv da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxitibz ncblo ktubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka-krde mz nzacive-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” *

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvgti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwv trpnzng kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzlbz bamu kalr. * Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Bzkq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nizamwlrkr leplz nimu.” * ¹⁵ A' abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jisz Kxnmcpz mz nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkeng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jisz x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da ktubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm qkrmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnmcpz, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnmcpz kx tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnzubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrtdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr lc, Kxnmcpz sc tqycmnekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzngr Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nzteqtr-krdr nqm qk nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqng r leplz lcng nzaetq-ngrng nrmnyz mqng kxnbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatxpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krdu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrng, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcpz mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrng trngiu dalr nzrwztipxngr zblqki mz nrkrdrtdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka-krbzku mz Gct nzaetq-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jisz bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkeng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzetung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcpz

4

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpz mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. X trpenger nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jisz, mzli kang kqlu ptramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rrwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqng r drka' kxnzlx kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzm badr mzli kc, nzpiktipelr nimu murde trnzkrzlrzlu nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmu badr mz nqm qkxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpz. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzlbung o kxnzbzpeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzaetq-ngrng ngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqdr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nzyzlu-krm Jisz

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krdu leplz mz nzklukr

* 3:12 Sam 34:12-16 * 3:14 Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 * 3:14 Asaea 8:12-13 * 3:19-20 Ngairde lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblq Gct pipzku, a' krzle nzrlapx-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdng. X mou, Kxnmcpz sa na-aovxiopole enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkeng tzpztpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla. * 4:6 Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzaetq-ngrng Gct nidr.

alwx ngrdr:" * ⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxesz' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxbllr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwaxp-krdz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzyapwxtipxng natqde, ryapwpxpbz mz leplz mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngz Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrd nzrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnzmcpx

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq ktüpaxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlxpu-zlwzngz mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrng nrxlmgiti-krmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpx, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwaxp-ngrde kx Mqngz kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmnczb bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngz, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx, "Nzmu kx rblxtz-zlwzbx mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdz; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?" * †

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatle natqdeeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipx nzmckrge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr nazvpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtultr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu benyr o mz nzamatqngz nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqbxmu badr; a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. * ⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnczbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqbxmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." *

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqbxmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngz, murde na-avdzle nimu nzkriz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. ⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqacle-angidrlle nimu.

⁸ Acivetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqtaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nzturq natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatik-krde nide. ⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdz Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrlle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngz amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz

* **4:8** Nzryrlapxngz 10:12 * **4:18** Nzryrlapxngz 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlz-krbzle nzprtr-krdz mz nzetqkr drtqdr; x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtixp-ngrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven. * **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26 * **5:5** Nzryrlapxngz 3:34; Jemes 4:6

nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnmcpv, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde.
¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Saelas okatrpel ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbene. Krlz-angidrx nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lovz-amqngiamu nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpv-kzng Gct, nzrpihzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszsz Kxnmcpv amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jisz, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx yce pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnalzvtr-rbrng nzprtrpebng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitikr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq ngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jisz.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jisz Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitng kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nznngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitng lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jisz Kxnmcp kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka-ngrne kx naokatr vzv Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdx Kxetu rgu Jisz.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvtrpebzk bade. X nzqqler Kraes nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm qkrde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ng, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrkrkxtr. X mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzng k tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm qkrmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrz-krmu lc nide, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nvzv-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngitng. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm qkrde lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnaneanu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm qkrde lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kambrngr. Murde mbrbrtrpe me drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrizleu drtwr ngr nznngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm qkrde lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitng. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mtrk tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp x nznngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz vzv mz nzadcp-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc vzv. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc yce pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrkrdrqtng, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrkrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrd Nzbtrikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp x nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzyrapwtxnengr. A' pi-tpwzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcp. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncmgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqbzkr nrkrdrqtde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalz nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrxl lc nide mrlxng Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzle nide." ¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrkrkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr

* 1:11 A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrde lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven.

⊕ 1:17-18 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyzlkr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlickxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcnq vz-krלבזלע מזלי kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krבזלע bamu nzkrלב-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm̄q lep̄wz kc paglxnr̄lc tqngi r̄kx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxm̄rna, nzvz-krm Jisz̄s sa nangi kz r̄kx kx Gct sa tqam̄rnale x tqatubq̄tile nr̄lc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzrplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx vvdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzngr nzrplzpxngr angidr kx v̄zpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnalzvztr Kxnpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzlir lr Israel. X mz nqm̄q lcedepwz, kxnalzvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzlir̄mu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr̄ nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablq̄ti-kzlr Kxetu Jisz̄s kc tq̄xpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcnq tzaetilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnz̄kqlung sa navz-nq̄blqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibq̄tilr nqm̄q kr Kraes mz nzmc-krdr nqm̄q lc tq̄trka tzvz-nq̄blq̄ leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnalzvztr-rbr lcnq nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrt̄ilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dtumung. A' Gct yr̄lq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnm̄ulr lcnq. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngr̄mle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlq̄txpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tzaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq̄ kx vzo la x tuncr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlz̄bzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz̄s.

⁵ X tryrlq̄txpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdr̄ka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nr̄lc atwrnr̄ngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvz̄bzle badr kx nqm̄q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct ayrlapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq̄ ngrdr̄ kx yc tpxwz. Krlc me nakrlz̄tingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr.

⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcede, murde nide ncblo kxtubq̄ kc tq̄xngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcnq dr̄ka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq̄ kang kqlu tq̄mnc-ngrbzle mz mzlirdr. Murde mc̄le x xlr̄le nzxpq̄brlr-zvz-krdr̄ lou scng Gct. ⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr̄ kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxntzubq̄ng mz nzetq̄kr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amq̄ngi-krde leplz kxdr̄ka'-ngrng mz zamnclz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq̄ ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krלבזלע מזלי kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz̄s mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-kr̄deleng. ¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnoz̄bq̄szolr zmatq̄ ngrde. Da kc tq̄wai-kzpzle mz kxnalzvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lz̄bq̄ng, a' nzglq̄px-lz̄bq̄ng x trnzmw̄xlr̄u nzpibq̄ti-krdr̄ enjrl neng Gct. ¹¹ X kxm̄ule-esz' enjrl lcnq tzm̄atq̄ng nzm̄yaszpxlr̄ leplz lcnq mz zmatq̄ x nzxp̄l̄ngr, a' trnzpibq̄tilru leplz lcnq mz nzrpi-krbzlr̄ mz Gct kx nvz-rbrng. ¹² A' kxnalzvztr-rbr lcnq nzpibq̄tilr da kzn̄ikeng tryr̄platitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kz̄petong kx trpnzngr nardr x nvz-nq̄blq̄-tp̄wzlr̄ n̄ike n̄zxngibz nr̄krdr̄tqdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr̄ poi kz̄petong, kx takitx̄tr̄pwzle nzrlolvz̄ngr x nanibq̄ng. ¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr̄ nzayzlu-ngrbz̄ badr nzatr̄kati-krdr̄ nzrlxngit̄ikr̄ leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr̄ nvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr̄ drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz̄ mz nr̄krdr̄tqdr, kxm̄ule-esz' nzm̄clr leplz. X mz nzm̄ulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzaelr, amyabzle drtq̄mu, a' tr̄mya-ngru drtqdr. ¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrd̄r n̄zrtrngz-krbzlr̄ olvz, x drtwrd̄r tr̄kr̄lz̄leu nzesapx-krdr̄. Nz̄mailz̄tilr̄ kr̄kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr̄ tq̄ngrgo mz lrpzki r̄ alwx. X nzkr̄lz̄-angidr̄lr̄ nzr̄kib̄r̄ngr. Alwx lcnq amrlx zamnclz̄bzlr̄ nidr mz nzr̄pilzkr̄ Gct. ¹⁵ Mrlx lcnq tz̄mnc-mr̄br̄ng n̄zrlasz̄pelr̄ lrpzki angidr̄ x nvz-lukurnr̄pe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr̄ lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwz̄bz̄ mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. ¹⁶ A' mzli kc dc̄ngki nede tq̄p̄nanati-ngrde nide mz n̄zycm̄nekr̄ ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesak̄ikr̄ nzngq̄ngu-krde. *

¹⁷ Kxnalzvztr-rbr lcnq nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr̄ dc̄bz̄ kxmingr̄ kx twz̄ne neng, murde da kx nalzvztr-ngrdr̄ trokatr̄leu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr̄ nyzdr̄ me tuncr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. ¹⁸ Leplz lcnq nzglq̄px-lz̄bq̄-zvzng mz n̄zycm̄ne-krdr̄ kx trpnzngr̄ noude. X n̄ztamit̄ilr̄ leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz n̄zamq̄miti-rbr-krdr̄ mz nr̄krdr̄tqdr. Murde leplz lcnq tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-r̄blx̄bu nzataongr̄ nidr mz alwx. ¹⁹ Kxm̄ule-esz' n̄zpip̄xbzlr̄ mz leplz kx drtqdr̄ na-aop̄xnḡ mz nzale-krdr̄ da kx suti drtwrd̄r, x trpnzngr̄ kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnalzvztr-rbr lcnq esz'-krdr̄ drtqdr̄ tropxu,

murde nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz ttabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqmz ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlzngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncclz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs. ²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlzngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpztpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr; nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlzngitiung. ²² Natq ngr nzyrplapxng nzing nzymntr-ngrdr nqmz krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." ^{*} X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzleing x inwengeng, mz letz lcnq li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcpz-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq. ² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpww mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnztrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpang mz mzlrgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcnq sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlz bz badr. ⁴ X sa narpi bzlr bamu kx, "?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? A' myxpe nide? Trteung nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc twwzng nrlc krlzmlz mzli ka, trgald da kx blepxngr." ⁵ A' leplz lcnq mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da ka tqptrz mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncdn nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wnedz-ngrmlz drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlz bzle mzli kc nange-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzleing x inwengeng, bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilz kx, "Kxetu, mz drtwrgr; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe." ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nztektqtrkr leplz nqmz ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngr doa kxesz' kx namncpx. ^{*}

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ^{*} Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nange-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzbqkr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnayc-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxnztubqng. ^{*}

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzleing x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncgr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegr Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmntr-ngrde da lcnq mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlz kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplaitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrz-zpwung x kxnzngrgong mz nzrlzngiti-krdr, leplz lcnq nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrlz lcnq. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

^{*} **2:21** Hibru 10:26-27 ^{*} **2:22** Nzyrplapxng 26:11 ^{*} **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 ^{*} **3:8** Sam 90:4 ^{*} **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqlz zbq kcng rlmz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc krlz bzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwaxngr dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzvz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcnq siu esz'mz yepz pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlupe. A' trpnzngr kx rkrz mzli lcde.

^{*} **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwaxng 3:3; 16:15 ^{*} **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

¹⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da leng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetic-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdzung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlic ka kx nzmc x nzbxt r ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxzb nrkrdrqt leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwx ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnmzmyapxzbng murde nzkrizlr nzyrplapxng r kx ycapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kdzung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng r mz nrlic ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzng r doa x da kxtrka kx natutrprz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrizl-krgru doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng r nigu mz nrlic ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcp trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmq kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq r natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnctr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnrzlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngı Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcp kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlung r amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr nrlic, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpkr nrkrdrtdqde mz mqgr. ² Nzmnc-along ncd r Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nznngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpwx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlung r kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlung r kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'lcu bagr mz nzodutr-lxbl r ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrm naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng r alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzng r doa x da kxtrka kx natutrprz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzkuz mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde pxtxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrng r angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqmq kr Gct, odutr-lxbl rku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqmq krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzng r alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzmu naplzpzbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle

da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnzngr alwx rguing, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrl Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcnq bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmz kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnmzcpk kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzlr Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrl nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzpq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzngr, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmz nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmrlztlr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmna, murde krlzti-peamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrl nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqm q krde tqteqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztekqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprrt-krmlc. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzngr da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkati-krde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm q krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrdc nsvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqngc.

X nimu kcng tziprlng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngc.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqngc kz.

¹⁵ Bzkq mrlzm bagu nsvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzmz namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krgru Gct. ¹⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtm, x mz da kx kcmzngr mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmzmlr lcnq trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiau x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-vzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx yepe pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcnq nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmzmlr lcnq, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqngkxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcnq bamu murde trkrlzswamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrzl-krmu da angidr lc trpnzngr nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlvzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnmzcpk. Leplz kxnmzmlr lcnq nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngiti Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngnamu nike nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdtr Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krqu Nzalvztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-acvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcngr tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmlc mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzqk rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlrztile-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnzklung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlzru nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkrzlzru nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzleengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmckrgu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krqule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krqu nide. ³ X krkcngr amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzylu-krmlc, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namcn-nqblqr nqmqr kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcngr tzale-zvzng alwx nzpxtppx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcngr amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcngr tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlzru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcngr tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcngr tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqmqr kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krqu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcngr trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlrztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlrztile-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzqk apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ehol. Murde nztubqkr nqmqr kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqmqr krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqmqr lcdepwz, bzqk kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-krqu kztegungr kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtipeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcngr trnzmlrztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcngr tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcngr trnzprtprzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krqu mzlegungr x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzng nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrlcu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krqu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krqu mz alwx,

drtqgu mya, x trxngepebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxlē da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lēng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkrzl-krgru mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. * ²² X mz nzkrka'-krgru lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxrtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqmq krgu. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxnngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcpx nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpikrm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrlē natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krgru Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzklung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzkaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrnc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnmcpx nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzklung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lēng, x trnzesabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. ⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzrlzlr Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lēng trnzkrzlz-krzlr nide. X kxnz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi txpwz kxtrnzkrzlz-krzlr Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrzlzlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-krzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lēng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlixlrl kx vz-nqblqlē natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqlē natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngī Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvlz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgru leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrizleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc es'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krgru leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngkrxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlapx-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lēng tqprtzing mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nazaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqmq krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nazaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtilē nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrizkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrzl-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxlrl kx naycpk-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kair Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx

* **3:21** 1 Jon 1:9 * **4:6** Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmqng mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate. † **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrzb badr. Murde ycmne-lrpiibz badr x okatrlē nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngkrxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpzbzlr alwx lēng mz Gct x naipqlē nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxzbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ^{*}

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlrztir Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krku lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krku Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krku Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzngir x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngdrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lenc tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngkrxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnctr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzlr. Delc takitrd nzlxlngiti-kz-krku natq Gct mz nzymnexp-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzlzleu nzpokianger. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxngir Gct Mrlxde, rpilc kx Gct pokia, murde pxtxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxngir Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungir Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungir kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungir kxboi, a' krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trptrrepezu mz nzlungir lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lenc amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungir kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx tryrkrpxu mz nzbz-alongir, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzqipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rlildr. A' kzdung alwx nzyrkrpxng mz nzbz-alongir, da kx tqwai mz nzpxtxpxngir Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzq rlxtibzku mz Gct nzqipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lenc. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxnxkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlr mz leplz nzpxtxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzqipqpx-krdeleng. ^{*}

Da Kcng Tqkrzlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrzlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlr alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqrlr ngmq kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxlngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngir. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwzku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzk bade mz nazxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpix, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungir kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-txpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

^{*} **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12 **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripppxu Gct. Krlc nzpxtxpxngir Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxlngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkng tzplzpxzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngkrxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrzlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzngir nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzngir nzplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngkrxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmmcngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrzlkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nyzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kx dzbe lrmakxtr kx acive Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxznkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmmcng badr kxznlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxznzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxznrlxngiting kx na-acivetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlzr mz kxznalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrzlzr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxznmcpx, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgr NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgr nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmckrnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmnc-ngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmna. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzmm Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxznakrlz Kxznzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Acivetio-lzbqamu, murde kxznakrlzng kxznzpokiang nzkqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxznmcpx mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpwamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqppz mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqzbz mz Gct ncdr Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpx kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm̄q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrl nidr, a' nqm̄q kr Diotrifēs trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxaclele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwz x nim. ² Mrlxngē mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbx bam, x naxplrq mz nrkrdr̄tq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krngē nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegun̄g kx nzvzm̄qng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-am̄qngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krngē myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krngē nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm̄q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxngē, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpe-bzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkr̄lwq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takit̄rde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngēle, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzngē mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnm̄nc-mrbr̄ng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takit̄rde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-kr̄gu nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-kr̄gu badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm̄q Kr Diotrifēs

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzngē mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifēs kc tqrtultr-lzbx mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm̄q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxngē, bzkq vz-nqblq nqm̄q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrng Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzng da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-kr̄deng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbxng

¹³ Da kq̄lu kx suti drtwrngē napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-kr̄gi mz da kxq̄lu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztengē kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxnḡr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpowzbz. * Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. * Mzle Jud kc tgetubz, drtqde Jemes, acivele lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzngidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlrue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmntr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kcnzpokiang keng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbrur mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz keng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzngr leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrxp-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzppx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpbizle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpowz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu, nimu keng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngiting; tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acivele nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzبزle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcp nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzrmrlzng; nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kcnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krku kxmna mz Jiszs. A' teqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrge nzrngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da keng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemelr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng. ⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi tpxwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbrur mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be keng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz keng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng keng tqmcp, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrlapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkeng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl keng tzvecp-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtixdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzبزle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. †

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea keng tzesonetprzng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angile leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. *

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 * : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * 1:1 Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † 1:4 Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngisgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krku alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krku alwx.

† 1:6 5 Mc Nzqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatrkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzplrng mz drtc' kc tqsalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkeng trnzlxngiting trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpwxng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrde. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrnrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkku kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrzlztlr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlc trvz-nqblgleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. * 1:7 Nou 19:1-29

Lepłz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcg tziprtzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcg. Murde nzipilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nzrtngz-abeanengrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-kdrdr alwx lode, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzipibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnzljung. ⁹ A' trtakitrdcu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlr-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznigini-krde kxrnibq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nznpanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcg nzipibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm̄q kdrdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm̄q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxpirlvzlru nrkrdrdqdr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrdqdr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nziprtngz mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmaizl-krde lr Israel mz nzrtngz-abeanengrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcg nzipxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Lepłz lcg trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lodeg nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzmrmq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lcsu, murde nzbatrplzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaclveng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dczb kxmingr kx twzne neng mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitir leplz. * X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. * ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcg nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvi kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm̄q kdrdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. * X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvilr nzti rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkcng tzrma-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzngr nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz niabr Adzm. Plzpx-kaille leplz lcg tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzipi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmipemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzipixi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." * †

¹⁶ Lepłz lcg drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. * X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mztlengeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmzcpx nzipi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcg tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzipibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszsz, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q krde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr."

§ **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Get tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekixle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibrú 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Get amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acleve kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlic. A' nzipnzkr drtwr leplz lcg le, nzmyaszlir enjrl lcg murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzmú-krde lode, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcg mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcg nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Get. Mz nqm̄q lc, nzvevcp-lzbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzmu Maekol trnarngisdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqngr drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngis kz zmatq lode. Murde Get tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszle Loukxtr. *

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mztledc. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm̄q krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzmrmwimngr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31-16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nzaelwaxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzipilr kx Balam esabtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzmrmwimngr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kapqle nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzipxpxkr Kora nzmncz-krbzle mz Get. * **1:12** Nzryrplapxng 25:14 * **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efiszsz 4:14; Nzaelwaxng 21:8 * **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efiszsz 4:14 * **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Jud 6. * **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10

✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz keng tzbatrplzr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mqngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzmu mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunep̄x vz. X narl-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-aptztrpzmu drtwr leplz keng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprc̄tile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x. Nide kc tqolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-kr̄gu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmncclzbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxpkr Gct myaszpxle nzxpkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxng kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trting. Dckrlzng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngdr gzpman kxdrka'ng k navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrng. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qkrde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm qkrde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpzlr nznangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ng Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngdrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [*2—3*]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nznangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [*4—5*]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [*6—19*]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-aclevele nrlc mz nznngini-krde King r king amrlx. [*19—22*]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtlzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-krmrl; mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ³ Namrlzbx mz doa kx rlwpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrl x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-krmrl.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyal x nzmnc-zpwxng na-avzom Gct, Mqngkrxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzvz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqrpix angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqaclevele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. *

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpezle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmle kc gros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzku mz Gct Trtede, mz tqngi King rgu, mz nznngini-krdu pris nedeng. Takitrd nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. *

* **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxng 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibu 12:23; Nzaelwapxng 17:14; 19:16 * **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibu 13:15

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcnq tzbtrpznz nzluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. *

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, “Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx.” *

Jiszs KxnmcpX Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nznngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcedepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, “Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcede mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efisz, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea.”

¹² Kx lxlvrkime kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmmem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. * ¹³ X mz mzlirdr, kzdq ncblo, kc apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lwnyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. * ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. * ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nzpnaprkr bras kc tzayrteni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. * ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rilir, x nzyzlrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. *

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rto-izbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtrple ninge x rpimle bange kx, “Bzq mwxlq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. * ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovlxz zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzbqtrng naonrx ngr mrnyz mqng r leplz kxnbzpeng. * ¹⁹ Yro da kcnq tqmncqng, tqprtizng mzli ka, x da kcnq naprtizng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcnq rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcnq rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxznacvlr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcnq rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcnq rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmmem bange, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxacleve dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efisz. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcnq rlimz mz mqnge kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzlir da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efisz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcnq nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxtrepeamu ncblo kcnq tzipilr nidr kxznakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmetitrpzmu kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr ngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr.

³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyznge. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nalzlvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnce bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-izbqpwamuu da kc tqwaisr-izbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrnu nayzlmz mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupeleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzlirmu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. *

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngkrxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kz aovxirole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nznngi-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmra kc tqtu Me Mncng Gct.” *

* **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 * **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 * **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14** Daniel 7:9 * **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 * **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efisz 6:17; Hibru 4:12 * **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22 * **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12 * **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 2:2

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc’.” *

⁹ Krlzpex nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitkr leplz kcng tztulrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nzngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpnxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioldr Setzn. * ¹⁰ Bzq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtzilzbzng bamu. Kzqd la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalovlzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abrtprpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmerna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpihz Mqngkrxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” *

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rilir.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqaclve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrt-angidramu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramuu nzipix-krmu nzabrt-krmu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqaclve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimngr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. * ¹⁵ X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. ¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqm q krmu lcnq tqtrka! Nzmu kx trteqtrwamuu nqm q lcnq, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcnq, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rilir tqlvcpxm mz naonge.

¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpihz Mqngkrxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxnzng nange kxmerna kc tzrpihz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmerna. X drtq kxmerna lc, trgalr kxkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” *

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz vnzmrzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-vzamu. X aleamu da kx myasxppele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. ²⁰ “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzklupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz. * ²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nzteqtr-krde nqm q ngr drtwrde, a' ptxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz vnz nzmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde. ²² Mz da lcnq tqtrka, sa na-amnc-vzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka,

* **2:8** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 * **2:9** Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 * **2:11** Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8 * **2:14** Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4 * **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 * **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30

nidr badr krkcng tziprtprng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnztektqtrlu nqmq nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kx krxprlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*: X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. *

²⁴⁻²⁵ “A’ kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwmzmu mz da kc tzipibz ‘da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.’ X napibo bamu kx trtxpnznging natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a’ lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqng navz navz nakrlzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzachvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxpilr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. * ²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rkk ngr zbq kxmna nyz Gct. *

²⁹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpihbzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrnigine Mqng ne Gct kc nzvz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpx nqmq krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a’ trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzmamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycepe pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. * ³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqmq ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpnada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzq mrbtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzipibz bamu x tqxlamu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcnq. *

⁴ “A’ nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ “Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpw’u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A’ napixbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. *

⁶ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpihbzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqtr-esz’ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngisngce zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxng. *

⁸ Krlzpx nqmq krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz’ trnipwamuu kxnxzeng, a’ yrlq-angidramu natqng x trtxpnzng nyrpi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvxpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqtrng. ⁹ “Lalztqamuu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiold Setzn tzipilr nidr lr Jiu, a’ nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlvwx nimu.

* ¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxngr nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng, tu-amqngi-zvzamu

* **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 * **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng 12:5; 19:15 * **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxng 22:16 * **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxng 1:4-5, 16 * **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 16:15 * **3:5** Nzlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxng 20:12 * **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 * **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14

kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. * ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. * Lolvz-amqngiamu nzlzngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmrna, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmrna lcde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrnng drtq mztheadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmrna kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmrna nangi mrnyzde. X drtq kralli drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmrna, murde ni-kzde doa nenge.” *

¹³ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpihb Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacelvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcnq natqng, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrprz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzng ncblo angidr kc tqrpipx-angidrpe natqndeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcnq tqwzng Gct.” *

¹⁵ Krlzpx nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblq-wamuu ninge mz drtwr kxp q o drtwr kxba. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblq-kiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzqk drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A' mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxbllr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ “Rpianu kx nimu bcnyrng, x nngiscpemu da amrlx kcnq tqstuti drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamuu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbllqamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbbq-ngrnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzaelwalzbbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcnq tqmrlzti-zlwzxnq krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxng nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. * ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrpo ma nyzde mz nzm-lxbl-krgr ncd. ²¹ “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclveng. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncd Trtngc mz nzaclveng.”

²² “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpihb Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzzlr-krnge letz lcnq, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnikr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdzm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.” ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. * ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyagllqr rplz kx opx, x nznpnaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzclveng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzqk-lxblng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzagllqz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkixp tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. * ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. *

* **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 * **3:11** Nzaelwapxng 2:7 * **3:12** Asaea 62:2; 65:15 * **3:14** Nzyrplapxng 8:22 * **3:19** Nzyrplapxng 3:12; Hibru 12:6 * **4:2** Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 * **4:5** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 * **4:6** Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14

X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnbobqpx-kaing x kxnbobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxncblongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnlung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxbllr, x nrkrdrtdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioler x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrlckxngrlx x mz nrlckxbq tresakui nzngr-krdr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,

Drtqmq tr-esz'ngr.

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc vzv, x sa navzm.” ^{*}

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwreobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpihzlr kx,

“Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrpixng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rlllr. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ^{*} ² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “?Neke takitrde nznrglcngr kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawpxle skrol lc?” ³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpx. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwl! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopcle nzvecngr. Sa naniglele kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawpx skrol lc.” ^{*}

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kc, rlx ngr Mqngkrxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ^{*} ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lepwx, kxnlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbznng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nzrtaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxbllr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ^{*} ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmRNA, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrde nim,

Nzrniglcng kadol ngrdeng

X nzkawpx-kzngr.

Nim blz kx nznibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpextrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ^{*}

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

^{*} **4:8-10** Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 ^{*} **5:1** Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ^{*} **5:5** Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ^{*} **5:6** Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ^{*} **5:8** Sam 141:2 ^{*} **5:9-10** Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdr mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.”[∗]

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrz nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxngr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. [∗]

¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,

“Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,

X takitrde nim

Nzrpiwxngr zmatq ngrmq,

Nzkriz-angidr-krm,

Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngm.

X takitrde nim kz

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiong,

X nzrglqpxngr zvz.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrg, a' nzngrpx-lxbl-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,

X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,

Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,

Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.

X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu

Kx myalz-esz'ngr.

Me tutr-ngrde lape!

Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,

Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzung kcng pwx nzrpiwzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzacvleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiong.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiong

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nzniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrz nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, “Vzm!” ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. [∗] Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiong mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, “Vzm!” ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkax-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. [∗] X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzpwx-krde narnbr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlrz kc natq vzpxm mz mzlir kxnzung kcng pwx, rpiwzle mz ncblo lc kx, “Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnbr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpenger dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!”

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbnzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. [∗] X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbnzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqngr Kxnzbpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzipetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqngr leplz kcng nznibq-ngrdr nzrpiwx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngm, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn

[∗] 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6 [∗] 5:11 Daniel 7:10 [∗] 6:2 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6 [∗] 6:5 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6 [∗] 6:8 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21

nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcong tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzirpibz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcong tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrkzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcong nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbxle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzrniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nzatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztkr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprspzpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnznetung, kxnzactveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrqtqdr opxng, leplz lcong amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbxlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ^{*}

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcong Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrnpwa-ngrdr nenq kcong pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rkx mz leplz, nzaelwapxngr kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbxle mz enjrl kcong pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpihbz enjrl kc kx, "Bzqk odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbxle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbxkr rkx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlrnz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzpim bange me nakrlzbxz nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct kcong nartwzng rkx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcong tzprpxmqng mz neidu Ir Israel nakrlzbxle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcong siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu Ir leplz kcong Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcong amrlx nzrngine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rkx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcong nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpx nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzxpm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdr Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcong amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzactveng kcong x kxnzlung kcong pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbxng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzactveng kcong rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcong tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzwzkmldr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkriz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzcxpunggr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbxlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr

^{*} **6:12** Nzaelwapxngr 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ^{*} **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ^{*} **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ^{*} **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ^{*} **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ^{*} **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5 ^{*} **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21

nrkrdrtdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da.” * 17 Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclvele nidr na-apule ncblo kxacivele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. *

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrzlpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcong rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqrl nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcong bqrl nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. * ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqrl nc ninz kc, zsikapu ngr bqrl nc ninz kxmrte mrlz sc tqvzmilz lxbllr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krizlzbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqrl nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcedepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqynglrl atwrnngr mz nengq. *

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcong rlimz tztaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrle.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzm-krde lcede, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. *

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcong prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. *

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. * ¹¹ X drtq vri lcede 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzmng-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. *

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzm-krde lcede, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. *

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopw' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-aclvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcong tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzngr noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlle apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. * ³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. *

⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzqk nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr leplz kcong rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. * ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwz mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlvz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvzetq kxetu lc na-apule zvzetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcong drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtrilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr; a' trtxpnzngr nzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutix zlvz drtwrdr nzbzng; a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. *

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr laolxbl-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. * ⁸ Nqnginardr boi

* 7:16 Asaea 49:10 * 7:17 Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 * 8:3 Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 * 8:5 Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16 * 8:7 Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 * 8:9 Sekaraea 13:8-9 * 8:10 Asaea 14:12 * 8:11 Jeremaea 9:15 * 8:12 Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 * 9:2 Nou 19:28 * 9:3 Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 * 9:4 Esikel 9:4 * 9:6 Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 * 9:7 Joel 1:6; 2:4-5

apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngzr mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot keng tzvomi-ani-tpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecngr. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr keng tqttutr mz nqglqdr nzapul dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx aclevele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzngzr noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqngr Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrz kc natq vzxpm mz nctq bute' keng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. * ¹⁴ Rpihzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl keng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl keng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcnq nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-rtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi keng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngzr mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi keng nzapul nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxngr lcnq tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc keng tzrpnaxpm mz naodr, nzrnibqtilr leplz kxnzqqlung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcnq mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzrmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx keng trnzbungzng mz nzayrplapxngr lcnq, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnzlx kx nzwzngzr mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcnq amrlx trpnzngzr da kx nzmclr x nzxlrir, x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtxlrda lcnq tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. * ²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlrnzrnibq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr, x nzpnangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtopwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapul nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqzbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzcklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzlx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrdz rlimz.

⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongr natqde keng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq keng rlimz, bzqk yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuuo kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde kxrtc Heven. *

⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpxmngng elr. * X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe.

⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng keng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuuo kc prla x kzdq tqtuuo mz drtc'." * ⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzocde-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe."

¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelzge kc tqrlvqkrkxpe.

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipe-mop bange kx, "Napix-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

* **9:13** Nzrlaszngzr 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Aseaa 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. * **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 * **10:5** Nzrlaszngzr 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 * **10:6** Nzrlaszngzr 20:11 * **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, “Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz keng tzangiopxmqng elr. * ² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapebz mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolzr Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. * ³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc.” *

⁴ Profet lcong li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkpix Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. * ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr. ⁶ X nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdcckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcong tq x ncte kc. X nzrngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtpix-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatii-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdrlc. *

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcong nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxirole nidr x nanibqleng. * ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzycmne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijijt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlr profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijijt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. * ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolzr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrztzmqngr namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcong nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcong nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtkr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. * ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, “Vzdzmamurka!” X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlngr leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. * ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, “Zmatq ngr nzginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnzmcpx nede. X Gct sa tqaclve mzli ka x nzacive-krde tqyc!” * ¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaciveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkpix Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangiolzr Gct. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,

“Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,
Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
X nipem King r nrlc ka.
A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
Drtwrdr nimq murde
Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
Da mz leplz kxnzbpeng.

“X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcng tzwztrpzngr bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzsetzung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kzpzle mzli

* **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 * **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcong, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nznpu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq keng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nznpu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcong tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxngr 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. * **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 * **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 * **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxngr 13:5-7; 17:8 * **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 * **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 * **11:12** 2 King 2:11 * **11:15** Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7

Nzrmiltxo-krm

Krkcng tznibqtilr

Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka.” *

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpe elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvziom apule tewa kxdc. *

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rlx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde.

² Olvz lc yr x tanggqx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzrmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rlx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nznpu-esz'. * ⁴ Mepwz lcde nnglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzklung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrepbzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. * ⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trnggu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acelve leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrmiglc botol*. * ⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatpe lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. *

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. * ⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tizrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtille leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nznkini-krdr drka'. *

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nihrde, xlrx kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, *

“Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle

Leplz nedeng mzli ka.

Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,

X nangipe King mz nrlc.

Kxnzmcpx nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,

X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-

Zvzbzle kzteging

Mz mz Gct rgu,

Nzrtcxpengr Heven.

“A' kzteging nzaovxiopelr

Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr

Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven

Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.

A' nimu lr nrlc ka

Na-aclvetoamu.

Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.

Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde

Mrla mzli trnaboiau.”

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxede doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbxle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. *

¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nihr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngr Mepwz kc yrkrto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz

* **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 * **11:19** Nzaelwapxngr 8:5; 16:18, 21 * **12:3** Daniel 7:7 * **12:4** Daniel 8:10 * **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 * **12:6** Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 * **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 * **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 * **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 * **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlzngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jisz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tgaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz badr kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtnga-ngdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxprrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc xzplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitipe x bzmurde sc tqyctxttr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzktitpxplr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzngr kx rtakitr nzxprrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzngr kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdr murde na-aovxiol nide." X nzangio-nzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiolc Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymcne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpipbtipele x tqlcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tzniqb. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzngr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁹ Abzamu nzylq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcnq bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abrtzpmu drtwrmu mz Gct. *

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxp'a' krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymcne-krde xplr apule nzymcnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqycttrng bzmr kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aletile rkc kxkqlu. Krlzle nazvo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzaletir-krbzle rkc mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rkc lcnq, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr kxnzlr lc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycme, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rkc mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzngr kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rkc lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rkc ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'/mz-nzpnu-esz'/mz-nrade-esz'/mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcnq murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngre-ngdr Kc Nabz Kxmra.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ² X xlrk kc nzngngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrprkr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apukle nzyrnkr ngvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzng-ngdr kc nabz kxmra mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzalcveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzng-ngdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi tpxwz krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kc nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X

* 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6 * 13:8 Sam 69:28 * 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. * 13:10 Jeremaa 15:1; 43:11 * 14:1 Esikel 9:4

nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da ke tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. *

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxlr, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da ma leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tzubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpilc kx, "Tacon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr; tzmilxtxo. Nzmnckr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimng, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." *

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvem mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tlez x nzytr-kzpz mz rtrlrmtz o mz mqde kxrte r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc. * ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioler Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tlez, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztx alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." * ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrkr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jisz, na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngkrxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxng x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblngr Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jisz, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. * ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmzrlzng ngr nrlc, da ke tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmzrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntzubbqng ngr nrlc." * ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqzbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntzubbqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da ke tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mzli r nzrnzbrtiongr." ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrlc leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakixp nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narznbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrle murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc tzrnzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbz nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqi-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlc nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. * *

* **14:5** Szfznea 3:13 * **14:8** Asea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 * **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 * **14:11** Asea 34:8-10 * **14:14** Daniel 7:13 * **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 * **14:20** Asea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15

* **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzlbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzlbzle Tikopia.

15

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rlx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwzx. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcnz, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngnde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rlx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. *

Nzrpilr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,

King abzo mzli kc bqnc

Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-

Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.

Nqmq krmqng da angidr,

X tubq-esz'ngr.

Leplz nzamrluelr nim.

X trpnzng kx naptxpx-ngrde

Nzqlz-krde nqmq krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,

X nzamrluelr nim.

Trpnzng leplz kx naptxpx-ngrde

Nzqlz-krde nqmq krm.

Murde nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng

Mz nzangio-krdr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Tubq-esz'ngr; eu.” *

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe

Heven. * ⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-nebang nzayrplapxng kcng rlimz.

Enjrl lcnz nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol.

⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng

rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcnz

nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng. ⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnng zsikapu kx vzpxm

mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle

nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcnz rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcnz rlimz. *

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlrk kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, “Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpuliulvziongr da, x blo atwrnng.”

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwtibzle leplz kcng tztwzr rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangiolru mqngnde. *

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. *

Baol Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. * ⁵ X xlrk enjrl kc tqacivele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcnz tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcnz tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-krme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape.” ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti

* 15:3-4 Nzrlaszng 15:1 * 15:3-4 Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 * 15:5 Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44;

Hibru 8:5 * 15:8 Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 * 16:2 Nzrlaszng 9:9-11

* 16:3 Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 * 16:4 Sam 78:44

vzpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, “Kxetu rgr; nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz.” *

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdqr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxng lcnq. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnng

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnng: X leplz ngr mztea lcleng tzmakitilr nalzppqr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunepxpe mou. * ¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmeng ami nedrng. * ¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcnq nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. * X mz nzycmnekr Jiszsz mz nyzylu-krmle, rpile kx, “Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqti. A' sa namrlzbx mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtiq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpxwz mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxychqlz mz nzvzne-krde.”

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxlr. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiong, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, “Kapupxpe!” ¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqptipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrlr nrlc atwrnng. Krlc nengq kx myatxpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmlc mzli ka. ¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtrru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxpilrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzm-krde lclde, taon kc etu glqwitxpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. * ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxesz' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbx badr. *

17

Nzycmne-ebzpxng SrIx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, “Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzli lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcnq nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. * ² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxng Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnng nzmngng; mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr.” * ³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srIx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nzrnzlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lclde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde rpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzng mz gol, kx yrbulzm

* **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxng 6:9-10; 19:2 * **16:10** Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 * **16:12** Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 * **16:14-16** 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 * **16:19** Asaea 51:17 * **16:21** Nzrlaszng 9:23 * **17:1** Jeremaea 51:13 * **17:2** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7

mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzrtngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. * ⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpilc kx,

BxBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxzntr neng Gct, keng tznbqti-ngrdr murde nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzng noudc. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc keng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkk kxmatq." *

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da keng napibo bam mz nzkrzlz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lncg drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncng srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar keng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-aclvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lncg nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-aclve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmlc, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdg king mz keng lncg rlimz na-aclve mou. Sa nanginide king krartmz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lncg nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lncg sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. *

¹³ X king lncg nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxpnr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lncg tqkqlcleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king keng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzctung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcepq lue keng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncng srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king keng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmrlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting keng tqqlqwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkaitix-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nznngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx rylqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king keng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutnrg natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngrdr. ¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqaclve-zpwzle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lncg, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnng miz zluli rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvncng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. * ³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo keng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpqng traou mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxng drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzrkcmmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng." *

* 17:4 Jeremaea 51:7 * 17:8 Daniel 7:7; Sam 69:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 * 17:12 Daniel 7:24 * 18:2 Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 * 18:3 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, “Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✱

⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz’ ngr, x nqmq krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnge.

✱ ⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A’ mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqngr drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nxzplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✱ ⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmypax-esz’ ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbx badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Kwin mzli ka.’ A’ nimu leplz nengeng, rtultr-ngrbzm bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Trnipc’u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.’ A’ kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz’ ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-ngrde nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz’txu. ✱

⁹ “King mz nrlc keng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmmzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzngekr taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting keng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngrdr sc tzodatipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rluu mz nzmwxlrtr-krdr nzaxvctr-lxblr-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’” ✱

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, “X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ✱ ¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcede seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzqngr kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpihz ‘mabol’ x mz nqngi elefant nzrpihz ‘aevri.’ ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqrlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sarlot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ “Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz keng tqstuti drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da keng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mrbtrtipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo keng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rluu mz zmwxlz, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctxpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A’ da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’

“Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwnzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rluu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangele taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Esa!’ Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlng ncdr taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx keng tzrngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyr-ngrng mz dztumng. A’ nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’ X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc’ mz nzvzkr drtwrdr. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcede, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzeng bamu.” ✱

²¹ Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmlc kc rplz kxmrlcpu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, “Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte namrbtrx alo.

²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrng kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemng, kxnzctung keng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabtilr leplz ngr mrkng kqlu mz nmrlzba-krdr dztumng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitq nidr dabo nem. ✱ ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting.” X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct keng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

✱ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✱ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✱ **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✱ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9 ✱ **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 ✱ **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14 ✱ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 ✱ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmalkqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² Murde drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ³ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlibzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzaw nedeng. ⁴ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqmq kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzyvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.” ⁵ Zbz kxnzaclvng keng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung keng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioldr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, “Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!”

⁶ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, “Glpqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx keng tzwztrpznz bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng.”

⁷ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ⁸ Drtwrgu naelalmz x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlz Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbpqe. ⁹ Nzkapebz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqz.” Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz' ngr keng tzaleting.

¹⁰ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Yro natq lcnz. Sa namrlz bz mz leplz keng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcnz natq Gct.” ¹¹ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztrkzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng keng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jisz Kxnzmpcx. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx keng tzpipxlr profet.”

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹² Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz ‘Kx brti drtwr’ x ‘Kx atutr zvz natqde.’ Drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ¹³ Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrzlr drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkrz kz. ¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcede, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlvz zlvz mz mepyr. ¹⁵ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblrng nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁶ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X na-acivele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz' ngr na-apule bz kc tqrnigle botol. ¹⁷ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep keng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ¹⁸ X nzyrtr mz nzkq scede mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcedrde, drtq lcede sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁹ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, “Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrtrngztibz Gct. ²⁰ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetzung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetzung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng.”

²¹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbpq-ngdrd nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng.

²² Zbz sc tzolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletprz rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcnz, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz keng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqokia, nzrtoc-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salfz. ²³ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi.

X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnzmpcx nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlpeu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpi-kzpz ‘Nar Drka’ x ‘Setzn’ kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc

✧ 19:2 Sam 19:9 ✧ 19:2 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ 19:3 Asaea 34:10 ✧ 19:5 Sam 115:13 ✧ 19:6 Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 ✧ 19:9 Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ 19:11 Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✧ 19:12 Daniel 10:6 ✧ 19:15 Sam 2:9 ✧ 19:15 Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✧ 19:17 Esikel 39:17-20 ✧ 19:20 Nzaelwapxng 9:17

kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000).
 * ³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.
⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcpz yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngkr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr; x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpiix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangirolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqnggrde kxnzlx, x trnzrtrpwzu rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlrnztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcpz. * ⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbnzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'.
⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzngr kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpz, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbnzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecongr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng trnzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. * ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz. *
 Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbx drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpiixng Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvv-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. * ¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnzbnzng prla x kxnzmncng mrnyz mqngkr kxnzbnzpeng, leplz kxnznetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlivrkpiz tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naprtng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X zdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlr da amrlx kcng tqtrngtibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nzrnibqng x nzatwzlrng leplz mz mrnyz kxnzbnzpeng. Murde krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtctiope-ngrm mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrm mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmna X Drtc' Kxmna

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmna x drtc' kxmna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbpeng. * ² X mcx mzteadau kxtr; Jerusalem kxmna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoligtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. * ³⁻⁴ X xlrx kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx, "Ma nyz Gct ycpebz mz krkcng Nanginidr leplz nedeng. Sa namncpeng badr. X Gct esz'-krde sa nangingide Gct rdr. Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle. Trpengr kx drtwrde navz, Kx nayrni, kx nabz, Kx drtqde navetq. Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe." *
⁵ Zbz sc tqrpiem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, "Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx! ⁶ Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou

* **20:2** Nou 3:1 * **20:4** Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 * **20:8** Esikel 38:2, 18 * **20:10** Nzaelwapxng 9:17

* **20:11** Daniel 7:9-10 * **21:1** Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 * **21:2** Asaea 52:1; 61:10 * **21:3-4** Esikel 37:27;

Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtrtx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelmz mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. * 7 Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvekrdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. * 8 A' krkcng tzmwxlrtlir nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszplx nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nzrnibqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrningeting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnlz, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. * Krkc nzbzng kxmrnrng, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmrna

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzrnmr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.” ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vdzd wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. * ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vdzd wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxznacvleng x nzataplxsr nzrytrng drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'z. * ¹⁴ X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrnzrytrng drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnm bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. * ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpxwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzble stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpxwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzble kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'/mz-nrade-esz'/mz (66)), vzxpm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. *

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzng mz rplz kxlqwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, kralli rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmjbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz' mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqz rplz kxblu apule nzbukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnu rplz kxplc, kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzng mz prl kxlqwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzng mz prl kxetu kx aglqppz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzng mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzng Mangr-nzangiong kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrnin ncdr Nei Sip nztekqtrlr Mangr-nzangiong mz nzangiong nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. * ²⁴ X leplz kxntzubbqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubbqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmrna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubbqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudng kxmrlzvxing kxlqwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzng da kx traktitdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnpokiang. A' nangi tpxwz krkcng drtqdr tyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. *

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmrna

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmrna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelmz mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. * ² Yrlekiolo

* **21:6** Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 * **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 * **21:8** Nzaelwapxng 9:17 * **21:10** Esikel 40:2 * **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 * **21:15** Esikel 40:3 * **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymcne-ebzpx-ngrd r nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rllrdr: 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nabz 12 nzipibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxng da. * **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 * **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 * **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 * **22:1** Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8

vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rlildr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrd nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxesz', nzwrd esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkatxng 2yagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxntubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ✱
 3 A' trpengr nzayrplapxng kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakixple nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angiolr nidr elr.
 ✱ 4 Mzli kc trpnzng 2dox kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lce krkng tzytrtpz drtq Gct mz rtrlrmztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzl mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✱ 5 Trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrd zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcnq sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✱

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

6 Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcnq da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngrde mz profet kcnq bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcnq tqyce pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

7 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz 2dox kcnq tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcnq tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcnq amrlx mzli kc tqyce pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

8 Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcnq amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzmrc-krnge da lcnq, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele.

9 A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio tpxwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcnq tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcnq tqyclzm mz Buk lc.

10 Bzkq yrlq-kapq natq kcnq tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycep pipz nzkaputr-krmqng.

11 Mz nzm-krde lce, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxe. X mzli ka, kxnzavz-rbrng sa navz zvx mz nzvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvx nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvx mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvx nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ✱

12 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqle nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✱ 13 Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtrx mou." ✱

14 Ninge Jon. Namrlzbx mz 2dox kcnq lrpzdr tqprki mz nzatapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprt-zkrdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzm-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✱ 15 A' kzdung kc leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqrlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nrvztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnzmldr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming 2dox kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangiolr mqng 2drka' kxnzlx, x kxnzmrlzbx badr nzpokia-zvzng.

16 "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcnq bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcnq rlimz. Vzp-x-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmra ngr Gct." ✱

17 Mqngrkxtr ncdr Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nzxlr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmng Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✱

Aclyetioamu!

18 Ninge Jon. Aclyetioamu nimu kcnq tzxlrlr natq Gct kcnq tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwrlrtiamu. Murde 2dox kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcnq tqyclzpem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcnq tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✱ 19 X 2dox kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcnq tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzm-krde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcnq tqycmnetrng buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

20 Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcnq amrlx rpile kx, "Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

✱ 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 ✱ 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 ✱ 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✱ 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ✱ 22:11 Daniel 12:10 ✱ 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✱ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✱ 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22 ✱ 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✱ 22:17 Asaea 55:1 ✱ 22:18 Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:
b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcong tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq moug):

f	F rank, Jeosa f zt (Jehoshaphat)
h	h ama (hammer), h ane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:
 “r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —**r**pi— Jiszs **r**pibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:
 a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)
 c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpxngr mz drtwr vaol lcong:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqm ^q (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxr ^{kx} (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzda^q vaol, nzmu trpnzng^r letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqyng^r vaol lc. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx natq zycmne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 **aleluya**— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibru, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpingr 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nznginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrtektqrngr natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 **angida**— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen', mz natq lr Hibru kx nzycmne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrkc tqyrkrkixp nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxtipekr vz-nqblq-angidrle me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzng, nzrlxngitingr x nzrlxng.

3 **aovxio**— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzymetxmngng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcong nzmncclzmngng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea ndrng mz nzvz-krdr Israel. X nzrtultr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszs aovxiole Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq leng sa zmncbeng, a' nzmncclzbzng mz Jiszs. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszs sa naodati-atwrrn-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcde, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nepunr drtwrgu lcong tqtrka sa tzyeng, a' nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nepunr drtwrgu lcong trnzrtultr-ngrdr nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-krgu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 **bqlr nc ninz**— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzangclr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiong. Trvzpx-angidrpqu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbleng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrte mrlzvi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrklz-angidr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszs. Mc natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Liva 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 141:2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct nyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdkr zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdkr Heven.

5 **da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr**— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlur-krku. Nzale-krku da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krku rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krku da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krku dakxznng kxmrlz mz da lcong tqpetike. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxng kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz drtwrdr nzrpiir kx nzkrzlz nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx zmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrnrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krku Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxng navz-nqblqle nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzyrplapxng 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efiszs 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibru 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipznpwz, e nakqku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz segu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalqku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatrngr leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krku. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'— (*parts of a person*)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)

6.2 **nrkrdrqt**— (*body*)

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)

6.4 **mngnr**— (*spirit*)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)

Kristin nzkriz-krdr li blepxngr mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'. Kzdung leplz nxlngitilr kx da li nzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrqtde x nabzde. A' leplz kxnxkqlung nzrpilr kx da lcnq tq nzprtng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrqtde, nabzde, x mngnrde. Krlc nzalvztrngr kc tqvz-nqblqku mz buk kc. A' nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrngrkxtr trnzaopx-angidrlru mz nzalvztrngr lc. Murde mz natq kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq kztedeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpznq bade.

Kzdung ngalr nzymnctr-ngrdr mngnr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdung leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdrlc kx 'mngnr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tpxwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibru 4:12] Kxmule-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycmnctr-ngrde krlcnq tq amrlx: nrkrdrqt, nabz, x mngnr. X Hibru 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlr-krgr natq Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krizbzle mngnrgu.

6.2 **nrkrdrqt**— (*body*)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrqtgu. Nrkrdrqtgu nzyangrngang, zyagox krlzlr nzrkriz-ngrbz nidr; x nzbzng. Mzli kc nrkrdrqtgu tzlu-ngrdr; nzbatpplr bagu nzale-krgr da mz nrlc ka x nzymnctr-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrqtgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krgr da x nzymnctr-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrqtgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrqtgu suti drtwrdr da kx mrlzbx bade, a' kzdung da lcnq trnzokatrllu nigu. Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzkq vz-nqblqku nzrtamitlkr nrkrdrqtgu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrqtgu sc Gct, trngiscgu, murde bz mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrqtgu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc Jisz nazyzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrqt kxmna na-apule nrkrdrqtde. Nrkrdrqt lc tqmna trpnzng nzsakr drtqde, trpnzngr nzyagox-krde, x trpnzngr nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrizkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrqtgu mz nrlc ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krgr nrkrdrqt kxmna, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlr nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrqtde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtrpznq mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr; nzwikr nelzde, nqm q krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcnq. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrqtde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycpe, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul', nzrpingr 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrngrkxtr: Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzrpilr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycngr nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyagr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrqtde, x krlzle nzbzng. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrqtde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnxrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr; nzaongr drtwr lcnq trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcng tzrpilr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q ngr alwx kcng mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcng nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krgr da kx rpwa'-ngm

Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcng tqtrka, narlxtibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzaok-krngu drtwrgu natubq. Mqnggrkxtr krlz-kzle nznpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidrku mz nzkrzlz-krngu nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krngu.

6.3.3 me pnz drtwr—(will)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrngu, rblxm bagu nzale-krngu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzkrzlzng murde namcpkxu nzvz-nqblq-krngu me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpkx-krngu me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrlc nigu mz nzale-krngu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqiktiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqmqr krgung, x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcng mzli kc. A' mrlz nzlxti-krbzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krngu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu me pnz drtwr Mqnggrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvle nigu mz nzale-krngu da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 nzwikr nelz—(emotions)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu ngya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krngu. A' Gct suti drtwrde kc narlxti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krngu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsutiu drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nvrvecker da kx nznxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krngu da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 mqnggr—(spirit)

Mqnggr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqnggr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztz tzm-ngrdr, mqnggrdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbx alwx. X mzli kx mqnggru nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrzlzr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nxlz-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqnggru nzlu-ngrdr, krlzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nxlz-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jiszs, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqnggru, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efiszs 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nazavctrpzku mz Jiszs mz mqnggru. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqnggrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmlc mz mqnggru, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krngu rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqnggr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxng 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malakai 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efiszs 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqnggr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcng, rblx nznpingr kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 dzbede Epikiurian—(Epicurean philosophers)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcng nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiurizs, kc tqlu mz mzlir yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kc nzabrtzngr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krngu mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmrtctingr nzabrtzngr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nzxngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdqr. A' nznpxpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvzng x zmwxlz. Nzlxngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrle leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krngu mz nrlc ka ngi nznvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 dzbede Stoik—(Stoic philosophers)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzlir yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrwx badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxznmulr lcng. 2) Doa nalolvzolzbx. 3) Nzkrzlz-krde naetunepx vz. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz drtwrdr nzabrtzngr vzpxm mz nzrlz-ngrbz dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmqr kdrng.

Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 **hosana**— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibu x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nztektqrpe x ngipe nzrkabomigr nzrglqpxngr. A' Sam 118:25 repile kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgu.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tektqrle natq 'hosana.' Leplz nzpilr natq lc mz nzrglqpxngr Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz kcong tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 **Israel**— (*Israel*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 **kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr**— (*united Israel*)

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tektqrpe Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilus-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrlqbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrlqbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde kcong esz' mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde kcong li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krli, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde kcong li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde kcong li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Leplz kcong tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcong nzqlebzng 'lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt x Jekop sc tqlobe, amrlzeng mrlx lcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcong tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcong nzling nzqlebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcong nzling nztektqrtr nqvi lr trtedr; x trpengr nqvi kx nzqlebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcong nzling. Drtq nqvi lcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcong murde nzwtrpznz mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr krantzpu ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 **Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr** — (*United Israel*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngdrdr krizlzbzle milion kxes' (1,000,000), nzlaszlr ljipt x Gct okatrle nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkcong tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzqlebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdrle, sc tqnginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcong amrlx nzmncng elr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli. Nzakipxng lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq kandre sa tzqlebez Israel x kzdq kz nzqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprtrpznz mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi lr Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpznz mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaiolog, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krli lc, x nzangioler gct kzbleng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiongr Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz lr Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr lr Asiria x nzangioler badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtrr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa lr Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi lr Israel lcong nzqlebz 'nqvi lr Israel kcong nzpnu-esz' tzmrbng.' A' trmrbng-angidrng, murde krizku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nzaxvctrpznz mz leplz kcong tzaovxioler nidr. Trnzvztrpznz mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzipkr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnzmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnzkqlung nztrkang. Mz nzmu-krde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiongr Judz mz 586 BC. X lr Judz nzqqlung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rimz

(70) kzdung lr Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncbeng Bxbilon, lr Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, lr Jiu. Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr; nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlebzng 'lr Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, lr Jiu x lr Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr kc Ate, lr Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzxpbzlrkr lr Jiu. X mz nibrde, lr Jiu nzodaliting mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzng nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx Nzryrngrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqele lr Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznnginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung lr Jiu nzabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkqlukr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaspplr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnzkqlung delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpem.

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'lr Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x lr Hibru nznnginidr kc lr Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi lr Ebr kcng trnzvzpxpung mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mz trnzqlepwzlr nidr esz'-krdr lr Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpzlr 'lr Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi lr Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nznngini-kzdr lr Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel, Arabia, Jodz, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aepztrpzng badr, nidr lr Sem.

11 **Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte**— (*exact likeness*)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hibru 1:3] Mz nzrpingr kx Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte, trycmnctr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngn x trpnzngnrrkrdrtdqde. A' Jiszs apu-tpxpwez Gct Trte mz nztr-krde, nzyckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm q krdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzsakrlrng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpi-krdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzsakrlrng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepxwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz nrkrdrtdq. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrzlz-krdu Jiszs x nqm q krdeng, krlz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm q krdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrtdq x nzmnc-tpxwzng mrkc esz', a' Gct trngiscu nrkrdrtdq x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krlzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrzlzlr da amrlx nzrngiscnepwzng zmatq kxpi pz. A' kzdung la da kx nzkxmu-tpxwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrzlzlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr, nzdctipxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr; x nzmrlzting. 2) Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr nrlc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzngr scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrlq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz mqngdrng, a' trngida-pnz murde nztrngzbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctrpzng mz Jiszs mz mqngdrng, x nzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrgu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da ka bletipxwz nzm trmnckuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzngr nzkrzlz-krdu da amrlx. A' sa nakrlzku da amrlx kcng tqtsuti drtwr Gct nakrlzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzmqng bagu x doa amrlx namnclzmqng bagu, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x Mqngkrkxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krdu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krdu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzngr nzmnc-krdu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmlc nzmnc-krdu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hibru 1:3]

12 **Judz**— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznnginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqacivele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzxpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde king kx na-acivele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tzlxngitipelr nzesalzng lr tqycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzl Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebzl drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi txpwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzkqlebzl nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, kandre kx ngi Judz mzli kc, tzrpibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepzbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpnu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpnu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrningam topla ngr dakxznng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkq nra nounc trtqi-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpile kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnu ngr dakxznng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpznng mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcng nzkabzlr kranzpnu ngr da lcng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpnu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi vzv krkcng tqmrlz-esz' ngrng mz dakxznng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzymnetr ngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzale-pnzlr nqmq lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tizrka-ngrdru kranzpnu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngitng amrlx nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr dakxznng x trau mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszs kx leplz narkangr kranzpnu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibru 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibru, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrping drtq Gct, mz nzamlue-krdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzl nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibru mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzmu-krde lde, leplz kxnzklung trnzkriz-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Lepzl nzkqlebzl ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamlue-krdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kx ncblo neng Jiszs nzkqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzrpibzlr kx nzmnczlbzng bade. 3) Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, nzrping 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzrkrlzng kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszs, mzli kx mnczlbz bade, x mzli kx krzle kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr, mzli kc leplz txlzngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrpibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtrw ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu', o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1-2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznigini-krde Mevalu Kxnmcpvx, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibru 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutrpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkatring Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nznigini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkatring Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkk ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkk lncg mz nzapu-krdr gct rdng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx lr Jiu nawztiptipe-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr; Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartultr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwapxng 13:11-15]

17 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzeturng rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzavlve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzeturng rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnmzncng mzlilxlr trnzrngiscung nrkrdrtdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpvx-lzbqng mz nrkrdrtdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnmzncng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxlr, a' blepzbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmzncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkriz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzng nrkrdrtdqdr. Nzxpvr-krdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnmzncng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqlu x blepvngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzkriz-krgu nidr topwz, a' krizku kx nzxpvrng x nzkrizlr nzadcpvx-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcpvx-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nznprkrdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcpvx-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krgu kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 **kxnzeturng rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nznigini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkriz-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzeturng amrlx. A' krizku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl acvele kandre kc Israel. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrqlle kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpilc kx Jiszs acvele zmatqng x

kxnzeturng kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosia 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzeturng nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

Enjrl Maekol nzrpibz narenjrl mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzrpibz narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Gebrel ni-kzde narenjrl. X mou nzrpikzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkrlz-zpwxkuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmntr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drtqde. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzqkqlebz 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzqkqlebz 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqaclvele Israel. Maekol nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aepztrpznz mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqllu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmazlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqng enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmncm mz lopq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Ir Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzqqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzksxlvztr mz lotqbr ngrng Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnzlr murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz' ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzti-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetrngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcnz tzlung kcnz pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nzngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkrlz-zpwxkuu kxnamung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzpwxng kcnz tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzacle-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

Hibru 1:14 rpile: 'Murde enjrl nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng kcnz tzwztrpznz mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung doa kxrlxngiti kxes' rngine enjrl kxes' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi txpww Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

Nzryrgrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznrlvzolzr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl kcnz tzdrka'ngr nzmazlro-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrl-ngrbzd badr nzvzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcnz nzrpibzng 'mqng kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqng kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka'. Drka' lcnz nzrl-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzaleng. Setzn kx narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatikrdr-atele leplz kx acleve Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nzrtzngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxplrkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwwu mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krdu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzng-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jiszs trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzm angioq drka' x rlxibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namepxq kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqm qkrdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nzngini-krm doa nede nzm nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqm qkrdr amrlx: nzng-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatungr mqng drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnzmulr lcnz. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpibz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrlzkuu kx nzm namrlzu drka' lc bletipxng o nzm kzdq drka' krlzle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncng amrlx kx trmrlzu. Trtakitdeu murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazlrpxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jiszs. Nzwzkr drka' lcnz nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nzngq-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdu [Mak 9:17-25],
drka' kx ayangrnga x abxplici nrkrdrtrq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nzrkriz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],
 drka' kx batrpzle zmwxlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],
 drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrizkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzrmcngr x nzxlrng
 nzalvztrng angidr [Rom 11:8],
 drka' kc tqngi enqmi r KxnzmcpX [1 Jon 4:3],
 drka' kx vz-nqblqle da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqngr [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x
 drka' kx batrpzle nzglqkr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].
 X kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle mwx ngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxngr mz Luk
 4:38-39 murde Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 kxnzeturng rdr drka'— (*demonic hierarchy*)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveng mz nznngi-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tqwai kzdung enjrl
 nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-moungr drka' kx nzpi drtqdr
 mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Efisz 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia 1:16, nzymntr-ngrdr drka' kxnzeturng,
 kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Mz Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nznzkr drtwrdle kx mrlx
 king kc tqaclvele kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzm-krde lc kzdung doa nznpir
 kx kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx. Mc kz Efisz
 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nznrgiscng zmatq kxkqlu myaszlzle
 kzdu-kzng drka' x rblx nzmazlrpxngr drka' kxnzmulr lcng mz leplz, murde drka'
 kxmule la nzmazlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 Setzn— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde kqlu mz
 Nzryrgrkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz natq
 Inglis 'devil' (devol) vzpxm mz natq lr Grik x drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz' murde Setzn
 pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzm-krde lc, mzli kx
 ycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzku mz Setzn. Dekc Gct tqrpwa'-ngmle
 bagu nzymne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nznpirbz 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmntr-ngrde
 nznpxqbrlr-krdr Gct badr kzdu-kzng enjrl. Leplz nznpir kx da lc kaputr-pnz mzi
 kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nznpi-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nzymntr-
 ngrdr nar enjrl nzglqpx-lzbq-krde x nznzlvzo-krde Gct. Nzkqlebz nide 'paglxnrlc' x
 'mrlx rgalx' mz Asaea 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nzektrngr drtqde mz Inglis, mz
 'Lucifer,' (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kc tqyzlupx'. Nznpi-kzlr kx Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4
 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nznpxqbrlrng badr Setzn
 x sc tznginipedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nzwz-krdeng nidr seleng:

Mepokia x nou nznpokiangr amrlx [Jon 8:44],

Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak 3:22; Luk
 11:15-19],

kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],

kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],

kxetu r drka' kcng tzmnng mlzilxl [Efisz 2:2],

enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nidr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],

krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1

Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x

laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nzetukr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngi; a' aovxitxo Jiszs kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz
 nzaovxio-kz-krng murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-tpwzle nzmncngr me esz'
 mz mzli kxesz', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krde. Nrlc kqlu
 mz Nzryrgrkxtr; kx nzymntr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7;
 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20;
 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon
 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngdr leplz kxnzbpeng nzwz-rlrung Heven o Hxl. Trnzmncung mz nrlc ka x
 trpnzng nzoatr-krdr o nzoatrkatil-krdr leplz o nzymne-krbzlr badr. Kzdung mzli mz
 nibr nzbzkr doa, nzkrlz leplz nzmncngr da kx nzobq-krde apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla
 nginepwz kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nzesabrtingr nidr. Gct tqrlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa
 kx nzbzpeng nzyzlu-mou-krmlr x nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nzwrdle li
 kc tqrlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzclubeng.

Nzwrde kc kai kaputrp mzli kx King Sol ycmnetr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plztitrle Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde krali kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcpX-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrngisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27.

18 **KxnmzcpX**— (*Christ*)

'KxnmzcpX' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz', mz nznngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Israel, nzrpuilio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcpX-krdrle mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. KxnmzcpX nide kxarlapX kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzkqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxng 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxnge,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Imanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninr, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx aclvele nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefz**— (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris keng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvzng**— (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

19.3 **king keng mz Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 **king keng drtqdr Herot**— (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**— (*temple guards*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukur Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26-25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc-ate. Yawe mcpXle nide mz nznngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel keng amrlx. Nzrlxngitkr Ebraam aelwapX-ngrmlle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitngir angidr.

Drtw Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kc nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble. X Gct atutrlc da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kc kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trncleu nznngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nznrgine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbrkr drtwrde lc atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplaitru narde kxnamu nznngida-krde. Nzbrtingr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpxm mz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jiszs. Delc Ebraam nzrpibz 'trte kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwaxp-zlbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcde, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzklung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzklung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpakngr ngi dalr rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpze drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nanginge dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-zlbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kc esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztekqtr-krbzle drtqde yctr mz nzipingr kx sa na-alele da kx blepxbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitipele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzngir lc. X nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx vzv. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzrbrtingr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqblzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nznngipekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitikr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nangingide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x btri drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbzle mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlvzle Ebraam murde btri drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng. X aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmz na-abtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kc esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mlo nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitikr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 Mosis—(Moses)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmengr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzmengr mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmz mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszngir dckrlzde kc esz'. X da keng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk keng tqyrlc, krleng Nzrlaszngir, Liviae, Nzqqlu-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcngde nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzycpxmngng elr natq keng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Grik 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzoliqbq, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszngir 3:2-4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijipt mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzvz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet keng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrnngir tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rlx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijipt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzrpiqbz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrlqle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmz navz-nqblqlr natqdeng keng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzmz naxpqbzlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naprtrng mz kandre kc tzrpihb Kenzn, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutripele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tqesalzng Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzkqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwax-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalng, a' nzkrzlzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamrlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 Samwel— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpxle kzdung leplz mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng kx naokatrlr nidr. Leplz lcng nzrpihbng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcde lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr; murde Gct nide txpwz king ngr lr Israel, x acveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rmrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngaldeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr nyzcmnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztx mz nzrmcngr mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmce-ate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcepz kz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nzngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpaxpx-ngrdr Gct nzngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmce-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpulioepbzlr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nzngini-krde king ayrrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rlx ngr Mqngkrxtr, x nzrpuilio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rlx kx Gct mcpxle nide nzngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngdrde bade. Lr Israel lcng nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprtr-krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzmukrde lcde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdru king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqmz kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxpqbrlr-krde Gct, sc tpxpxpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngkrxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuliozbz tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpihbzle kx namcpxle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nzngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 King Devet— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkixp buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nyzcmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1-2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpxle Devet mz nzngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqmz krdeng nzapulr nqmz kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' brti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da kx matqting mz nzokatkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxrmailz kxmyalz. Mz nzngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tzpulio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpz-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpx Gct Devet mz nzngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpxpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqng Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nzrnibqng Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nzngini-krde king. X mzli lcde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x lr Israel kxnzqqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, dobungr King Sol x sc tzrpilve nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutz kx ayctingr Sol nide x tqabzle nzrnibqngr.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiong Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwz Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomn sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiong lcde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqobzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-aclvelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzrpilr kx Kxnzmcpz navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutripele natq lc murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmz kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupz kai mz nzotangr

murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcede, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc tqtektqrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmuleesz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzmc ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdzq mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nznngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotangr ncdri, murde lxnngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxlz-esz'ngr, x aclevele Israel yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon—(*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2–11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1–9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nznngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpx-lzbbqz mz Solomon mz nzmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq x rlxibzle nzyrplapxng, murde nanginide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznngingr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxngr kc tqmyszlezle leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznngisc-krde da x zmatq. Leplz nzvzmngng mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr, kx nngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqrpinger trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcede, ngi nqmng krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqkirlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzle. [1 King 11:3] A' nzkqlukr olvz lcng nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrnznginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdrng. Zbz sc tqprtrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx nakapxle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipede king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nznngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmuleesz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tqnginikzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxng, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon acvetile mz nznngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqmng nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 Elaeja—(*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rlx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrng Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitrle Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krzlbzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz, a' Gct vzmlzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 King 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipede profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jiszis rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpelc natq lc, murde alele nzwzngr kcpwz tqale Elaeja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 Melkesidek—(*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebzle drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztpwzng elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmu-krde lcede, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqng' x ni-kzde kzdq pris ne Gct. Kxnzmcpx apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcng pnz nzrpilr kx sa nangini Kxnzmcpx Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqaclvele leplz mz nqmng kxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 15:3]

19.1.8 kxnzryrlqng drtwr—(*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxmle lr Israel mrkc Ijpt krlzlbzle nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzle ng mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr' ycmnetr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king

rd. Mzli lcde, nzmu lr Israel trnzalelr da kx piibz Yawe na-alelr; ayrplapx-zvzleng mz nzlr-krbzle mz enqmi rdrng nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr tqyzlupe-ngrde, Get mcpyle kzdq doa mrkc Israel mz nznngini-krde kxryrlq drtwr; mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enqmi rdrng. Doa lcnq nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) mz buk lc nidr seleng: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-15], x Samson [13:1-16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx rmnr-ngrbz.

19.2 **Lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 **Kansrl kx aclevele nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzrpibz 'Sanhedrin' mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntiz Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqaclevele Provins ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycngr Jerusalem. Provins ngr Rom kc Gzlili, mrkc tqyc-ngrng mztea Naszret x Kzpznmiz, acleve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq gavzna ngr Rom mz nzmncz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc aclevele lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcnq trnzvz-nqblqlru lou lcnq nzkotqng mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtng mz Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris kxnzmyapxbzng, kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, kzdung Farzsi x kzdung kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapxbzng. Gzpmann ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzryrlq-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatrngr leplz mz presin. A' trnzngiscung zmatq mz nzayrplapxng leplz mz nzbzng; murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpmann ngr Rom txpwz kx rngisc zmatq lc. Mzli kc ncblo ngr Kansrl zyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr; trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa-ngrde da lcnq tq: 1) nzrylwrpx-lxblngr mz nrlckxbq [Matiu 26:57-27:1], 2) nzrylwr-lxblngr mz zbq kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzrylwrpx-lxblngr mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapxngr doa mz zbq kcpwz tqkot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrdr x nzrlovlzng leplz x nzayrplapxngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs**— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Get kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxesz'. Mzli kx nzryrlqngr kzdq ncblo nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngr lc vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz kx myatxlz-zlwzlbz. X ni-kzde kc tqaclevele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprtr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxng Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwx Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzngr krkc kai. Nzmu nanginide king kx brngz, mcpx-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzm nanginide kxdrka'ngr; da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpyle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzngr lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpmann ngr Roman sc tqrtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzurl kzdode Kaefzs mz nztektqtr-krde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz mzli kcnq tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tzlqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpile kx Anas nzm nanginide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzklung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11-10:22]

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzmmailzng, x krlcnq nzrpibz pris kxnznetung kcnq. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi kcnq nzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprtrpng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpzng Farzsi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis kcnq nzlvqn tqngi Nzryrnrkxtr x nzpxtpx-ngrdr buk kcnq kz mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcnq trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzng; nzmncr enjrl x drka', kx Get batrpzle da nzprt-krdr mz nrlc, kx Get ayrplapxle leplz kxdrka-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnzmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Get sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmpcx.

Pris kxznkqlung x Nandr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxznrgiscng nzprrng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqki li o tq, a' nznrgiscng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxznkqlung nzprr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcnng nznnginidr kzte gzpman ngr Rom, x trsutiut drtwrdr nzaalengr da kx na-atrkatile drtwr gzpman kc Rom. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nanginide Kxznmpx, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzkpax-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiong mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 lrtzlvzng— (elders)

Lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxnzetung kx nzmyapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo keng mz drtwr leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzetung. Nzokatrng mz nzrmailzng leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlbzlr nqm q kxkqlu kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqm q lcnng trnzycpqpung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlrmilr nqm q krdr Lou sc Gct x nqm q lcdeng arblxbzle nzlukur lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs ptxpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtzlvz kxznkqlung nztrka badr nide.

19.2.7 kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis— (Teachers of the Law of Moses)

Leplz kxznkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrizlru nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. A' kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nznnginidr ncblo kx nzkrizlr nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. Nzskulngdr Lou sc Mosis x nqm q keng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpplr mz leplz. Nzryrong kzdung buk ngr Nzryrnrkxtr murde nangi kzdu kzble mounng. Kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxznkqlung nzprrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 dzbe Farzsi— (Pharisees)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutpxpebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz' mz (6000). Tzsilu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlvz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzotablrr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjrl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kx tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxznmpx kalr. Nzamlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqr zlvz mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqbnzng nqm q kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtr nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q lcnng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcnng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkeng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtxbzlr dakxznzng nzwrdede li mz wiki kxesz', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr tpripleu kx nzm na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwpwng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q keng tzyrlq Farzsi lcnng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi tpxwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Farzsi kxznkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqng, x trnzmlrzi-kzlr kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdede kxznztubqtrpznng mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlrzi-zpwxlru nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 king keng mz Nzryrnrkxtr— (kings in the Holywritings)

Mz nztekqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx rngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrgiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlrzung. X bcnyr acive-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacive-zpwxlru leplz nedrng. Leplz nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlc nzpipzng. Murde nzm nangi king mrkc Ingln, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkpax-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, king rngisc vz zmatq, x leplz namncclzbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x ptxpx-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngr natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm nakrlzti king le, sc tqrpipelle kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailze ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kx tqrpile kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpiwxng kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpplr bade. 6) X mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde king. Murde nznngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz keng tzmncclzbzng bade. A' nznnginikr ncblo king vzpxm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpxkr king kxetu nide mz nznngini-krde king kxtoptwz kx namncclzbz bade, o mz nzmcpxkr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztektqrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis nzzrpiwb kzdung king mz drtq kx blep-xlxbnr. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzzrpiwb Sisz x king ngr Ijpt nzzrpiwb Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxznkqlung nzzrpiwb Empzrz. X king kx mnclzbz mz king kxetu nzzrpiwb 'tetraak.' A' mz nzzrtektqrngr natq lcngr rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzzrpiwb prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmnczlbepz mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jisz nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwzu mz leplz kxznkqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa namnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde x nargisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tzpplx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzmrlztilr nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmncz-ngrbz bade nidr tpxwz kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

19.3.1 **king kcng drtqdr 'Herot'**— (*kings named Herod*)

Ncblo nzzpwxng lang nzblep-xlxbnr nzzrpiwb 'Herot' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzzrpiwb '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpiwb 'Edom' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcngr nzzpwxmng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nztektqrldr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mnclzbz mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpyle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzacive-krdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnmzlr lcngr nzzrpiwbng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstz mcpyle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzacive-krde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-moungnde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka' ngr x atrkatile leplz kxznkqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jisz mzte tzm-cngrde. X piwbzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxyczlbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebiriz nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x ptxp-x-ngrde nzzryrlq-krde king kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lde, mrlxng Herot trntzlvzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcngr nzzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzyou da lc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi vzv mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate. Acivele Gzlili provins mz yiz kcng nzzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jisz. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodiz mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali, kxmule-esz' Herodiz yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkrtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxng narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jisz natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Mati 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Acivele provins kcng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzzkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnmzmailng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnmzmailz lcngr mz nzatrkatingr kxznkngitilr Jisz. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrlc Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzzrylqtrpz mz nzzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrr. Mzli lde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtxlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzacive-krde provins esz', mz da lcngr tq tqyclzbz mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mcle Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna Festz mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jisz badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzqk nzzpqbrrl-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlr natqde. Bz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**— (*Temple guards*)

Mz nabz lr Livae keng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongng, kzdq keng dzbe ncblo sa tzmnng mz nzaclve-krdrle nzrpibz 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongng.' Nzkrizlr nzrlolvzng leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongng. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplapx mz nzrviplangr; dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpibz 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongng.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Pris txpuz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 **kxznrmalngzng lr Rom**— (*Roman leaders*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor; Caesar*)

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor; procurator*)

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz'** (100)— (*centurion*)

20.6 **kxznzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxzbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

Mzli kc nzymntrng 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz keng tzungineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmncz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz jiszs, leplz keng tzmnng Israel x Jurop trnzkriztilru nrlc atwrnng. A' nzkriz-tpwzlr kandre keng tyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Jurop, nort Afrika x mrkng tyc-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nzngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcede, nzyrlqdr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymntr-krdr mrkng amrlx tzaclvelng.

X mzli lcede, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tyc-ngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami keng Rom nzvz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngi mrkng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkng kqluti. Nzatzvzlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlng kqluti mz nzaclve-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nzngini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkng ztotangr. Mz nzaclve-xplr-krdr lc, mrkng kqlu nzyeng mz nrwx, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvzngr.

Mzli kc lr Roman keng trnzacveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyal, aovxiole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle kzdq nzaclveng kxetu ('empaea') mrk tqacvele. Nzaclve-krde nrlc mzli trboi-pnzuz, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcede, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu keng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Abz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-zvzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxlrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Get oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm jiszs, murde da lcing tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxesz', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcede nrlc yc angidr mz nzvzngr. Mz nzmukrde lcede, Nrpakxmrz kx jiszs vzm mz nzarlax-krde nigu, krizle nzvz-ani-krde mrkng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor*)

Lr Rom lcing nzqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr 'Sisz,' [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde 'king.' Mz Inglis, king kxetu kc aclevele kzdq 'empaea' (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpibz 'empzrz' (emperor). Lr Rom keng nznginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpibz 'senet' (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzacveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxiole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nzngini-krde king. Drtqde Julizs Sisz. Abzo mzli lcede, Rom tqnginide kzdq 'empaea.' Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzlbz.

Lr Rom nzangioldr gct kqlu. Get ngrdr nzapulr leplz keng tzrngiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct mz nibr nzbz-krde, x nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz keng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-krdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krizbzle king kxetu mrk Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-krdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr'jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, nzpxtpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-krdr gct rdr lr Rom lcing tqkqlu. Mz nzmukrde lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxznrlxngiting nidr leplz kxdrka-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcing. X mz nzpxtpx-kz-krdr nzangio-krdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatl-ngrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzdung king kxetu lcing tdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnng. Mz nzrngisc-krdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrizlr

nzrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nznribqngr leplz keng tzngyati drtwrdr nzing. Kzđq king kxetu drtqde Niro, aclevele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nztatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krde. Niro angcle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetirle kxnzlxngitir Kraes nzangc-krdrle.

Mzli lcde, Kristin nzatrking mz kzdung yiz, x mz kzdung kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-krdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkingr lcong trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqmđ krdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmđ kr Jisz. Zbz nzkqlu-krdr x nazprcti-krdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqbzle lou mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-krdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqbzle lou kx leplz amrlx keng tqacveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokattrleu lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzkqlung nzmnc-mrbrng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqmđ kr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleng lrmakxtr, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkingr lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzliđr. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqmđ krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nazprcti-krdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor; procurator*)

Gzpmān ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo keng tzaclvelr provins lcong, x nzkqle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pcentizs Paelzt mz nzaclve-krde Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo keng tzmpcxng mz nzaclve-krdr, nidr king keng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzkqle-ngrbz 'king,' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king kc etu pxtpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzkqle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzkqle-alzu-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king kxtopwz kx mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu rpiku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlru drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzavleng amrlx nzngring ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzmnc-lz-bzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzavleng lcong nzapu-kzlr majstret. Nidr txpwz kx nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpingr kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpmān ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre keng tqaovxioleng.

Lr Jiu keng tzmncong mz provins ngr Rom keng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpmān ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolr got kzbldng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekc kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitrdcu nzaovxio-krdr lr Rom, x gavzna keng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx zvz.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

Kzđq ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzkqle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqacvele mrkc tzmncong ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz'** (100)— (*centurion*)

Kzđq kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzkqle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmnc-lz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetzung r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nznpu (10). A' krlcong trnzycmnctr-ngru mz Nzryrnrgrkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpmān ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxppe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmlc mz lue kvvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetzung. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpmān ngr Rom nzyrlqbzlr ncblo keng tzatakqting takes. Mrkcng Provins keng Judiz x Gzlili, nzaomncr kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqti-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtilr nidr murde nzmū napxtpx-ngrdr nzxppe-krdr takes, kxnzatakqting takes lcong nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom keng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakqting takes lcong tzbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpmān ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqti-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxppe-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng keng tzatakqting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom keng tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangqngutitrlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzsi keng tzobqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrllru nidr mz nzyzlu-krmlr mz nqmđ kxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz, murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide nqmđ krdr natekqtrlr x bzkq nzangqngutitrepeng leplz. A' sc tzlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqti-krdr takes.

Matiu, kx tzipi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakting takes keng tzteqtrlr nqm q krdr mz nznzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz—
(Roman citizen)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kq lu nzryrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatnrg m presin kc ate. Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krizle nzrlxtng nratwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde king kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqlle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmlle mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmncg mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzqk-ngdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpctxp-kz-ngdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr— (symbolism in the Bible)

21.1 mepyr— (blood)

21.2 sip x nei sip— (sheep and lamb)

21.3 nc fiki— (fig tree)

21.4 nrlanc ngr grep— (vineyard)

21.5 lue— (water)

21.6 yisti— (yeast)

21.7 bret— (bread)

21.8 yzlr x nzlo— (light and darkness)

21.9 nrlar kxrct— (right side)

21.10 lr nrlc— (the world)

21.11 nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx— (flesh)

21.12 toki r vea x dalr vea— (sword, armor)

21.13 gol— (gold)

21.14 nzvongr mz nzesangr— (running the race)

21.1 mepyr— (blood)

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukur doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxng m alwx ngi nzbzng. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nznngini-krde blz mz nzkrapx-krde alwx, pris ikrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklrobz mz leplz mz nzatrngr nidr mz nzobqr Gct. [Nzrlaszng 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu leplz nzm animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzngr scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai ngalrdeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr 'mepyr' nznngini-krde nzbzngr nidr seleng: Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzmng-krdr mepyr murde nzlukur animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dek kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nznng-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcng tqycpxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqzle mepyr mz nzkrapxng alwx. Mz nzm-krde lc, mepyr tr; x traktirdeu nznngini-krde dakxznng. (Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr, traktirdeu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dek lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqng animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzmngng mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlzw. Dek mzli kc tqrpng Jiszs nangqku nrkrdrdqde x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznngitrlr nzymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, o nzwztipx-krde alwx ngrngung, o nznngisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nznngisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukur Kxnmcpk kx rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng lc. X ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzq rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrdq Kraes

kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztabrti-ngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzngr zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr mepyr nznngini-krde nzbzngr nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efisz 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibu 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxng 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natqgu kzdung mzli rpikr 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzngr.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzngr krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzngr krali ngi nzbz-alongr mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (*sheep and lamb*)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrdr, lr Jiu. Nzngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Nzvw-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqzle nrkrdrtdqr mzli kx bao-zlwzng nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbopatp'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Blz lcng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ng, kx trpnzngr kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyangr kc kai lr Israel nzkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzngr tqlvco-ngrmlc ljipt. [Nzrlaszng 12:21-23] Nzamyangr kc kai tqngi rxx ngr Jisz nznngini-krde blz kx na-arlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-alongr mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrpibz kx Jisz nide 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxng 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. Murde trpnzngr nqngidr kxmalc x trpnzngr drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacive sip tqpaki-ngrbzle nrpnrde o nibqle mz nznngngng, sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jisz apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqng mz nznngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde nakatxpale blz ngrngung.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzqle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqmqlcde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krdu. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzkakrmlc nagu dakxznng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxacivele nidr nzmmlz-krbzle nidr mz dakxznng nadrng x lue pqrng murde ma tzbng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nznngngngung x nzmrbne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlr nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbng x nzaong mz gq x rblx nzdwal-krmlc. Kxacive sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde na-arlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlngxitikalr Jisz, mz nznngini-krdr kxnmrbng. Murde trnzkrzlpelru kxmu nzmctingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Jisz mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde leplz, murde navzmlc nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dek Jisz nide Kxacive-angidrlc sip x nigu kxnrzlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 nc fiki— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxznng kx mrlz-zlwzng mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqyng Israel. Nrade mqbq vz-krzlbzle mzli kc plcx-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, rblx nzmrcng kx nc fiki nrade nznngngngung o trpnzngr, a' ngi txpzw mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rxx ngr nzmnc-zpwxng. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maek 4:4; Habaku 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rxx kc Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 nrlanc ngr grep— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpwz kx lue lrngi, x etu kxpipzbz mz mabol kxtpwz. Nzryblaomng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrzlobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krzmlc lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblc kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzle ngi nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzwzng wae. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nablr ngrdr x nzdoomng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung grep nzagl mz nepi x sc tqrpakipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzqlebz 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxzaglqng nzkqlebz 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwnzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Matiu 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 lue—(water)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rkk ngr Mqngkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrngr leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Matiu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxng 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 yisti—(yeast)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, yisti ngi rkk ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdzng mzli nzetunepxkr da lc nrlz. [Matiu 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Matiu 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvzng 1 Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nznngini-krde rkk ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nznngq-krdr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde.

21.7 bret—(bread)

Bret ngi dakxnzng nadr lr Jiu, kx nznngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzmu-krde lc ngi rkk ngr dakxnzng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nzzrlopxingr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmungr. Nzmungr bret x dakxnzng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkk ngr nzlungr. Jiszr rpile kx nide 'dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx nznngqng nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungr kxboi Heven. Nznngqng nide drtwr ngrde nzzrlopxingr nide. Mz Nzmungrkrtr, rpiku kx bret ngi nevrr Jiszr, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 zyzlr x nzlo—(light and darkness)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr zyzlr x nzlo ngi rkk ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrnrgr Kc Kai, zyzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nzpwxng: 1) Zyzlr ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz zyzlr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nzrka-krbz Gct zyzlr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nzzrkatx-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpwxng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nzzrkrzng x nzzrncng da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kzdung mzli zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzmailzkr Gct leplz x nzalvztr-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzpwx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmlz ngrde, 3) nzzrkrzng da kx ngi da angidr, myapxbz kxnamu leplz nzrlapx-krdr, x 4) nzmailzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efisz 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibru 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nzlvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzmnc-mrbng, 4) nzmncz-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzmncng Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efisz 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nzzrtektng 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 nrlar kxrtc—(right side)

Nzryrnrgrkxtr yemnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxbz. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlaszng 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzyrningr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxng 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ngr mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxbz kx mnclzbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubzng mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efisz 1:20; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxng 5:1] A' leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-aclevele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 lr nrlc—(the world)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlc ka,' o 'lr nrlc,' o 'nrlc' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqm q nr drtwr leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryr-krng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27;

Nzalvztr-ngrng nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄iktziku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx499Nzalvztr-ngrng lepz

12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efisz 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibru 10:5; 11:7, 38; Jemes 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxnḡr 11:15]

21.11 nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄iktziku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx— (flesh)

Mz kzdung ngaldeng kxnzpipznḡ mz Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄ Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq̄ lc tq̄ngi 'the flesh' trngiu drtwr ngrde nr̄krdr̄tq̄. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄iktziku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efisz 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngr̄gu, mq̄nḡrgu, nabzgu x drtwrgu nztr̄kang x nepunr drtwrgu nztr̄ka-kznḡ. A' mz nihr nzrlapx-kr̄gu, r̄ngiscpegu mq̄nḡr kxm̄rna kxlq̄ngi x tr; ks suti drtwrde nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄de natq̄ Gct. Kxm̄ule-esz' nabzgu x drtwrgu nzalq̄ngipe x trpe-kznḡ x suti drtwrgu nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrgu da kxtr̄ka, kc tq̄mailzbepezle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tq̄iktzi-nḡrgu mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx. Murde nr̄krdr̄tq̄gu x nargu tr-rblxp̄wz badr nzaoti-ani-mou-kr̄dr̄ alwx kcnḡ ena tq̄aleti-zvz̄kunḡ. A' mzli kc nr̄krdr̄tq̄gu nabz-nḡrde x navzdz-nḡrgu Heven, da kcnḡ amrlx tq̄vectitrl̄e nigu mz alwx sa nayrkr̄pxbznḡ. Mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu nqm̄q lcnḡ mzli kc kxm̄ule-esz' r̄lapxpeku, mz Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄ nzpibzlr̄, 'nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄iktziku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.'

21.12 toki r vea x dalr vea— (sword, armor)

Mz Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄, kzdung mzli dalr vea nyzcm̄ne-ebzpx-nḡrdr̄ nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x dr̄ka' nedeng, x kzdu-kznḡ mzli drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr̄ Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet r̄pi-zvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrp̄alvc nyznḡe,' x 'Nim temz ngr lom̄r̄nḡe.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efisz 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxnḡr 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x dr̄ka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄, murde nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da kx ngi da angidr̄ na-amq̄ngile nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. 2) Na-abr̄tr̄p̄zku drtwrgu mz nztubq̄kr̄ Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄ x nzesalzkr̄ Gct, kxm̄ule-esz' n̄ike xngibzku. 3) Mzli kx dr̄ka' yrlq̄tr̄-nḡrbzle nzpokianger̄ mz drtwrgu, kr̄lzku nzr̄pipxnḡr da angidr̄ kcnḡ tq̄ycop̄xm̄ mz Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄ kc aelwapx-nḡrde nzpokianger̄ lang, da kc tq̄wai jiszs mzli kc tq̄ tamitingr̄ Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzr̄kr̄lznḡr x nzrlxngitingr̄ Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄ ngi da kc tq̄aclvele nigu mz nzayotikr̄ Setzn nigu, mzli kx tq̄abz-nḡrde nzatr̄kati-kr̄de nzrlxngit̄it̄r-kr̄bzku mz Gct. Mzli kx tr̄ka-nḡrbagu nigu esz'-kr̄gu, nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubq̄tipele x atr̄pele nigu. Nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da lcnḡ na-arlapxpele nigu mz nzyr̄pz'kr̄ drtwrgu.

21.13 gol— (gold)

Gol ngi kzdq̄ mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kql̄ltxp̄xbz mz nr̄lc ka. Trau rde kql̄l murde r̄blx nzm̄ctxn̄nḡe; mrlzvxi x tr̄pnzu mepyr̄ ngrde. Gol kx nzm̄cnḡr mz dr̄tc' trngiu gol kxlq̄ngip̄x. A' na-ayr̄leningr̄ mz nyr̄ nzwrde kql̄l mz nzr̄kat̄pxnḡr zblq̄ki ngrde. Mzli lcde, da kcnḡ tr̄nznḡinidru gol nzlvabetineobznḡ mz wq̄ gol x nzkr̄lz nzr̄kat̄pxnḡr. X gol kc tq̄ycope mzli kc tq̄lq̄ngipe-nḡrde, trau rde myaszp̄xle mzli kc kai. Gol ycm̄ne-ebzpx-nḡrde da kx tr̄kr̄lzleu nzyr̄kr̄pxnḡr, apule nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. Nzpr̄tr̄-kr̄gu mz nz̄kxp̄unḡr x mzli kx r̄blx alq̄ngip̄xle x ap̄plr̄le nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu, da kc tq̄wai nyr̄ alq̄ngip̄xle gol mz nzayr̄leningr̄. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxnḡr 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 nzvongr̄ mz nzesangr̄— (running the race)

Mzli kql̄l aposol Pol ycm̄ne-ebzpx-nḡrde nzvongr̄ mz nzesangr̄ nzapu-kr̄de nzrvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr Gct x nqm̄q krdeng. Mz 'nzayr̄kr̄pxnḡr nzesangr̄' drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr̄ nzrvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr nqm̄q kr̄ Gct kr̄lzbzle mzli kx nabznḡr. X da kxm̄rlz kx twzku mz nzayr̄kr̄px-kr̄gu nzesangr̄ lc ngi nzlungr̄ kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibru 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 lepz— (leprosy)

Lepz ngi kzdq̄ zyagox ngr be nr̄krdr̄tq̄. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tq̄ngi dr̄tq̄de 'leprosy,' ncblo kx ycne bade nzr̄pi-alzubb 'lepz.' Dr̄tq̄ zyagox lc mz medikol nzr̄pibz 'Nzyagoxkr̄ Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tzr̄pibz lepz blep̄xbz mz lepz kc tq̄yc mz Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄. Lepz mz Nzryrnr̄grkxtr̄ drtwr ngrde zyagox ngr be dr̄tq̄ kx blep̄x-lxbl̄rnḡ, vzmi lepz kc tzr̄pi-nḡrbzku 'lepz' mzli ka. Zyagox lcnḡ nzkr̄lzlr̄ nzpr̄c-nḡrbz mz leplz kzbl̄nḡ. Mz Lou sc Mosis, r̄pile kx doa kx ycnḡr lepz x zyagox ngr be dr̄tq̄ tr̄takitr̄pleu nide nzpr̄tr̄nḡr mz nzangionḡr x tr̄takitr̄pleu nzm̄nctr̄-lxbl̄r-kr̄dr̄ badr kx nr̄krdr̄tq̄dr̄ mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcnq yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13–14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcnq tqngi nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycngz zyagox lcnq, lrpz scde na-abxplibz, mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxnzklung, nzm nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxnzngangrng! Nigr kxnzngangrng!' murde leplz bzkq nzvz-eso-aepztrpznq badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzngz kx naesotrpz o nabxtrpzle nrkrdrtdq.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpze-mople la mz nzyagoxngr lc, navzbx mz pris, kx napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtdqe mz nzkriz-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbx doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqpipxpebzle kx nrkrdrtdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitpede nzmnc-krdr badr leplz kxnzmrlzng.

23 Livae— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 mrlx Israel— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymnnetngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 nqvi lr Livae— (*Levites*)

Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nzniginpedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlaszngz 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbnzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzngz nyzdr drtc'. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nzniginz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranzpnz ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmrna amrlx, murde nzwztrpznq mz Gct x trpnzngz nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 nqvi lr Eron— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mncpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszngz 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxzbz. X Gct mcpyle nide mz nznigini-krde Nardr Pris ayrrngr. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszngz 28–30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcnq. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranzpnz ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr kranzpnz ngr da lcnq mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nznigini-krdr pris. [Nzqqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 Matiu Livae— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcede 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 Irmakxtr kxnzrmailzng— (*church leaders*)

24.1 **kxnzwtztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

24.4 **kxnzrlepznq Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

24.5 **kxnzacvllelr dzbe Irmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

24.7 **kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznigini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 kxnzwtztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr— (*church offices*)

Mz Efizs 4:10-11 ycmnetngr Pol nzwzngz nzlvrn kcng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmilz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzngz lcnq nzlvrnq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlepznq Nrpakxmrlz, 4) nzacvlengz dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzymnnetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzngz kraesz/mz mz nzacvlengz dalr makxtr.

24.2 aposol— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate 'aposol' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzrpiwxngz nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mncilzbx mz zmatq ngrde. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Luk, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszs'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbx mz buk kcng Aposol x kzdung letz, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzngz, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlepz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpkx kai Jiszs nzprrng mz nzwzngkr kc tqmyapxbz tzrpihbz 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nzrpi-kzpz Sifzs), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzbbz), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nzrpi-kzpz Natziel), Matiu (nzrpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzrpi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskariot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14- 16] Dzbede lc nzrpihbz 'krkcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) keng tzmncpwwng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpxlr Mateas mz nztekqtr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natekqtrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbz badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nzngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. Jiszs esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcngr.

Nzryrnrkxtr trpileu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcng Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kc trzylzpqm mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mz nzmnc-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Lepzl nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqltzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita- Kzdung nzryapwx-ngrng nzrpilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwxx x nanyede nzapwzlx wq murde mz drtwrde trtakitrdcu nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adru - Nzryapwxtrngr mz Adru blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sitiz. Kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx ryapwx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzrpilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzrpilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Trki. Kzdg kz be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprr-krbzle mz nzangiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzprr-krbzlr mz nqvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrlu mz nilz. Nzrpilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqzle Gct, x tqryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz keng tzaokztilr nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-ngrmle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzrpihbz 'Kros Ngr Adru Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbzle nzngini-krde lrtlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpwpung mz Nzryrnrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzrpilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzkrlzng be kxtubq x be kvxz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Matiu nzrpilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqng (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kx Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzkrizu neke nzlipxmng ncd. Kzdg be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prisz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfizs - Mwx nzrpihbz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbbz' murde topwzlbz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxede yrlztibz Kleofzs kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judzs, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzng be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judzs Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Judzs Iskariot ado-lzbq.

Pol - Kzdung be nzrpilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxngr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

Mz nzkrlzng dalr profet keng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcngr nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct

badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmpcx sc tqatutrpele natq lc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nzycmnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmulr lcng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzmu kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrdc nzmrbngngr nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efiszs 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatnrg Nrpakxmrlz. Pol rpile kx Gct mcpdle leplz kx nzrplzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwzwbz. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpile kx kzteng profet x kzteng leplz kc-kzng tzrplzpxng nrpa kc kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzrmcnggr kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mc kz 'nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbzng.

24.4 kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz— (evangelists)

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcpdle kzdung leplz mz nzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz lcng nzalvztrng x nzryapwpxbzng nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlwzku nzwzkr Filip mz nzrlep-xkrde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcpdx-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlep kx Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzklqng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcpdxng mz nzwzkr nzrlep-xvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdru aposol.

24.5 kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr— (overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrdc nzngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzrtektqtrng 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzrytiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nzalelr nzwznggr kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzklqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxblr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcpdx-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxblrlr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcng nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrnggr dzbe lrmakxtr nedr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr naxplr vzv x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitrdc lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tgycbz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqki li mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jiszs. A' nzwznggr lc nzylrqbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzliir yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvlelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzlalztqbzng mz da kx nzycmne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacvlele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzaclvelr mz nzatrkati-rbr-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nzrpingr kzdung da mz nzycmne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmu kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzvz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmu doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct— (teachers of God's word)

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpdx-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatrlr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklqng nzvznging mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng mz kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 kxnzacvlelr dalr makxtr— (deacons)

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpdx-kaing mz nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tzrpiwbz srs kipz, srs kcmi, x kxacvlele trau nzalelr nzwznggr kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol pibzle mz Timoti leplz kx

nztakitrd r nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzng r lc. Delc nzwzng r lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtektqrngr 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzipibz x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepzbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr; a' dikon ngr COM nziprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznnginid r pris. A' drtwr lc blepzbz mz nzwzkr pris o pasto mz nzaclve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nznngini-krgr pris nzwz-krgr nide sele. Okatrk nzrvzmi-krm leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzmgu trngiu dalr nzrkapxng r alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krgr mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqlzng r. X krka'-ngrgu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng r 20:6 kc tzpirlr kx sa na-apuku king badr Kxnzmcp x.

25 **lrpalvc**— (*fortress*)

Lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngi kx nzmnc-kapqng r leplz mz mzli r nzvo-krmqng enqmi rdnrg. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr lrpalvc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzwzng r mz rplz, murde trpnzng r milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwatr-krdr elr mz nznibq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lrpalvc nyzde. Nzycmne-ebzpxng r lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abtrrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzaclve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdnrg tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqm q krgr, lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kx nzwzng r peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlapengrdr mz nzrtqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdnrg. Kzdq lrpalvc lcng tqblzlo-ngrng sa tqyctibe peto.

26 **mana**— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxnzng kc tqkabz Gct mz lr Israel mz zmatq ngrde mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx (40) tzmnc-ngrdr lzke. Nzycmetr-krpwzle mz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde 'da kx memuleng r lc' o 'da kxnzrkangr.' [Nzrlaszng r 16:15-35; Nzklqu-krdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqlu, yctpxpwz Sabat, mana adcp-x-lzbq mz drtc' x lr Israel nzatamuti-lxblnrg. Mana lc tqngi da kxtpowzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoliqtirlr dakxnzng lc mz nzbi-krdrle o mz nzasu-krdrle mz lue kxpp, o mz nzyrlx-krdrle, x sc tzngqpelr. Mana kcng tzyrlqtirlr krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A' mz zbq kranzlvqn nzatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde natakitrde zbq kxli mz nznngq-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc'.

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzymnetr-ngrdr mana kx nznngqdr melrmdnrg nznnginikr 'bret kx vzom Heven.' [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmnetr-kzng r Jisz 'Mana kc tqyc-kapq'. [Nzaelwapxng r 2:17]

27 **mrzlu r leplz**— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jisz**— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jisz kcng 12**— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 **kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jisz**— (*followers*)

27.1.4 **nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcp x**— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, olvz kralz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 **kxnzmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

27.3 **lr Szariz**— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 **kxtrngiulr Jiu**— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 **kxnzrtektqrng trau**— (*money changers*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlxnngitilr kx Jisz nide mrlx Gct x nzabtrrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdnrg x mz nzvzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcng tzrlxngiting. Nzsuti kz drtwrdr nzaleng r da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a' trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzaleng r alwx. Kzdung lang leplz nzipilr kx nzlrxngiting, a' nqm q krdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzngini-zpwxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzklqlebzlr badr drtc'

kqlu kxbletipx. Nzkqlebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jiszs, leplz neng Gct, kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs, nrkrdrqt Kraes, lrmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drtq lcnq kqlu pi-txpwzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpzbzng mz kzdung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc 'kxnztrng,' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct x akipxbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletxpbzng, kcng tzwztrpzng bade. Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz, kzdung leplz nzmrlztxpzbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nzubqkr Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzm-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krngu kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszplr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqbzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li**— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnctr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcnq drtwr ngrde ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 **kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpingr leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzrkrlngr kx Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcnq li.

27.1.4 **nrkrdrqt Kraes, nrkrdrqt Kxzmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlc ka, nzkqlebzng nrkrdrqt Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngkrxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krngu nrkrdrqt Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrqt lcnq mz nrlc ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqng.

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrung.

Mz Natqgu, nzycmctr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrde trtqi-li (200). Kzdung ngalrde lcnq nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxng 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka nzkqlebz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,' o 'Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzrlxngitlru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnzabrtrpwzlrudr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrng nekeng kxnzrlxngiting.

Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxtr; a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngitiung.

27.2.1 **kxnmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapulr lr Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz nzmu-krde lde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzdung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 **lr Szariz**— (*Samaritans*)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szariz mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nznginidr lr Jiu, a' nzryrlztilr kxtrngiulrjiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu. Nzlxngiti-tpwzlr buk kcng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nznginingr natq Gct. Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr lr Szariz, nzngyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X lr Szariz nzngyati kz drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szariz yc mz mzli Provins kcng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szariz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxmule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitpxbxz, murde nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szariz.

27.4 **kxtrngiulrjiu**— (*Gentiles*)

Leplz kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nzqklebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzxku drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzmu kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiolr gct kzbleng. Mz nzmu-krde lc nqmq krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu txpwx kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrjiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxngzngqngung x nzbletxpxbxzng. Nzmpcxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Trnzangiolru gct kxkqlu, a' nzangiolr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzngr doa kx rkriz kxmule. Mz nzmu-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru gct kxzkqlung da kc tzwai leplz kcng tzmrlzng. Nqmq krdr lr Jiu nzbletxpxbxzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzmu doa nzatrkatibzlr nqmq krdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzobqszolr lr Jiu x nzatrkati-zvzlr nidr.

27.5 **kxnzrtkqtrng trau**— (*money changers*)

Jiu nzqklung nzmncprpqr mrkzbleng. Nzvzkiu-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzkra-krdr blz x nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krscdr kzbleng yctitrngr mqngr nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqkr lr Jiu. Mz nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong, lr Jiu lcnz nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrd nzkrtatngr Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbleng traktitrd. Ncblo kcng zrtkqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz Mangr-nzangiong mz nzale-krdr nzwzng lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzngr trau kx ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtkqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiong. [Nzwrde kc ayrrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krali kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrjiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz kcng trngiulrjiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkcng zrtkqtrng srlrni x kxnzawang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nzngini-krde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzmu-krde lde, Jiszs alznqubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxzbxzng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcnz. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcnz tzangnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 **nqmq kr lr Israel x lr Jiu**— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 **nqmq kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpaknrg**— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiong mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 **animol kx trnangqu**— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 **nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiong mz nibr nzmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengr blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 **nctq nqvi kxmrbc kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx**— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 **bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlrnz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*phylacteries*)

28.1.8 **kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzrylzi-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr**— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr**— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 **nzrvaeboqngr mz rpzl**— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxnzng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnbzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 **nqm q ngr nzryrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 **drtg Gct x nzrlxtngr mz drtg Jiszs**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 **trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtg Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 **nqm q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpakngr**— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakngr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpi bzle bade kx nrkrdrtdqe x nrkrdrtdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrtdq kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakngr. Nzrpakngr ngi kzdq r kx kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnczbzng mz Lou scde napakngr. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakngr trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi txpwz r kx mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo.

Nzryrngkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakngr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mqngkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrtekqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakngr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Ebraam x nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakngr.

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnzaktitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkable mz Mosis, rmctiku da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trnzaktitr-krdru nzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxttr-krdr nrkrdrtdq kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrtdqdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lng nzbatrplzr mz leplz trnzaktitr-krdru nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrtekqtrngr da lc nzrpibz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrtdq. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm q kqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzkrzlz-zpwxbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxttr-krde nrkrdrtdq kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzrwztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lng, murde nazprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzdeng 12-15; 17:15; Nzkqlu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 **animol kx trnangu**— (*Unclean food*)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nznqg-krdrle. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka Jiszs rpile sa tqmrlz nznqgkr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxnzng kcng tzrpwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 **nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr Jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nzpnu-rtqzmz (80) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengr blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

Mz Livae dckrlzdeng 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzrkabzng animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzrkabzng dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrplzle leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrngr da,

5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nvzv-rbr-krqu. Nzklqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqng. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzipulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzrka-ngrbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmnciz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznıbq-krdr kzdq animol nznğini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrdc kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nadr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naıpqng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlru kx nzalelr. Gct pıbzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lıng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx pxtpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lıng naokatr-kzlr nıdr nzrkrzlzng nıke mrlxıde, Jsız, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzayrplapxng kx takıtrde alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jsız xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpıtx-ngrdeleu nıdr, a' Gct ırlıqtıpxle alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jsız kıl. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jsız, trtakıtrpedeu nızkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrlrtx-ngrpwz nzka-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangıongr kx Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kx Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmı Nzryrgrkxtr lıde seng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Lıvae dckrlzdeng 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlzıde 16; Hıbru dckrlzıde 9-12]

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kx mrbc kcng tzdoditrng mz lrpz, nctqđeng nzyalqtıpx—(tassels)

Lou sc Mosis rpıle kx lr Israel na-adotrır nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lıng nzapulr mrkc tıyalqtıpx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzklqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matıu 23:5] Nqvi lıng kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzlı kx kzdq lr Jıu mc-ngrde nqvi lıng, na-adcpxpwzle natq Gct kx navz-nqblıle. Nqvi lıng aopx-kzpzle mz leplz kx doa lc tırpıxıng nıde kzdq lr Jıu.

28.1.7 bokis kxıtopwz ngr rırlırmz x mq, tıyctrng Nzryrgrkxtr—(phyllactaries)

Lr Israel nıpetr-zvzlr bokis kxıtopwz mz rırlırmztr o mqđr kx ıycl-ngrm pepz ıyctıng nğalr Nzryrgrkxtr elr. Bokis lıng nızrıpıbzng 'fılxktarı' x nızpıxı-ngrdr murde na-adcpxpwzlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblıle. Nqmı krdr lr Israel lc vızpm mz natq Gct kx tıkabzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jsız ycmnctr-kz-ngrde bokis lıng mz Matıu 23:5 mrkc tıycmncıtr-ngrde Farzı nızetunıpx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nıdr mz nızrıpı-krdr kx nıdr ncılo kxınzıtrng. Mzlı ka kzdıng ncılo lr Jıu nıpetr-ngrdr bokis lıng mzlı kx nızkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxıngııde x mzle ncılo nızrlzı-krde olvz r mzlede kx bızszle nıdr—(kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nızrıpıbz 'lou ngr mzle ncılo nızrlzı-krde olvz r mzlede kx bızszle nıdr.' Mz İngılı nızrıpıbz 'Levıraet' (Levırite) murde natq lc 'levır' drıwr ngrde mzle ncılo mz natq Hıbru. Mz nızpnzkr drıwr lr Israel nızrkrıtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncılo ngı da kxıtrka. Mzlı lc, nızrlr-ngrbz mz kzdq ncılo nızrlzı-krde olvz kx myaszlıle kx esz'. Mz nızmu-krde lıde, nızmu kzdq ncılo nayrlzle x sc tıqbzpe, trıxpızngr nede doa, e lou lc rpıle kx mzle ncılo lc krızle nızrlzı-mou-krde olvz kx tıbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncılo ayırnıng kx nangııedr sa nangııepe ncılo kc tıqbzpe. X doa ncılo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nız ncılo kc tıqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tıqvz vız. Ncılo kx nayrlzıle olvz r mzlede nangıııde kxıngııde kx esotrız mz ncılo kc tıqbz. Nızmu rılxıbz bade nızrlzı-krde olvz lc, kzdq kx kxıngııdr nayrlzıle nıde mz nızpe-krde drtc' nız ncılo lc tıqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxıde kx x nqvi lr ncılo lc na tıqmzıtr.

Nızrlzıngr kxmıle lc nvz-nqblıq lr Israel mz nqmı krdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tıka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut tuo mz nqmı lc. Ncılo kc tıyrlzıle olvz mzlede kc tıqbzpe nızrıpıbz 'kx xpepx kxıngııde.' Mc 'Natq ngr nızpılxıngr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nızkrız-mou-krm kzdıng da mz kx-xpepx kxıngııde. X mc kx Matıu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yız ngr Nzabrtzng —(sabbath years and the year of jubilee)

Mz nvz-nqblıq-krde zbq krarlımz mz wıki kxes' nznğini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis ırlıq-kzle yız krarlımz nız yız rlımz mz nznğini-krde yız kx ngı Sabat. Mz yız krarlımz lc, lr Israel trpnzngr nızıbotı-krdr drtc' x nızpe-krdr da mz lc nızdr, murde drtc' nızdr nayctıng mz yız lıde. Mz yız kraesz' mz lr Israel nızırlıq-bekalr dakxıznıng murde narngıııng mz yız krarlımz x krartıqmz. Kxmıle-esz' kzdıng dakxıznıng nalvcputıng mz yız lc kx trnzpetııng, a' dakxıznıng lc nayc-angııdrıng murde nangııına kx trpnzngr scdr da x animol kızıpetııng. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Lıvae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdq kz da, mzlı kc mz yız kx ngı Sabat, kaon amrlx nızayrkrpıxbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13; Nemaıe 10:31] x lr Israel kxınzawz-nrbalqng nızarlapxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jıremaıe 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzrkrlngr kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalzbx mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzbzlr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlukur leplz trngiu nzwzngr mzli kang kqlu, a' nzrbilvz-kznggr da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzmu navz-nqblqlr natqdgeng kcng tqyrlqbzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraesz' mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpile kx yiz kcng nzpnu-rlimz (70) kx nzmncng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nztekqtr-ngrdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbx mz nibr nyzylu-mou-krdr Israel, nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbx mz yiz kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlqlr yiz kxmyapxbz nziprbz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzwrdde esz'mz mz nzkrz-krbzle yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nziprbz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nzrvxutngr trpu mz nzabrtzngr.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel txzpebzlr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnznginyzng angidr. Murde Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa kxpipz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzng nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlaxnggr leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlaxng mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnyzabotiung x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdrng. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqbrrl-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitrdde nznibqnggr leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbleng, nzymnebzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzipilzngr trte o lxe, nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztikr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdrr lxede, x nzmwimingr kzdq animol.

Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmnetr-ngrde nzvaebqngr kzu kxnclongr kc tqnibqtile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmnetr-ngrde nznvaebqngr ncblo kx pivxitile Gct.

Nzkqlu-krdr 15:30-36 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nznvaebqngr doa mz nzrpivxitingr Yawe x mz nzwznggr mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nznvaebqngr doa kx tamitile kztede mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nznvaebqngr ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtede x lxede.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nzrpilr navaebqlr Jiszsz. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzvaebq.

Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzvaebz, a' trbz-pnzuz. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxznng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

Lr Jiu nzmuzvzlr bret kx nzwznggr mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzkq mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtqdgeng ngi dakxznng nzbzlu x sc tzngqpe, x nztamyrtng mz nzwznggr flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tqxpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm mz rtq wit.

Bali ngi kzdq kc nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmnetr-ngrde 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.') Nzrkqnggr bali abzo mz Eprol x nzrkqnggr wit kc ate. Rtqde ngi dakxznng x nztamyrtng mz nzwznggr flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwznggr mz bali kc tqmenepe nznngqdr kx trnzngiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtq bali nzapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dcngki. Nra wit x bali leng nzyc-angidrng mz topla x botol kx nzwznggr mz drtc' bla tqtakitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxnzt. Nzmu-kzng dakxznng kx nzwznggr mz nei pq gout. Mz kzdung mzli kx myapxbzng nzmuzkzng ncvr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung utc. X nzmnmq-zvzng waen kx ycmi lue mzli kx nzmuz-ngrdr ncvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzngr nzmuz-krdr poi murde nzrpwa'ngr. X trpnzngr nyzdr raes o dakxznng leng tqvztipxm mz dzbrde nzapulr lxxq, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzngr nyzdr bznypq, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (*anointing with oil*)

Kzdung mzli nzpuliohbz tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcpxl nide mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq rkk ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. X tolo ngi kz rkk ngr nzatrng da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nzkitr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz kxnzyagoxng, nangi rkk ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (*laying on of hands*)

Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Mati 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdung mzli kxrmailz krizle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr; apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnaxm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzaprncgr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzklq-lkrdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nzaprncgr nzyrpilzng o nazyrplapxng. [Livae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzyrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzklq-lkrdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nzaprncgr bade Mqnggrkxtr, x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzpxm mz Mqnggrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzyrpibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqnggrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcnng amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitrd nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbzszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'— (*widows can't own land*)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzng olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzng nede doa kxtopwzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzng kx na-aclevele nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrnzpnatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzaclve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 nqm q ngr nzyrtzm q ngr namz— (*burial customs*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzng leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqr, yz mz nibrd ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng:

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzrkqtilru gg mz drtc' mz nzyrtzm-q-krdr kxbz. Nzmlcr butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzkrzlr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlr namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrt rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzq brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitrpz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzng animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrt navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnzbzszng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzkrz-kzlr nzyrtzm-q-krdrle mz butqbr kxesz'. [Mati 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzrlxtng mz drtq Jiszs— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

Mzli kx rpngir Nzryrgrkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jiszs, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi txpwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqm q kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x doa lpe mz nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzyrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jiszs,' krlc drtwr ngrde kc rlxtibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatnngr mz kzdq kxetu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdq kztem, mw x sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrz mz trteng. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx rlxtibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jiszs, Trte kc xlrml nigu apu-tpwzle Jiszs esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jiszs.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmu da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs, x sc tqpibzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx rlxtx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzyrpi-krde kc drtwrde esz'ti mz nize tqrlxbzku. [Mak 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnbznpeng nzkqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7] x kzdq kz drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxnztrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrteqqrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzdzng nznzkr drtwrdrlr Heven x Paradaes kxmmlr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdrlr Hxl kxmmlr esz'. Kzdzng nznzkr drtwrdrlr mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdq-kzng nznzkr drtwrdrlr kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr, nzvzng mz kzdq me kxmrlz, mwx kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwx Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmncr-lxblz-zvzng badr Gct Heven. Krkng tzdrka'-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mwx kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwx Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrteqqrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncng Gct.'

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmntr-ngrde nzwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nzyrlqr-mopwzlr keng lou ngr nzwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou leng doa nawwtile mqdeng mz nzwztingr kxtr x sc tzm-ate. Krlc blepx mz nzwztingr nrkrdrdq mz nzkrapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrngr wztq mz nzkrapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kc myapxbz nzwz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzwz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs tsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi leng nzpntxpx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 **trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpidxrlu drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzlrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe' a' nzpirl 'adonai', drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpidx-kzlu natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzullr 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nznzpirl na-amrluelr Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nznpingr drtqde mz kzdq nqm q kxtrka. Nzkqle-kzpzlr 'Krk Tqmyalz' o 'Krk Tqmyalz-esz' ngr; 'Krk Tqnrinr' mzli kc nzpi-ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpirl 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngı nqm q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vztx-ngrde o drtwrdr ngatx-ngrde, nzaelwapx-ngrdr da lc mz nzrpesali-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzkqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnzyrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Matiü 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:14] A' nznprwa'ngr mz Lou Nardr Pris nznrpesali-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 **nrpr ngr leplz**— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblzng. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemng x lxemung x mzedrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemng x inwemng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Mz nzm-krde lcde, nrpr kx nznpu-esz' krlzble yiz trtqi-pwx (400).

30 **nzamrlzngr leplz**— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzmrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlzngr lc ngi kzdq nzkarka'ng, murde da kxmrlz rblx nznngida-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nznngida-krde. Kzdzng leplz nzlzngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz keng tzmnczlbzng bade, zmatq ngr nzmrlzngr lc myaszlele nzmrlzngr kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlz

pasto x mama ngrung n zamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa zamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu zamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr zamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq nznrpilzng. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzrpilzng leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwenzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzqqlu-krdr 24:9] Nznrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripwq nide. Jiszs rpile kx nzmu trnaipqwq leplz, Gct trpnz-kzngr nzipq-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzmu alwx ngrm trnaipqleu, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilzng, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Gct, mz zamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting kcng tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nzamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr, murde nznrgisc zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzmckrde nznrmrlzngr kx vzpxm mz zamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxzbz kx nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nzamrlz-krde nim nzmu vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxngr da, kc tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krkc okatrlr nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx leplz zamrlzkr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nznrtkqtrngr mz Natqgu ngi 'nznrglqpxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nzamrlzngr,' murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq mz nzokatrngr Gct.

31 nzesz'tikr drtwr— (covenants)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people)

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (covenant of marriage)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people and their companions)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzngr kx xplr-esz'ngr mz mzlr leplz kxli, o mz mzlr doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmldr lc rblx nznrtkqtrngr. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nznprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblnng mz nzesalzngr kx naokatr-etrngr mz da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nznryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpelr nidr. Leplz kcng nzling tzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrng. X nznrpilzng kx nazitrlr doa kx esz' mz nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct prtr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam mz nzesalz-krbzle bade nznrgine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x mz nznryrlq-krdr nznrakrngr [Nou 17:1-14]. X mz nibrde prtr mou mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng mz Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq kcng nznpu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nznribz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-acveleng, na-amrlzng, naokatrleng, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nznpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nznrpilzngr sc tqkaputrpele nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nznripbz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymcmetr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naptrtr-kzpz mz leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz mz krkc kai mz Lou sc Mosis x myaslz-kzle. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzde 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxe x nznrtkqtrng Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naptrtrbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx, Jiszs Kraes. X mzli kc Jiszs tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nznlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct x nznprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzklung trnzlxngitilru kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nznrvz-nqblqnglr Lou kcng amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx nzmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrx-krdr badr x rblx kz nznrlapx-krdr, a' ngi txpwz mz nznprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nznlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x sa tzprtrng mz

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzqqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk kalr; x ycep pipz nyzylu-mou-krmle.

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (*covenant of marriage*)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz keng tzyrlzng nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nzahtx-lzbqng, murde ngi da kxdrka'ngr nzipqbrlringr nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 nzmnc-zpwxngr— (*peace*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' mz nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ngr kx mrcbne kx drtwr ngrde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-tpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-tpwxwz 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzng nrotangr.'

33 nzsakrlrngr— (*equality*)

'Nzsakrlrngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu tpxwzle esz'. Kzdq trmyaspxpleu kzdq kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzsakrlrng mz Mrlxde. X Mqngkxtr nzsakrlrng mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtrldr nzsakrlr-ngrng mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepzbng mz nzwz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzsakrlr-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr; murde nztubqkr Jiszs nznngisc-krdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlr-ngrbz bade. Nzrngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nike nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate— BC

34.2 mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs— (AD)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxzbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x mz yiz keng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate— BC

Letz keng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz keng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzm-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz keng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs— (AD)

Letz keng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzm-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzmrcngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq keng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:18 x mz Efiszs 4:8-10. X nzymcnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrct mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nyzylu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nzavzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nztatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x nzamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrngiscde mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrng lc myapx murde axvctr-lzbqzbku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrct. Mc Efiszs 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxng 1:9-18 nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrtdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 takes— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpebz leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpebzng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzaclve-krdr leplz nedeng. X krlzle nzwzng lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedrng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom acleve lr Jiu keng tzmnclzbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedrng. Nzmcpxlr keng ncblo mz nzatakqi-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrpqng kzdung da mz kandre kzbng

naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jiszs x Pol nzrpilr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzeting naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngn nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu nzwpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzm-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nzngringeng kxnzrtkqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnetrnr kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtkqtrng trau (27.5).

37 **zmatq**— (*authority and power*)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzrkrlzng x nzxplrng mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlzle nzale-krdele x nzxpl-krde takitrdle nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcng tzlkgitilr Jiszs, murde mnczlbzku mz Jiszs. Trpnzng scgu nzrkrlzng mz nztultr-krbzku mz drka'ng nzw-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxpl-krku traktitrdle nidr. A' nzxplng x nzrkrlzng yctrpz mz Gct. Jiszs aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krku leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmncz-krbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzrkrlz-krku x nzxpl-krku traktitrdle nzale-krdele, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdele mz nzw-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcng tzrngiscng nzxplng nztultr-ngrbzng mz leplz nzw-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde, kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzmnczlpwzung mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxpbqrlr-ngrdr lou ngr gzpman mz nztultr-krdr leplz lcng. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nznrgiscdr nzxplng kc tqngi 'power', a' traktitrdle nzale-krdrle murde trpnzng scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzeting badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nzlolvz-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng nzrkrlzng x nzxplng mz nzale-krdrle murde nznrgiscng pu. A' pulis kxes' trpnzng scde nzxplng kx takitrdle nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzklung kxtrkang kxnznrgisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprbczlr bade zmatq ngr nzlolvzng ncblo.

Mz Nzryngkrxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwpx-ngrde mz natq x ngalrdeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpzng.

38 **zmatq ngr nzwzngn kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr**— (*Spiritual Gifts*)

38.1 **Mqngkrxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngn kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrgn lrmakxtr**— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

38.2 **nzrpipxngn nrpa ngr nzyrplapxngn**— (*word of wisdom*)

38.3 **nzrpipxngn nrpa ngr nzrkrlzngn**— (*word of knowledge*)

38.4 **nzrplzpxngn nrpa kx kabz Gct**— (*prophecy*)

38.5 **nzrmcngn namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz**— (*discernment of spirits*)

38.6 **nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbng**— (*speaking in other languages*)

38.7 **nzrpipxngn drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng**— (*interpretation*)

38.8 **nzalvztrngn natq Gct**— (*teaching*)

38.9 **nzrmailzngn lrmakxtr**— (*leading*)

38.10 **nzrmcngn lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*administration*)

38.11 **nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngn**— (*faith*)

38.12 **nzamrlzngn kxnzyagoxng**— (*healing*)

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzngn lrmakxtr**— (*helps*)

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*servng*)

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouragement*)

38.17 **nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnznrgiscung**— (*giving*)

38.18 **nzaelwax-ngrbz nzyrckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr**— (*mercy*)

38.19 **nzadwatr-zvzngn lrmakxtr x lr mrkzble ngn x ma nyzm**— (*hospitality*)

38.1 **Mqngkrxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngn kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrgn lrmakxtr**— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

Mqngkrxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngn kx bletipx-lxblrng mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpilr kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr, murde nzao-krdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr Nzalvztrngn Kxnyapxbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting nzakl-zbqng mz zmatq lcng tqkabz Mqngkrxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncz-lxbl- zpwz-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-actvetio-lzbqgu murde

ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr: [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlxngiti kxesz'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnxmyapxng mz nzokatr-krngu lrmakxtr: [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxtng Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmle zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwx sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrtg, mz nzngini-krngu nrlar nrkrdrtg Jisz Kxnxmcp. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcnq tzblep-xlblrng murde na-atutr-nrgu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcnq yclz-ngrmle buk pwx: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efisz 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblr-nrgu ngalrde lcnq, krlzbzle zmatq ngr nzwzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmx (18). Kzdzng kxnxzctung mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmx mz zmatq ngr nzrycmnepxng rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzycmnepxng nidr seleng:
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng,
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng,
nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxng namrlzu r kxnxmncng mzlixlrc kc tqwz,
nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,
nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq,
nzalvztrng natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
nzrlxngitng kx xplr-esz'ng,
nzamrlzng nrkrdrtg kxnxzagoxng,
nzaleng da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nazaw-krngu zmatq lcnq, nadcp x mz drtwrgu 'Nzycmne-ebzpxng Kxnxaw Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nazaw-krngu zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcnq naetunepx-zvzng mz nzokatr-krngu kztegun. Nzmu trna-awzng zmatq scmng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzng, sa naxplng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrrnrng tqtwz-ngn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqngiscm zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnxzagoxng, mz nzabzokr nazaw-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngn nidr: A' zmatq lcnq nzapulr rtq da kx nzlvcung. Mzli la tqkrka'-zvz-ngn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepx x nzklukr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepx kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzkq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efisz 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq avbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nazaw-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapxng-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krngu kztegun kxnzrlxngitng. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namnctr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng**— (*word of wisdom*)

Mzli kc kxnxmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzpilir mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdzng leplz lcnq nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, mrlx kx rngisc zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzpplx-krbzle badr kzdzng natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' zvz na-abzpx-kailr nrrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngrkxtr o trting. Murde kzdzng mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxl-krngu natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrrpa amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

38.3 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzrkrzlzng lr, Mqngkrxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrzlz-pnzleu murde naokatrle o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzrkrzlzng lr. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr. Na-abzpx-kaiku nrpa lcng, da kc tqwaiku mz nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrizle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngkrxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct— (prophecy)

Nzalvztrng nrpa zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcde seleng; [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efisz 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznzkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatpxbz mz zmatq amrlx kcnq tqkabz Mqngkrxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nzpitzpx-pnz-krbzle nrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde na-apxlrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nzrplzpxng kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcde seleng; [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efisz 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz kcnq tznrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrzlzlr nzlzpx-ngr-mopwz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwapxng 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nzirpiplxng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nzrglxng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqmq ngr nzymnetr-ngrdr Jisz x Nzryrngrkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nzlzpx-krdeng.

38.5 nzmrcngr namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz— (discernment of spirits)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nzrglxng nzm Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzm kzdq rxx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jisz rngisc zmatq lc mz Matiu 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq nr nrlc. Rpibzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzq apume bange Setzn, mz nlrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkriz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (speaking in other languages)

Zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkriz, a' ngi txpw Gct x krkc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzirpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nzymne-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzq nlrpwa'ngr zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nzawz-krngule mz ngalrde seleng; [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nzirpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcng— (interpretation)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzirpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, doa kc tqrngisc zmatq lc napixle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngkrxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nike tppile.

38.8 nzalvztrng nrpa natq Gct— (teaching)

Leplz kcnq tznrgiscdr zmatq lc nzkrzlzlr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung o nzirpiplxng mz Sade Siklu o mz nzyrlwr-lxblrng doa kx li o tq mz nzrlwxng x nzskul-krdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Kxnzrngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxrlxngiti-ate murde nakrlz-zpwxle nzalvztrng amrlx mz nzlxngitingr Jisz. Mc kz 'nzalvztrng nrpa Natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnzrmailzng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

38.9 nzmmailzng lrmakxtr— (leading)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nznrgisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzmmailzng lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmmailzlr lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzirpiplxng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzmmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jisz, Pol, x Pita mz leplz kcnq tztakitdr nzmmailz-krdr lrmakxtr. [Matiu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzmrcngr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (administration)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzmrcngr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzirpiplx-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nike pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 nzrlxngitng kx xplr-esz'ngr— (faith)

Knxzrlxngitng amrlx nzabrtprzlr drtwrdng mz Gct. A' krkng tqycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz kcng tqamrlzpebzle mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Mati u 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitng kxtpowz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitng kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitng kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatnrg doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng— (healing)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr atwrnng [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznpwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvzpwz nzamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kx ycneba zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnzuz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung zbq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mku nzwrde esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzle. X nakrlz-kzku kx nzamrlzng amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpuz o mzli kc ayrrnng tqkrka'-ngrn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpile kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rlx lcgng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rlx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngkrkxtr bamu mz nzyzlu-krmc Trtege."

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— (miracles)

Rpi Pol kx Mqngkrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx trngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrzlzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngkrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkng trnzrlxngitiung. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrd nxlzngiti-krdrle. Ngalrde lcgng seleng nzycmntr-kz-ngrdr nzkrka-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Mati u 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 - x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnzngnidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtdqr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlxngitng kcng Galesia Provins [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Mati u 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr Jiszs x nzavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr— (helping)

Mku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nzavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnzngnidru kxnzetung mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatnrg nidr, x nzabrtzng kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkng tzokatrlr.

38.15 nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr— (serving)

Mku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepxbz mz nzokatnrg murde okatru leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrd da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krdu da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng trmailng mz nzngrng nabz kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatnrg leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (encouraging people)

Mku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrng drtwr kztedrng x nzaxglrng nidr. Mrlz nzm lrmakxtr

kxznkqlung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krngu drtwr kztegun. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnznrgiscung— (giving)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr dakxznng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnznrgiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngrkxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxngr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzrkabzngr dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzryckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtinge.

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzngl lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzamntx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxngl Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxngl yiz kcng tzkaputrpzng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzeting drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lcng trkrlz-zpwxkuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszngl. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzngl Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzryrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr Ijpt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kcng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nznngi-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzmengr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzwzngl kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmc mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr Ijpt mz nyzylu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszs, a' mwz nangl mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzkrklzng kcng tzpplxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzngl Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmcc	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmengr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzngl nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm518Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mr

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputr
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmc.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpakngr Nzodakr mztea kcr
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmc.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmc.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmc.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbz mz King kc Ijipt mz nzaclvengr dztudeng.
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x Lrmanynde amrlx nzvzng Ijipt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmc.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijipt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nou x Nzrlaszngnr

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputr
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijipt - Nzrlwx-teblqngr abzo mzli nyz Solomon
1400	2362	Nztwzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnzryrlqng drtwr
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nznngini-krde King ayrrngr Israel
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drtc' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzwzti-moungnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde kwinn ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiolr Palestaen (prtr kz Judz)
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrnrkxtr mz Hibru nztetektrngnr mz natq lr Grik (Septuajin)
63	3699	Rome aovxiolr Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde king (wzlbz mz Rom)
8	3754	Nzrpipx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcngnr mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcngnr mz Jisz
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngnr Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri, x Jisz Sc Tzplclr Ijipt
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputr
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jisz nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jisz abzole nzwz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngnr, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heven, x Nzvzo-krm Mqn
33	3794	Nznibqngnr Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jisz
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqngnr Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzwzpx-krde ayrrngr mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
50	3811	Pol abzole nzwzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzwzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngnr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angcle Rom x tetitrlr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngnr mz trmcttu Patmos mz nzayrplapxngnr nide

AD	YNY	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz – nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzeting esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrtrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtultrtrbzle mz leplz amrlx nznigini-krdr Kristin mz
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nznigini-krde Bisop ngr
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinopol
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpibz, "Vulgate."
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi sc tqyc Konstar
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzwztrpznz mz Kraes kcng tzvz-nqblqtr
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif naztrkati murde tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzngnr masin mz nzryrngr letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzwrdde esz'. X nzwz
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzlr mz
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Makxtr ngr Inglnz
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common Prayer, Aglikzn
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, KJV (King James
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc Iurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlepznz Nrpakxmrlz. Krl
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzrpibz, "Nzdwalz-ngrm kxmya
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmq ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzyrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmq ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz Natqgu

40 Yiz kx nzyrtng buk kcng tzprtrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efiszs	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxngnr	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm520Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr m

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxngnr	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte keng rtqzm.

-	Mz nrlckxbq:	-	-	-	-
-	Nzobqngnr kc kai	-	nztaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nrlckxbq	-	-
-	Nzobqngnr krali	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc	-	-
-	Nzobqngnr kratq	-	aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla	-	-
-	Nzobqngnr krapwx	-	nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxprtm	-	-
-	Mz nrlckxngrlx:	-	-	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kc kai	-	nzprtz-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kratq	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kraesz'mz	-	bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi krarpwxmz	-	nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao	-	-

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrngnr nrlc x rblx nzrncngnr kala ngr kzdq da.

Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlzbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde. Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzm-krde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.

Mz nzm-krde lcde "nabz-nepi kratq" mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzdung Nrlc Mz Nzryrngkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	-
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr; x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi mz bot
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz → Mztu mz bot, x Mzk
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcanal
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira → Shortland Islands, Tr
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x Santa Krus → Brisb